

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

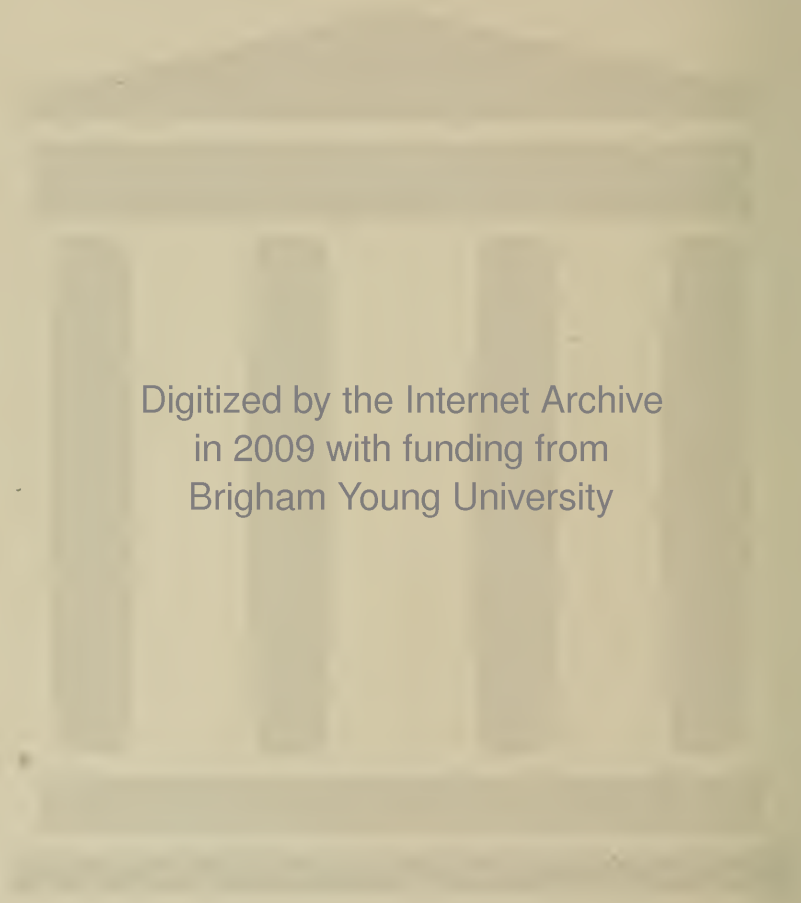


Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLVI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

143
01 46

The

Registers of St. Olave,

Hart Street, London.

1563—1700.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1916.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

TO THE SUBSCRIBERS
OF THE
Register Section of the Harleian Society.

WE have to thank Mrs. ISABELLA JANE CORCORAN, of Croydon, and JOHN AVERY, Esq., F.C.A., of 52, Coleman Street, London, Executors of Bryan Corcoran, Esq., C.C., late of 31, Mark Lane, London, and Croydon, a past Churchwarden of the Church, for the generous gift of the Manuscript copy of the Registers as printed in this Volume, which was transcribed *verb. et lit.* for him by Mr. E. A. Ebbelwhite, F.S.A., of 5, Essex Court, Temple, at a cost of One Hundred Pounds, and which, had he lived, he would have issued himself.

To mark the Society's appreciation of the gift of the Manuscript it was decided to print these Registers before the Registers of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, which will follow.

The Society trusts that others will follow the example of the Executors of the late Mr. Corcoran.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,

Secretary.

24 AUGUST, 1916.

Preface.

THE Registers of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, as printed in this volume, are contained in the following Register books, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 1563, May 2, to 1631, Oct. 28.	I. 1563, Nov. 27, to 1633, Oct. 2.	I. 1563, Apr. 26, to 1633, June 30.
II. 1631, Nov. 5, to 1700, Mar. 4. [<i>The entries in the Register are continued to 1706, Feb. 10.</i>]	II. —	II. —
III. —	III. 1633, Apr. 23, to 1700, Mar. 23. [<i>The entries in the Register are continued to 1704, May 29.</i>]	III. 1632, Mar. 10, to 1684, Sep. 28.
IV. —	IV. —	IV. 1684, Oct. 4, to 1700, Mar. 16. [<i>The entries in the Register are continued to 1805, Apr. 18.</i>]

Register I measures $14\frac{1}{8}$ inches high by $6\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, and is of parchment. The entries (Baptisms, Marriages and Burials) are made under separate headings.

Register II measures $15\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by 6 inches wide, and is of parchment, and contains entries of Baptisms.

Register III measures $15\frac{7}{8}$ inches high by $6\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, and is of parchment, and contains entries of Marriages and Burials under separate openings.

Register IV measures $13\frac{1}{4}$ inches high and $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, and is of parchment, and contains entries of Burials.

All the above-named Registers are in good condition and bound in rough calf, and are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of the Church.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter"; and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything between brackets, thus [], will be understood as explanatory interpolations of the Editor.

For full particulars of the history of the Parish and the Monumental Inscriptions in the Church, the reader is referred to "The Annals of the Parishes of St. Olave, Hart Street, and All Hallows Staining, in the City of London, Ecclesiastically United A.D. 1870, by the Rev. Alfred Povah, D.D., Rector of the United Parishes and Rural Dean of the East City." (Blades, East & Blades, 23, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 1894.)

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. A. B. Boyd-Carpenter, M.A. Camb., Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, for his kind permission to print the Registers, and to the Churchwardens, Douglas O. Kerr, Esq., 59, Mark Lane, and Basil Sharp, Esq., Crutched Friars, London, and also to T. Pallister Young, B.A., LL.B., of 29, Mark Lane, London, a past Churchwarden, for the facilities of access to the Registers that they have at all times so courteously afforded the Editor.

Thanks are also due to Henry Brierley, Esq., of Wigan, one of our Subscribers, for his compilation of the Index of Trades, Professions and Miscellaneous Matters.

A list of the Rectors of St. Olave, Hart Street, will be found on pages 355-6 of "Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense," by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., published in London in 1898.

CROYDON,

St Bartholomew's Day, 1916.



The Registers

OF

St. Olave, Hart Street, London.

“The Booke of all such as have bene Christened | in the Pishe
Church of St Olave, Harte streete ffrom the | 2 of Maye in
Ann^o 1563 Vnto etc.”

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

1563

- May 2 Inprimis Anne Bare the daughter of Mr Barre, gentelman
20 Annes Bawdwen d. Petter Bawdwin, brotherer
June 9 Elisabeth Paimont d. Francis Paymont, gentellman
13 Katherin Wolridg d. Maister to [*sic*] Jeames Wolridg
16 Friswithe Burnell d. Williā Burnell, mearchant of the estaple
July 25 George Rawlines the sonne to John Rawlines, searning man
Aug. 15 Wyllyam Painter s. W^m Painter, gentelmā
Sep. 6 Katheryn Biskett
19 Jone Wilfforde
20 Margerette Boyce
29 Elizabeth Woodford
Oct. 21 Robert Hudson s. Henry Hudson, carmā
Nov. 5 Ryehard Hazelforth s. Thomas Hazelforth, marchaunt
39 [*sic*] Wyllyam Goose s. John Goose, joyn^r
Dec. 19 Abraham s. Thomas Speed, glasier
26 Ryeherd s. Ryeherd Barrytte
Jan. 16 Debora d. Steven Demet^e, strang^r
31 Janne Thomas d. John Thomas, wolpaeker
Feb. 6 Argoles s. Alexander Minutelle, Ittailion
13 Paull s. John Loo dwelling at the signe of the Rose in Marke Lane
[*In the left margin* “Godman Segares”]
Mar. 1 John s. Stewen De Johanne, Ittailion
4 Marie d. Maister Savidge

1564

- Apr. 25 Samwell s. Geord Bosain
May 2 Robert s. Hary Burnewood, baker
14 Sara d. Georg Wood, porter
June 29 Margeret d. M^r Guy Ham Devett, mewsicion
July 3 Agnis d. Jeames Rogers
4 Richard s. Henri Tidder
9 Sara d. Robert Bueberd, minnister

- July 23 Jane d. W^m Cop, sheareman or clothworker
 25 Jeames s. Edward [*sic*]
 28 William s. Leonard Hutchins, porter
 30 Sara d. M^r Francis Wythers, merchant
 Sep. 19 Elizabeth d. John Wrichte, smithe
 Nov. 1 Bennitt d. John Ager, porter
 24 Jorom s. M^r Payemont
 30 Ann d. M^r Donstone Anis
 Dec. 28 Lawrence s. Lawrence Ponder, chandler
 Jan. 6 Katherin d. Edward Gieven
 10 Augustine s. Goodman Norell, cowp
 21 Jeames s. M^r Willforde, brocker
 Feb. 2 Rachael d. John Kemmys
 4 John s. William Greneloo, wollwinder
 22 Placedoo s. William Perkins, a laborer
 24 Marie d. Maister Hazilforthe
 Mar. 4 Ann d. Edward Jones
 11 Henry s. Thomas Wrichte, tailer
 14 Robert s. William Huntlye, laborer

1565

- Mar. 25 Katherine d. Thomas Smithe, tayler
 Apr. 25 Nicolas s. M^r ["George" *interlined*] Stodarde, mearchant
 Mildread d. M^r Alexander Minutell, Itaylion
 May 3 Mayrie d. Thomas Strowde
 6 Blanche d. Maister Burnell, mearchant
 13 Daud s. Stevin de Mette, Fleming
 Georg s. Richard Plommer
 14 Katherine d. John Vennish, joyner
 29 Robert s. Steven de Johanne
 June 18 Francis s. M^r John Wotton
 24 George s. John Richemond, laborer
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Winter [*sic*]
 24 Anne d. Nicolas Lanyear
 Aug. 12 William s. Hary Horsefull
 16 Agnes d. Edmond Hoyle
 19 Samwell s. Robert Buckberd
 Sep. 16 Jeames s. Robert Denham, gouldsmith
 21 Raffe s. John Boyse
 Nov. 11 Richard s. John Goose, joyner
 19 Margaret d. John Daniell, marchant
 27 Katherine d. Maister Painter, gentelmā
 Dec. 16 John s. Maister Augustine Porter
 Alce d. Ager [*sic*], porter
 21 Francis s. Maister Paymonte
 Jan. 18 Thomas s. Richard Browne, joyner
 20 John s. Henry Burnelwood, laborer
 27 Vrsilla d. Simond Garde
 Feb. 14 Mary d. M^r Donstone Anis, grocer
 19 An d. John Rawlins
 21 Josias s. Maister Francis Withers, mearchant
 24 John a child taken vp by one Maister Ragoson
 Mar. 22 Nicolas s. Roger Lacke

1566

- Mar. 31 John s. Maister Willford, brocker
 May 15 Lucres Anger d. Georg Anger
 28 Æscolfus s. M^r Alexander Minutell, Itaylion

June	23	Michall s. Leonard Hutchyn	
July	28	Elizabeth d. John Carter	
Aug.	3	Robert s. M ^r Eveyt	
	4	Barbara d. M ^r George Stoderd, marchant	
	22	Alixander s. W ^m Olifer, baisborne	
	25	Alyes d. Edmund Howell	
Sep.	8	Thomasin d. John Foster	
	9	Eva d. Anne Frier, baisborne	
	22	Robert Tether s. Henry Tether	
	24	Katherine d. Stevin de Mettes, stranger	
Oct.	10	Elias & Thomasin s. & d. W ^m Hearison.	To twenes
	13	John Wood s. Georg Wood	
Nov.	4	Jone d. John Goose	
	17	Margerie d. Richard Roo	
	18	Robart s. John Russell	
		Grisell d. Steven John, stranger	
Dec.	26	Morres s. John Browne	
Jan.	16	Ketherin d. M ^r Haÿy Phillippes	
	28	Katherine d. M ^r Inosent, stranger	
	29	Elizabeth d. Peter de Mould, stranger	
		Elizabeth Lane d. Henry Lane	
		Joyse d. Edward Jonson	
Feb.	6	Constans d. Francis Woodford	
	13	Ann d. Roger Salvage [<i>Savage</i>]	
	24	Robert s. Francis Paymont	
Mar.	14	Thomas s. John Boyes	
	24	Georg s. John Dickson	

1567

Apr.	4	Jeames s. Simeon Gard	
	12	Georg s. M ^r W ^m Payntt	
May	5	Beniamine & John s's Pnckeringe [<i>sic</i>].	To twenes
June	1	Eles d. John Strowde	
	9	Rachell d. Donstone Annis	
July	25	Blanche Norell d. John Norell	
	27	Robert s. Thomas Wattles	
	29	Grace d. John Daniell	
Sep.	17	Ipolitian s. Goodman Penes	
	20	Anthonii s. W ^m Rippyngton	
	21	Ales Wood d. Thomas Wood, sexton	
	26	Eles d. Maister W ^m Baker	
Nov.	16	Ales d. [<i>sic</i>] Burnewood	
	13	[<i>sic</i>] Elizabeth d. Henry Harison	
	18	Sara d. William Grenebow	
		Steven s. W ^m Write	
Dec.	7	Judeth d. M ^r Georg Stoddlocke	
	10	John Norman s. Henry Norman	
Jan.	6	Martha d. M ^r Thomas Ropper	
	11	Jone Hovell d. [<i>sic</i>] Hovell	
	18	Sara d. William Drewe	
	22	Fowlke Angere s. Georg Anger	
	23	Cornelia d. John Godfries, stranger	
	25	Katherin d. Jeames Wentter	
	29	Roger s. Anthonij Nobull	
Feb.	21	Humphery s. William Pkinson	
	24	Murius s. [<i>sic</i>] Richymont	
Mar.	2	Lorance s. Steuen John, stranger	
	6	Elizabeth d. John Lendall	

- Mar. 6 John s. John Chamberers
15 John s. William Grene

1568

- Apr. 25 Jane d. Master Francis Paymont
May 2 Mary d. Austens Porter
June 16 Jesper s. John Delamotte
6 [*sic*] Richard s. John Steven
16 An d. Henry Hutson
24 John s. John Monsbridg
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. M^r Bocbard
29 John s. Francis Whit
Sep. 8 John Mole s. Petter de Mole, silke wefer
12 Roger Reed s. William Reed
16 Jesper Innocent s. Maist^r Inosent, stranger
18 John Russell s. John Russell
21 Frances d. Thomas Barker
Oct. 10 Arnall Minutell s. Maister Alexander Minutell
Nov. 30 Roose d. Robart Puckeryng
Dec. 19 John s. Francis Withers
30 Anne d. Thomas Watles
Jan. 9 Elizabeth d. John Yerely
14 George Anis s. Donstone Anis
19 Elizabeth d. John Boyes
30 Honell d. [*sic*] Norell
Feb. 21 William s. W^m Coupper
24 Richard s. John Mearch
25 John s. Zachary Marshall
28 Annes Baudwin d. John Baudwin
Faith d. John Danuiell
Mar. 17 Barbora d. Raffe Elison
19 Jeames Stackker s. John Stakker

1569

- Mar. 31 Daniell de Fargudeay, Frenchman
May 2 Jerominus s. Steven John, stranger
19 Christopher s. Roger Savage
July 26 William s. Robart Evers
Aug. 7 Lumb [*sic*] s. Martym Lumb
21 Elizabeth d. John Fenis
Sep. 4 Mary d. Jarrat Danit, gentellman
Richard s. William Braby
Oct. 2 Susan Lendall d. John Lendall
Sep. 9 [*sic*] Mary Lanne d. [*sic*] Lane
Oct. 11 Susan d. John Goose
24 Hary s. M^r Paymont
Dec. 6 Thomas s. Harry Normund
8 Lawrence d. M^r Alexander Minutell, strainger
Feb. 20 John s. Thomas Watles

1570

- Apr. 30 Anne d. John Mote
June 12 Francis d. William Burnewood
16 Elynor d. [*sic*] Browne
21 Jeames s. William Haryson
July 5 Robert s. Christopher Hewghyck
15 Rebeckka d. Robert Cockson

- July 23 Jone d. Thomas Goodewife
 Aug. 16 Trusterum Erly s. John Erly
 July 25 [*sic*] Samwell s. John Grene, christned at Alhallowes Stainings
 30 [*sic*] Robert s. W^m Colridgh
 Aug. 24 Bartowlmew s. William Strowde
 26 Bartolmew s. W^m Sayer
 Sep. 1 Anne d. John Daniell
 9 Sara d. George Anger
 13 Alies d. Mertane Lombe
 17 Sara d. John Russell
 Oct. 8 John s. John Hownell
 28 Georg s. Edward Genens
 Nov. 12 Lucres d. John Bandwin
 Jan. 2 Thomas s. John Hutson
 14 Lucres d. John Marshall
 30 Christopher s. Steven John, stranger
 Feb. 12 William s. Robert Sayer
 Mar. 3 William s. W^m Cowper
 17 William s. William Ivet

1571

- Apr. 8 Doritie Paymont d. Francis Paymont
 13 Danies d. John Ager
 22 Fellis d. Barnes Jonson
 25 An d. Thomas Mildener
 29 Ciprian s. John Fenis
 July 25 Samwell s. Thomas Goodwin
 Aug. 5 Jeferye s. [*sic*] Willifet
 7 Thomas s. [*sic*] Basanew
 21 Jane d. Robert Puekring
 Sep. 16 Robart s. Peryvall Hassall
 28 Susan d. Thomas Parker
 Oct. 12 Vrcilla d. Axfotur Hewiecke
 14 Sara d. Olifer Eynor
 22 John s. John Yerly
 Nov. 10 Samwell s. Rafe Richardson
 Dec. 2 William s. Thomas Barker
 9 Isbell d. Gabrell Feldyngre
 16 Lucres d. Georg Stalker
 Jan. 10 Elynor d. Maister W^m Paynter
 Mar. 11 Alphonso s. John Luniell
 18 Jane d. John Danniell

1572

- Apr. 28 Braby [*sic*] s. yong Brabye
 May 11 Elyzabeth d. William Sayer
 Thomas s. John Russell
 Anthonij Stodord
 June 8 Olifer s. Christopher Tompson
 24 Abigall d. [*sic*] Wood
 30 Jone d. W^m Griges
 July 20 Katharine d. Thomas Watles
 Aug. 14 Nicolas s. M^r Inocent
 23 Betteres d. W^m Reed
 Sep. 20 Augusyn s. Georg Anger
 Oct. 26 Robart s. John Richardson
 Nov. 1 Ales d. Hary Mandy
 17 Katherin d. Harry Burnewood

- Nov. 3 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Georg Wrates, painter
 30 Hary s. [*sic*] Dereck
 29 Mary d. Rowland Coltotet, Frenchman
 Dec. 2 John s. Robert Puckringe
 15 Marie d. Henry Burnewood
 18 Gullam d. [*sic*] Gullam Defence, Frenchman
 16 [*sic*] Peter s. John Watles, stranger
 Jan. 13 Anne d. John Fenis
 7 [*sic*] Xpiain d. Edward Goore
 25 Anne d. John Ager
 Mar. 22 Sara d. Zackery Marshal

1573

- Mar. 28 Sibell d. Thomas Dixier
 Apr. 31 [*sic*] Jacob s. John Bruarne
 May 3 Thomas s. Thomas Hunniking
 4 Katherin d. M^r Holland
 24 Nicolas s. Gabriell Petrey
 June 21 William s. Richard Browne
 July 19 Katherin d. W^m Cotingham
 Aug. 2 Robert s. Robert Walker
 16 Augustine Bartelute s. Jefery Bartelut
 Sep. 13 Richard s. Peter Osborne
 14 Jesron s. William Griges
 Oct. 11 Roose d. Olifer Euinor
 Nov. 1 Martha d. Harry Lane
 14 John s. M^r Paynt
 28 Anne d. John Goose
 29 Edward s. John Danniell
 Dec. 18 Elyzabeth d. William Braby
 28 Leonard s. Jacob Vesyntym
 Edward s. Raffe Richardson
 Feb. 20 Denis d. Petter Martine
 Mar. 6 Marie d. John Russell
 13 Abigall d. William Harrison

1574

- May 13 William s. Thomas Goodwyn
 16 Magerie d. John Sembres
 Apr. 28 [*sic*] Arnold s. John Derick
 May 28 Athabell s. Nicolas Petifer, minister
 June 20 Thomas s. Humpherie Smith
 Aug. 22 John s. Robart Puckring
 Marie d. John Heaynes
 29 Annes d. Axpofer Tompson
 Sep. 26 Mathew s. Thomas Cleve
 Oct. 9 Marie d. David Wood
 Nov. 12 Ortentia d. Maister Sweggo, stranger
 30 Phillipes s. Georg Anger
 Jan. 6 Susam Porsquelyn
 24 Anne d. Axpofer Hewghut
 30 Xpofer s. [*sic*] Woodrofe
 31 Augustine Inosent s. M^r Inocent
 Feb. 6 Anne d. Roger Holland
 14 Robart s. [*sic*]
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Gabrell Petrige
 2 Katherin d. John Daniell

1575

Apr.	4	Harry s. Hary Sherwood
		Elizabeth d. John Erly
	16	Anthonii s. John Ager
	17	Thomas s. William Richardson
		Elizabeth d. Thomas Backer
	24	Jeames s. Edward Brence
May	29	Martha d. Phillippes Smith
June	10	Anne d. William Juet [<i>Ivet</i>]
July	3	Marie d. Thomas Smith
	10	Peter s. Noe Leboneq, marchant, stranger, at the French Church
Aug.	23	Thomas s. Thomas Clave, diseased
	28	Nicolas s. Nicolas Petitfer, curat
Sep.	5	Sara d. Joune Goose
Oct.	9	Rebecca d. Edmund Cradore [<i>altered from Gradore</i>]
	30	John s. Roger Clistone
Nov.	13	Sara d. John Clarke
		Elene d. Edward Winter
Dec.	19	Axpofer s. Robart Walker
Jan.	22	Anne d. David Wood
		Andron s. Humphery Smith
	23	Susan d. William Braby
Feb.	27	Bettres d. John Frost, saylor
Mar.	9	Jone d. Jeames Amon, baseborne
	18	Richard s. Robert Cotingham
	20	Samwelo s. Maister Swego

1576

W^m Backer, being clarke

Apr.	4	Evance d. Enance Grifen, base borne
	15	Jemes s. [<i>sic</i>] Gallant
	23	Jeames s. Robart Lawson, pauior
		Elysabeth d. Jeames Sternewhite
May	4	Edward s. John Ager
	18	Milicent d. John Coxe, base borne
	28	Dorothie d. M ^r Roger Holland
June	3	Rose d. M ^r Robart Pnckring
	8	Elynor d. Maister Phillippes Watkins
	29	Georg s. Edmund Jackson
July	8	Georg s. Cutbeard Fisser
	22	Richard s. Thomas Nicolas
	24	Jone d. Peter Martines, stranger
	25	John s. Harry Mawnde
Aug.	10	Inocent s. Thomas Bragden
	12	Alice d. Robert Allison
	19	Robert s. John Moat
Oct.	13	Katherin d. Georg Stawker
	28	Dixi s. Thomas Cletheroe
Nov.	16	William s. Zacherie Marshall
	18	Lucie d. Inocent Locutello, stranger
	25	Cristian d. John Clarke, brewer
Dec.	14	Elyzabeth d. W ^m Richardson
Jan.	20	Jeames s. Thomas Watles
Feb.	7	Judeth d. [<i>sic</i>] Rochford
	14	Alice d. M ^r John Daniell
Mar.	12	Paule s. W ^m Alsopp

1577

- May 26 Anne d. John Dickinson
 June 9 Jerom & Swift, twennys, s's Georg Ainger
 Petter s. William Grigges
 25 Hercillia d. Mr Sweggo, stranger
 29 Alphonsus s. Thomas Bragden
 July 30 Jespar s. Petter Martinvs, stranger
 Aug. 11 Cristopher s. Phillipes Watkines
 25 Svsanna d. Thomas Goddord
 Sep. 22 Dorothe d. Thomas Barker
 29 Margerie d. Robert Puckringe
 Oct. 12 Lewes s. Harrye Harding
 20 Rebecca d. John Hill
 [blank] Paule s. Noe Lebouca, marchant, stranger
 Nov. 13 Elin d. Addam Raynesheiw
 16 Hester Thruckeston d. Thomas Thruckstone
 20 Robert s. John Tuppet, his mother a stranger
 Dec. 13 Jammary s. [sic] Barnardine, stranger, one of the glasmakers
 16 Thomas & W^m, twenes, s's Georg Bell
 29 Francis d. John Earlye
 Feb. 2 John s. John Moris, dissesed, a inmate w^{thin} John Clarke, brewer's
 20 Francis s. Francis Awsten

1578

- Apr. 20 Richard s. Harry Mawnd
 May 13 Susanna d. Zachary Marshall
 29 Markin borne of one Katheryn, w^{thin} Mr Sebastian, baisborne
 June 17 Scipion s. Mr John Swego, stranger
 William s. William Dickson
 29 Edmund s. Nicholas Rochford
 July 20 Elin d. Mr John Daniell, drap
 28 Dorothe d. Francis Woodford
 Aug. 10 Rose d. Edward Izard
 31 Henry s. Willm Morgain
 23 [sic] Jane d. John Ager
 Sep. 7 Francis s. Will'm Cotingham
 21 Thomas s. Thomas Cletheroe, marchant
 Oct. 12 Francis s. Anthony Goanarz, stranger
 Nov. 16 Helinor d. Edward Jackson, paup
 21 Phillip s. Mr Inocent Locutello, stranger
 26 Helynor d. Richard Ballard, wollwinder
 30 Robert s. Thomas Nicholes, coop
 Dec. 16 John s. Robert Price
 Jan. 1 Jane d. John Tuppet
 4 Jenevora d. Lewes Joanes
 25 Harry s. Christopher Hewieke
 Feb. 6 Edward s. Robert Munnox
 Mar. 15 Judith d. Phillip Watkins

1579

- Apr. 13 Mary d. Richard Church alias Curk
 19 Blancko d. Farnando de Albris, stranger
 May 12 An d. Mr Nathaniell Ptriche
 24 John s. Lawrence Maiden
 July 19 Christopher s. Jespar Blankard, stranger
 22 Elyzabeth d. Maister John Turcke, gentelman
 Aug. 2 Sara d. John Hill

- Aug. 16 Francis s. W^m Alsoppe
 23 Sara d. M^r Phillipps Smith
 Elizabeth d. Thomas Watles
 26 Fulgentious s. Edward Wapple, base borne
 Sep. 3 Thomas s. Nicholas Graffett, stranger
 20 Eforas s. Richard Everslay, silke weauer
 27 Thobias s. Morris Daues, backer
 Oct. 4 Elyzabeth d. Addam Raineshew, carpenter
 Nov. 8 Willm s. Willm Richardson, baseket maker
 22 William s. Cleament Wells, bricklayer
 Jan. 3 Dorothe d. Thomas Bragden, marchant tailor
 10 William s. John Olde, victualler
 Elin d. Edward Izard, cordwayner
 24 Thomas s. Francis Woodford, wollwinder
 Feb. 15 William s. Edward Limbricke, silke weauer
 Mar. 6 Jone d. Robert Puckring, silke weauer
 13 Margeret d. [*sic*] Arnold, stranger
 17 Richard s. Robert Pkins
 22 Jefery s. W^m Tiler, laborer in the Tower

1580

- Apr. 11 Vreilla d. Robert Peterson, gentellman
 May 8 Hortensia d. Bonifatio Facio, stranger
 June 24 An d. M^r John Fisher, marchant
 July 17 Bridget d. Thomas Cletheroe, marchant of the estaple
 24 Jane d. Thomas Nicholes, coop
 Sep. 18 John s. Nicholas Rochford, tailor
 Rafe s. John Beadelles, hatmaker
 25 Elysabeth d. Edward Jackson
 Oct. 2 Mary d. Miles Barrowe, minister
 Anne d. Richard Enerlaye, silke weaner
 Nov. 16 Roger Farnandallfros s. [*sic*] Farnandallfros, stranger
 27 Marie d. Humphery Smith, earman
 Dec. 3 Elyzabeth d. John Gardyner
 4 Sara d. M^r Jn^o Hightlord, marchant
 Jan. 15 Nathaniell s. W^m Hall, minister of Staninges
 22 Robert s. Thomas Showard, tailor
 29 Susanna d. Neholas Pibbull, coop
 Feb. 5 Willm s. John Juet, clark to M^r Blackwell, register
 8 Jone d. Edward Wappull, cooke
 10 Richard s. Lawrence Mayden, carpenter
 Mar. 12 Jane d. Robert Pryce, hatmaker

1581

- Apr. 25 Bridget d. Josephe Lupo, stranger
 Jeames s. Richard Ballard, wollwinder
 30 Katherin d. M^r John Tureke, gen^l of the law
 May 15 Katherin d. W^m Crowe, tailor
 20 An d. M^r Stockmead, marchant
 June 4 John s. W^m Morgain, backer
 Elyzabeth d. Lawrence Wilkenson, saylor
 11 Richard s. Robert Walker, woadpacker
 July 9 Richard s. Thomas Brachhouse, saylor
 W^m s. Timothie Goose, fruterar
 Sep. 14 Jaques s. Robert Howell, stranger, borne in this parrish, and baptized
 at the French [*sic*]
 17 Margerie d. Jaspas Blankkarde, stranger, a orgaine maker

- Oct. 8 John s. Edward Izard, cobbler
 15 Susanna d. John Lane, saylor
 29 Cecillie d. John Old, porter
 Nov. 19 Nicolas s. John Richardes, silke weauer
 Dec. 3 John s. Thomas Clethereo ma^rchant of the estaple
 Jan. 7 Joane d. Jeaffery Nettelton, m^hchaunt
 28 Thomas s. Robert Coxe, m^hchaunt
 Feb. 4 Anne d. M^r John Fisher, m^hchaunt
 John s. Adam Raynshewe, carpenter
 11 Mary d. M^r Roger Holland, cloth worker
 Christopher s. W^m Wattes, skriuener
 Cilice d. Thomas Lawes, drap
 Mar. 4 Georg s. Robert Pkins, Sir W^m Winter's cooke

1582

- Apr. 17 John s. Pawle Banninge, m^hchaunt
 Mathias s. Arnold great John, brewer
 28 Willm s. Morris Dauis, baker
 May 20 Jeames s. Robert Beard, waiter
 Margerett d. Roger Darde, pursemaker
 June 3 Robert s. Inocent Coanes, Quenene's musitiner
 Francis s. John Hilles, laboring man
 July 6 Richarde s. Richard Ballard, wollwinder
 29 Alice d. Phillip Watkins, m^hchaunt
 Aug. 12 John s. William Richardson, basketmaker
 Sep. 6 Moyses s. W^m Dickinson, pewterer
 Oct. 7 John s. John Spane, cooper
 Nov. 11 John s. Margerett Richardes, basse borne
 12 Barbora d. John Iuet, M^r Blackwelle's clarke
 Dec. 9 Wilkinson s. Christian Woodward, basse borne
 23 John s. Tymothie Goose, fruterare
 26 Ma^rgerie d. John Richardes, silke weauer
 30 Elyzabeth d. Marco Guadoe, stranger, glassemaker
 Joyse d. Thomas Nicholes, coop
 Jan. 1 Mary d. Edward Heminge at the Pasterne
 11 Mathew s. Mathew Vincent, stranger
 20 Margery d. Adam Raynshew, carpenter
 22 Mary d. Nicholas Ballarine, strang^r, glasemaker
 27 Stewen s. Willm Tiler, laborer in the Tower
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Sayward, tailor
 24 John & Rebecca, twenes of Richarde Euersly, silkweauer
 Margery d. Nicholas Johnson, gardiner
 Mar. 3 Lenora d. Jespar Blankkard, strag^r, instreument maker
 10 Margerie d. Harry Evanes, silke weauer
 14 Elyzabeth d. Robert Blith y^e L^d Lumlye's man
 21 John s. M^r John Turcke, atoney in the law

1583

- Apr. 18 Mary d. John Lane y^e L. of Houndsdon's man
 May 1 Susanna d. Jffray Nettelton, m^hchant
 June 9 John s. M^r Holland, mercer
 30 Bridget d. Jeames Tasser, silke weauer
 July 7 Abigall d. David Wood, preacher
 9 Arnold s. Lawrence Wilkinson, marinor
 Aug. 18 An d. W^m Singleton's widdow
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Francis Woodford, wolwinder
 Oct. 6 William s. Roger Darde, pursmaker
 20 Susanna d. M^r John Fisher, marchant

Nov.	1	Beniamin s. M ^r Thomas Cletheroe, m ^{ch} ant stapler
	5	Horatio s. Joseph Lupo, Quene's musitiuer
	7	Nathanniell s. John Hightlord, m ^{ch} aut
	14	Elyzabeth d. Nicholas Pibbull, coop
Dec.	22	Orgaine s. Steven Defuish, tawyer
		Alice d. Peter Ledsam, barber surgion
Jan.	19	Grace d. M ^r John Thomas
Feb.	2	John s. John Ivett, register's clerke
	20	Cassandra d. Francis Beardmore, L. Lumlye's man
Mar.	1	Abigall d. John Barker, marchant
	8	Francis s. Thomas Watles, hosier
	15	Nicholas s. Robert Walker, woadpacker

1584

Mar.	29	Jacob s. Nicholas Balerine, glassemaker
Apr.	5	William s. Austen Venables, porter
	19	Prudence d. Tymothie Goose, fruterar
	20	William s. William Hackelles, tailor
	21	Heaster d. John Old, porter
	26	Jespar s. Willm. Richardson, basketmaker
May	17	Thomas s. W ^m Coop, skinner
June	21	Elyzabeth d. Jeffary Nettellton, marchant
		William s. W ^m Heath, peuterer
July	5	Sara d. Richard Ballard, wollpacker
	9	Richard s. Maister John Fisher, marchant
Aug.	16	Jeames s. Jeames Tasser, silke weauer
		Thomas s. Jeames Carter, bricklayer
Sep.	13	Susanna d. Robert Ward, sayler
Oct.	28	Polion s. John Derivera, Italion m ^{ch} aut, stranger
Nov.	1	Mary d. Nicholas Joanes, taylor
	8	Dorcas d. M ^r Thomas Hale, o ^r parson
		Susanna d. M ^r Inocent Locutello, m ^{ch} ant, stranger
	15	John s. Richard Stockmead, m ^{ch} ant
	29	Jacob s. Roger Holland, clothworker
		Katherine d. Bartolomew Talifer, stranger
Dec.	20	Elyzabeth d. W ^m Whitnoll, coop
Jan.	6	Henry s. M ^r John Tureke, gen ^t , lawyer
		Jane d. M ^r John Richard, silke weauer
Feb.	1	Zacharias s. M ^r John Hightlord, m ^{ch} aut
	18	Roger s. Anthonij Long
	28	Katherine d. Jn ^o Riggott, stranger, glassmaker

1585

Mar.	28	Mary d. Thomas Hiccocke, purser & p ^t owner of shipp
May	6	Margerie d. John Lane
	23	Liuea d. Angell Gallo, stranger, tailor
June	13	William s. Lawrence Wilkinson, sayler
		Dorothie d. Adam Raineshew, carpenter
	17	Jone d. M ^r Nathanniell Ptrieh, gent
	22	Darcas d. John Luett, clark of y ^e th Arches
July	6	Margerie d. Francis Beardmore, tailor
Aug.	1	Jefarie s. Jaffarie Nettelton, m ^{ch} aut
	8	Lawrence s. Willm Richardson, basketmaker
Sep.	5	Lawrence s. William Stevens, serningman, mone [none] of the pish
	12	Robert s. Nicholas Pibbill, coop
Oct.	10	Danyan s. Thimothie Goose, fruterar
		Elyzabeth d. Griffen Eauard, cobler

- Oct. 31 Jacob s. Peter Manninge, gen^t, none of this parrish, borne in Mr Jacobes house
- Nov. 7 An d. Robert Mayo, wolwinder
- 13 John s. Stenen Defnish, tawyer
- 15 Elyzabeth d. Sir Phillip Sidney, knight
- 21 Mary d. Thomas Gardiner, cobbler
- 25 Hellin d. Jeames Gallant, m^{ch}chant
- 28 Beniamine s. Mr Thomas Hale, pson of y^e Church
- Dec. 19 John s. William Coop, skinner
- Jan. 9 Thomas s. William Hidden
- 16 Horatio s. Barthilmew Talifer, stranger
- 23 John s. Christopher Sherington, baker
- Feb. 20 Ambrose s. Josephe Lupo, Quene's mutiner
- 24 Christopher s. Robert Blith, L. Lumlye's man
- Mar. 6 Thomas s. Richard Carter, coop
- Joees s. Lawrence Beidalles baptized a the French Church. A stranger borne in this pish

1586

- Mar. 27 Joane d. Thomas Bell, porter
- 31 Amye d. John Penington, tailor
- Elyzabeth d. Francis Woodford, wollwinder
- Apr. 17 Martin s. Walter Tame, porter
- May 8 Samwell s. Mr Thomas Sackville, gentelman
- 12 Martha d. W^m Cuttes, notarye
- 15 Sara d. Robert Walker, woadpacker
- June 26 Joane d. Christopher Old, porter
- 31 [*sic*] William s. Thomas Nicholes, coop
- Alexander s. Francis Lathbery, brocker
- Aug. 14 Lawrence s. William Richardson, basketmaker
- 21 John s. Francis Beardmore, tailor
- Sep. 4 Griffithe s. John Gallaway, vintner
- 18 Mary d. John Riggoll, glassmaker
- Jane d. Thomas Hibbins, hosier
- Oct. 2 Daniell s. Richard Euerslay, silkweauer
- Dec. 11 John s. Angell Gallo, stranger, tailor
- 14 Pawle s. Jefferie Netelton, m^{ch}chant
- Jan. 22 Rafe s. Ninus Lane, seriucner
- Feb. 5 Gilburd s. Thomas Thomlinson, carpent^r

1587

- Mar. 30 Elyzabeth d. Richard Stockmead, m^{ch}chant
- Apr. 9 Elyzabeth d. William Sanders, cordwainer
- 12 John s. Nicholas Wilkes, carpenter
- May 2 Vreilla d. Mr John Fisher, marchant
- June 18 Margerett d. Griffen Eanar, cobbler
- July 2 John s. Thomas Worland
- 24 John s. Pawle Walters, dresser of old clothes
- Aug. 6 Thomas s. John Hare, sugarmaker
- 27 Margerie d. Richard Carter, baker
- Oct. 1 Priscilla d. Mr Thomas Hale our pson
- Nov. 16 John s. Mr Robert Barker, gen^t
- 19 Elizabeth d. Richard Ballard, wollwinder
- Dec. 3 Matin s. Walter Tame, porter
- 21 Jacobe s. Ninas Lane, broker
- 24 Susan d. John Ivett
- Hester d. Adam Raineshew, carpenter

- Dec. 24 Elyzabethe d. Christopher Old, porter
 Jan. 7 Dorothie d. John Penington, taylor
 14 Elyzabeth d. W^m Raymond, porter
 28 Robert s. Robert Mayo, wollwinder
 Feb. 4 Francis s. Steven Deavenish, tawyer
 11 Jacob s. John Riccoll, glassmaker
 Francis s. John Lane, sayler
 18 Mary d. Giles Bambridg, m̄chant
 An d. John Phillipes, silkweauer
 25 Siprion s. Bartholomew Tallifer, broker
 Mar. 10 Katherin d. Thomas Bell, porter

1588

- Mar. 31 Phillip s. Edmund Smitn
 Apr. 21 Ane d. John Lord, carman
 28 Pawle s. M^r Paull Banninge m̄chant
 May 12 Georg s. Georg Keamies, gen^t
 June 30 Lucretia d. Robart Walker
 July 21 Mary d. Edward Roper, tailor
 Aug. 4 Harry s. Nicholas Pibbill, coop
 25 Angell d. Angell Gallo, strang^r, tailor
 Sep. 15 Elysabeth d. Moris Daus, hatmaker
 22 Bartholmew s. Thimothie Goose, fruterar
 Oct. 11 Margerie d. Thomas Franck, stationer
 20 Georg s. Thomas Thomlinson, carpenter
 27 Sara d. Edmund Smith, weauer
 Elisabeth d. Thomas Wesbery, shipprighte
 Dec. 1 An d. Bennit Bowghton, basse borne
 5 Thomas s. Jn^o Hare, svgar boyler
 16 Martha d. Jaffary Nettelton, m̄chaunt
 29 Richard s. Griffin Joanes, bricklayer
 30 Susan d. M^r John Turck, gen^t, lawyer
 Jan. 1 Martha d. Thomas Hitcheocke, pu'ser & p^t owner
 7 Joane d. William Sandars, cordwayner
 19 Anne d. Richard Carter, coop
 26 Richard s. W^m Richardson, basketmaker
 Elisabeth d. Hewg Price, baker
 Feb. 9 John s. William Raymond, porter
 Mar. 4 Nathaniell s. John Penington, tailor
 18 Abigall d. Maister John Hightlord, marchant

1589

- Mar. 30 Robert s. Francis Beardmore
 Apr. 20 Christoph^r s. John Lane
 24 Naomy d. M^r Robert Barker, gen^t
 June 8 William s. Richard Walton, coop
 Aron s. John Wiberd, gentellman
 15 Richard s. Thomas Nicoles, coop
 July 6 Thomas s. William Harrison, carpent^r
 13 William s. John Vllison, saylor
 20 Cornelia d. John Balgay, taylor
 27 Sara d. John Westborne, carpenter
 Aug. 24 Michaell s. Paull Walteres, clothworker
 Sep. 7 Olifer s. Moris Daus, hatmaker
 14 Abraham s. Abram Mayer, stranger
 Anphilus [*sic*] d. Georg Nash, baker
 21 John s. Robert Mayo, wollwinder

- Oct. 2 Mary d. Romain Cauillier bapized at the French Church ; borne in this
prish
John s. Romain Cauillier bapized at the French Church ; borne in this
prish
19 Raph s. Mr Mathew Flyer, m̄chant stapler
Alice d. William Everslay, silkeweaner
Nov. 9 John s. Mr John Fisher, marchant, deseced
Thomas s. Richard Browne, tailor
28 Richard s. Richard Tymons, base borne
30 Susan d. John Hare, coocke
Dec. 14 Magarie d. Thomas Keewth, carman
28 Marie d. Edward Bynnyon, chandler
Jan. 18 Elysabeth d. Thomas Walker, writ^r
25 Francis s. Bartholomew Talyfer, stranger
Feb. 8 Jane s. [*sic*] Christopher Old, porter
11 Jefary s. Mr Jufary Netelton, m̄chant
15 Charles s. Jeames Hardwicke, joyner
19 Elysabeth d. Mr John Dalinder, gentellman
Dec. 21 [*sic*] John & Paull s's John Bergerivs, minister of the Church [*sic*]
and there bapized

1590

- Mar. 29 Sara d. John Phillipps, silkeweaner
Apr. 5 John s. Gyles Bynbridg, marchant
20 Margeret d. Thomas Bond, seruingman
26 Judeth d. Walter Tame, porter
May 24 Jane d. Griffen Eanar [*sic*], cobler
June 28 Georg s. Richard Walton, coop
July 26 Richard s. John Lane, sayler, p^t owner
Sep. 13 Roger s. Robart Crowder, silkeweaner
21 William s. Mr John Hightflord, m̄chaunt
27 Jane d. Stewphen Deauenish, tawyer
Oct. 11 Nathaniell s. Custance Bushier, m̄chant
Nov. 1 Priscilla d. Richard Twisell, gent
11 Jane d. Robart Thomas, wthin John Carnell, an inmate
12 Dorotheie d. Robert Mayo, woollwinder
20 Elysabeth d. John Shiereff, blacksmith
Dec. 6 Elysabeth d. Thomas Stepney, marchant
13 Helyas s. Robert Keekwith, carman
19 Timothie s. Mr Thomas Hale, late parson
Jan. 10 Elyzabeth d. W^m Sanders, cordwainer
13 John s. John Colerich, vintner
22 Robert Lord Deaureaux,* Vicount Hereford, s. & h. of Robart Earle
of Essex in my Lady Wallsingham's howse, mother to the Countis.
Sir Francis Knolls & the Lord Rich with the Cowntesse of Leicester,
wittnesses. Doctor Andrewes † preached and baptized the child
Feb. 7 Katherin d. John Penington, taylor
Elysabeth d. Hewghe Ellis, taylor
21 Sara d. Thomas Quie, carpent^r
Mar. 2 Susan d. Mr Richard Tauern^d, gentellman
7 Thomas s. Thomas Hide, m^r sayler
9 Jacob s. Inocent Locutello, m̄chant, stranger
12 Hellin d. Richard Milles, mariner ; 2 suerties bound to the pish
16 Farnando s. William Demodo, base borne. John Riccoll & another
bownd in 30^{li} to Mr Hont, threasurer of Bridwell

* Afterwards Earl of Essex, the Parliamentary General.—ED.

† Afterwards Bishop of Winchester.—ED.

1591

- Mar. 25 Emanuell s. John Peter, stranger
 Apr. 11 John s. Peter Gill, gonfownder
 18 Georg s. Georg Burnam, carpenter
 May 5 Christopher s. Thymothie Goose, fruterar
 9 Judeth d. Thomas Hiccoke, purser & p^t owner of a ship
 16 Nicholas s. William Raymond, porter
 June 6 Francis s. M^r Mathew Flyar, mēchant of the staple
 20 Elysabeth d. Thomas Line, mēchaunt
 July 11 Helias s. Richard Carter, coop
 18 Heaster d. John Darbshire, mēchant
 Aug. 8 Georg s. John Hedland, the Queene's carpenter
 Oct. 17 Thomas s. Maister John Dallinder, my L. Lumlye's man
 28 Anne d. Thomas Wells, victualer
 Nov. 7 Peter s. Peter Thornton, carpenter
 Alexander s. Richard Brooke, edgsmith
 14 Christian d. Gylles Beynbridg, mēchant
 Elysabeth d. Thomas Nichollson, silkeweauer
 21 Abraham s. William Euerslay, silkeweauer
 Dec. 12 Susan d. Martine Robines, haberdasher
 26 Thomas s. Christopher Old, porter
 Josua s. Francis Gibson, chandler, as I here
 Jan. 15 John & Phillip, twennes, s's John Peningtonne, tailor
 16 Thomas s. Georg Nash, baker
 Constantin s. Alexander Simachio, Italion: one wittnesse Maister
 Constantin episeo populo Greeco gaue his word to our Pson to
 discharg the parish of the child
 21 Maister Walter Deaveraux second s. to the Earle of Essex in my Lady
 Walsingham's howse: Sir Thomas Parratt and Sir William Knolles,
 knightes, and my Lady the mother weare wittnesses: M^r Doctor
 preached. And baptized the child
 Feb. 13 Mary d. John Ricoll, glassmaker
 20 Jeames s. M^r Edward Beck, minister
 Mar. 5 Richard s. John Westborne, carpenter

1592

- Apr. 12 Henry s. Edmund Smith in psneag [*parsonage*]
 May 14 Walter s. Robart Walker, woadpacker
 June 4 Thomas s. George Ivett
 John s. Robert Mayo, woll winder
 Rebecca d. Jeames Hardwicke, joyner
 18 John s. John Hare, sugar maker
 25 Joane d. Robart Preist, cutler
 July 9 Doreas d. of [*sic*]
 23 Richard s. Thomas Stepney, mēchaunt
 Aug. 13 Elysabeth d. Mathew Flyer, mēchaunt
 Sep. 4 Rebecca d. Edward Binyon, chandler
 17 Elysabeth d. Robert Crowder, weauer
 22 Olyfer a base borne child that was taken vp at M^r Barker's do^r was
 baptized before nine or ten wittnesses at prayer tyme
 24 Francis d. Hewdg Ellis, taylor
 Rebecca d. John Phillippes, silke weauer
 Oct. 19 Jeames s. Richard Doweker, plaisterer
 22 William s. Robart Iuet, surgion
 Anne d. Richard Walton, coop
 Nov. 12 Entred p Jeames Hardwick, clarke
 Elysabeth d. Barnabie Farin, footmā to the French Imbassador

- Nov. 26 Dorothe d. Richard Browne, tailor
 30 Georg s. Ambrose Hackit, schriener
 Dec. 3 Mary d. Georg Dymphorne, bayker
 30 Elysabeth d. Thomas Griffen
 Feb. 4 Margerie d. Stephen Deavennish, tawyer
 19 John d. [*sic*] Expopher Ambros, bricklayer
 Mar. 4 Omphrey s. William Sanders, cordwainer
 10 Katherin d. Richard Stockmead
 18 Isack & Jacob s's Barthollmew Talyfer, stranger, being two twennes

1593

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. Peter Bunckle, so'pboyler, w^{thin} M^r Nash, baker, and
 Maister Nash hath ginen his word to Maister Simson the same day
 before y^e child was baptyzed to discharg the prish of the child for
 eauer: in wittnes whereof Jeames [*sic*] being clarke
 Apr. 8 John s. Oliver Grome, marchaunt
 Jane d. Alexander Whit, porter
 May 13 Jane d. Thomas Price, tawyer, y^t Maister More hath ginen his word to
 M^r Simson and to Maister Barratt vp churchwarden to see the prish
 discharged of this child
 June 3 Wallter s. Walter Tame, porter
 10 William s. W^m Raymont, porter
 Sara d. Thomas Hiccoke, purser and part owner of a shipp
 17 Anna d. John Daus, cooper
 July 8 An d. John Headland, hir Maiestie's carpenter
 31 Henry s. Richard Broke, shearegrinder
 William s. William Cave, silke weaner
 Aug. 5 John Salle borne in this prish and baptized at the Dutch Church
 13 William s. Thimothie Goose, fruterar
 Georg s. Axp'fer Moyses, saylor
 Sep. 30 William s. John Willme, porter
 Georg s. Thomas Morgam, porter
 Oct. 7 William s. Johne Smith, porter
 14 Marget d. Ninus Lane
 Dec. 9 William s. William Powesland
 Jan. 6 Phillip s. Edward Becke, minister
 Easter d. Henry Whitcack, chandler
 27 Robert s. William Eaverslay, silke weauer
 Thomas s. John Francklin
 Mar. 2 Olave Sything Lane and Receiued the same day into the Hospitall
 3 Elisabeth d. P'ter Thornton, carptpenter
 Susan d. Georg Nash, baker
 24 Robert s. Robert Crowdder, silke weauer
 Elyzabeth d. Henry Sayris, marchaunt

1594

- Mar. 31 Martha d. Thomas Griffen, tailor
 May 25 Elyzabeth d. Giles Bambridg, marchaunt
 July 7 Cornelius s. Henry Maybancke, beare clarcke
 14 Jane d. Robert Halyhawke, basketmaker, w^{thin} W^m Raymont; and
 W^m Raymont, porter, gaue his word to M^r Simson before the child
 was baptised to discharg the prish of the child: wittnes by me
 Jeames Hardwicke, clarke
 Sep. 15 Samwell s. John Westborne, carpent^r
 18 Richard s. John Badly
 Nov. 22 Elyzabeth Chruched being fownd in the Friers the 8 of the same month
 24 Elyzabeth d. Henry Hargraues, gouldsmith
 John s. Richard Ducker, playsterer

- Dec. 1 Phillip s. Robert Watford, joyner
 22 John d. [*sic*] William Euerslay, silke weauer
- Jan. 26 Elyzabeth d. Barthollmew Talyfer, stranger
- Feb. 9 Henry s. Romano Caneliro, pursenant, borne in this Parish and babtized att the French Church
 Barthollmew s. Robart Foxley, water bearrer, dwelling within the sine of the Sume [*Sun*] in Hart Streete; and y^t Jaffary Foxley linning weaner, dwelling in Saint Mary Ouer's Parish and Barthollmew Foxley, baker, who weare godfathers to the afforsayd child, hath giuen there wordes to M^r Synnson our Parson and to M^r Woodcooeke our Church Warden, to discharge y^e prish of the child what soeauer shall hapen hereof
- 16 Mary d. John Headland, Hir Maiestie's carpenter
- 23 Au d. Michaell Walker, taylor
- Mar. 9 Katherin d. Peter Viola, musitioner
- 23 Edward s. Henry Bridgman, glasmaker

1595

- Mar. 30 Elysabeth d. Richard Browne, tailor
 John s. Hewdg Ellis, taylor
 Dorothe d. Thomas Griffen, taylor
 Jone d. Thomas Iue, smith
- Apr. 14 Maister Henry Deaveraux third sonne to the Earle of Essex, in the Lady Walsingham's howse; the Earle of Norththumberland and the Lord Burrowes and the Lady Rich weare the sewerties; Maister Sharpe he preached and babtized the child
- May 4 Henry s. Henry Whitecake, chandler
 Elizabeth d. Mathew Flyar, marchaunt
- 11 Andrew s. Richard Clarke, marchaunt
 Rachell d. John Phillippes, silke weaner
- June 5 Margerie d. John Dauis, cooper
- July 13 John s. Thomas Price, tailor
- 18 Elysabeth d. Phillip Fish, scholemaster
- 20 Jeames s. John Samwell, surgion
 Thomas s. William Pugesley, pertinet aduence
- 27 Georg s. Georg Robinson, clarke
 Susan d. Gilbert Deare
 Elysabeth d. John Sanders, baseketmaker
- Aug. 10 Samwell s. Leauel Butyne stranger in Robert Blithe's howse; y^t Edward Prime And Ealsabeth Dawson, Widdow, hath giuen theare wordes to o^r pson M^r John Simson and to M^r John Woodcocke our churchwarden; wittnes by me Jeames Hardwicke, clarke, the afore-said Edward Prime he is a capton stranger and at that tyme did lodg in Widdow Dawson's howse
- 24 Easter d. John Fonxlys, marchaunt
- 31 Thomas s. John Tinkerson
 John s. Robert Crowder, silkeweauer
- Sep. 14 Mary d. Robert Sparrow, marchant
- 28 Thomas s. Robert Ivett, surgion
 Edmond s. William Walter, taylor
- Oct. 26 Henry s. Richard Walton, coop
- Nov. 2 Richard s. Richard Skinner, lynman
 John s. John Mathew, cordwainer
 Susan d. Walter Payne, silkeweauer
 Henry s. William Raynen, porter
- 16 Robert s. Robert Galles
 William s. Leonard Maison, vitualer
- 30 Susan d. John Beston, tailor

Jan. 18 William s. Giles Bembridg marchaunt
 Mar. 7 Elysabeth d. Richard Nelson
 Margrett d. John Hande

1596

Apr. 4 Robert s. John Robinson in Mr Blithe's howse
 25 Georg s. George Nash, browne baiker
 May 2 Thomas s. Richard Ducker, plaisterer
 19 Mary d. Humphery Hodes, jentelman
 23 Alexander s. Henry Whitecacke, chandler
 30 John s. Thomas Grifen, taylor
 June 28 William & John, two twenes, s's Robert Offley, marchaunt
 July 11 Izarell s. William Westlocke, porter
 Mary d. Peter Gill, gonffownder
 Sep. 12 Robert s. Robert Sparow, marchaunt
 Oct. 3 Steven Dcavenish s. Stephen Dauenish, tayer
 10 Elyzabeth d. Richard Bodwel, carpenter
 31 Abigall d. Robert Lawe
 Nov. 28 Robert s. Robert Owldon, taylor
 Dec. 9 Bartholmew s. Bartholmew Talifer, strang^r
 Rachell d. Richard Fleaticher out of the howse of Maister Moyses
 12 Rebecca d. Robert Smith, minister, within Maister Goodwin hir father
 in maring hir mother
 19 John s. Jeames Skant, hosier
 Judeth d. William Eaucerslay, silke weauer
 Mary d. Edward Huntington, vitler
 26 Henry s. Albones Clareke, within Maister Raymon's howse
 Feb. 13 Anne d. Goodman Nicholson, searcher
 20 Georg s. Hewg Ellis, taylor
 27 Francis s. Edward Collins, marchaunt
 Mar. 6 Elysabeth d. Mr W^m Billingsley, jentelman

1597

Mar. 25 John s. Marmadeuck Cleaveland, tailor, out of the Son [*Sun*], an inmate
 with Leonard Maison
 28 Thomas s. Thomas Iuc, smith
 Apr. 24 Elysabeth d. Robert Skelton, minister
 June 5 Iasabell d. Giles Bambridg, marchaunt
 13 Sara d. John Yerrington, waiter
 July 3 Oliuer s. Lewes Enor, coop, within Widdow Pullin, and further that
 these paties here vnder witnes haue giuen there words before the
 child was babtised for the discharge of the prish the child's god-
 fathers are Oliuer Enor, Richard Joans and John Webb: these
 promised to discharg the prish of the child, in the preasence of vs
 John Simson and James Hardwicke
 10 Richard s. Richard Cooke in Goody Browne's tenement
 17 St'phen s. Edmond Bayley, sayler, in the garden howse by Caire
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Pricie, tawyer
 Sara d. John Tinkerson, haberdasher
 14 Bridget d. William Graret, almhowses
 21 Georg s. Robert Crowder, silke weauer
 Sep. 18 Rebecca d. Jeames Bishop, silke weauer
 Oct. 2 John s. Leonard Maison, vitler
 Nov. 27 Martha d. Thomas Hiccoke, purser
 Simon s. one Moyses, within Go'dman Whitecake
 Dec. 26 Thomas s. Jhon Harris wthin Mr Mouse
 Jan. 8 John s. John Pokes
 John Babtisto s. Bartholomew Rycie, strang^r

- Jan. 29 John s. Robert Foxley, inmate in the Syn
 Feb. 20 Jeronemy s. Bartholmew Talyfer, strang^r
 Abram s. John Richardson, water bearrer

1598

- Apr. 18 Edward s. Edward Flud, blacksmith
 23 Marie d. John Hunnt, baiker
 June 11 William s. William Billingsley, gent
 18 John s. Richard Howghten, cobler
 July 2 Fillis d. Robert Holehacke, coop
 16 Mary d. Georg Nicholson, searcher
 25 Elysabeth d. Thomas Heayes, in M^r Simon Webb's howse
 30 Robert s. John Mathew, cordwainer
 Edmond s. Michaell Walker, taylor
 Aug. 13 Jeames s. Marmaducke Cleaveland, tailor
 20 William s. William Annes, marchaunt
 Susan d. John Brickill, cooke
 27 Charity d. Georg Nash, baiker
 Sep. 10 Simon s. John Warton, feltmaker
 17 Dorothe d. John Yerington
 29 Henry s. Giles Bambridg, marchaunt
 John s. William Walter, tailor
 Oct. 8 John s. Robert Skelton, minister
 22 Joane d. Richard Walton, coop
 Nov. 12 Baldeu s. Hewg Hammersley, merchant
 19 Thomas s. William Alison, grome to the Countis of Essex
 Dec. 10 John s. Richard Cooke, taylor
 17 Mary d. Mallines Joler
 31 Edward s. Edward Collins, merchant
 Jan. 14 Marie d. W^m Awbre, w^{thin} M^r Turck
 Feb. 18 Oratio s. Bartholmew Aryeie, w^{thin} M^{rs} Levin
 Mar. ... [*sic*] Susan d. Romano Cavaliro

1599

- Apr. 1 Xpofer Elixander s. Xpofer Elixander, baker
 24 Alice d. Humfrey Tyrrey
 May 6 Elizabeth d. Robert Sparrow
 20 Margaret d. John Elkins
 25 Xpofer s. Richard Webb
 June 10 Elizabeth d. Robert Ivet, surgant
 July 1 Anne d. Barnard Southwarth; and M^r John Haries gave his woord to
 M^r John Turke and to M^r John Ivet, churchward^{nes} before the
 chyld was baptized to see our parishe discharged for ever of y^e said
 chyld: witnes by me James Hardweeke [*In the margin*—out of
 M^{rs} Mooshe's howse]
 22 Apalyne d. John Barnabie, garbler
 Aug. 5 William s. Richard Ducker, plasterer
 12 Thomas s. M^r William Billingslie
 Miles s. Thomas Iveie, smyth
 19 Frances s. Marmaduke Cleveland
 26 Isaack s. With Everslie, silkweaver
 Sep. 9 Amie d. With Raymen, porter
 Sallamon s. Davy Flud, smithe
 Oct. 21 James s. With Garrett, tailer
 Joyce d. With Tayler
 Nov. 4 Bennet s. Michaell Wilkinson
 Elsabeth d. Henrie Hecelson
 9 Levine s. John Catchman

- Nov. 18 Georg s. Georg Chapman, coop
 Thomas s. Richard Wallton, coop
 Anne d. M^r Hew Hamerslie
 25 Grace d. Nicolas Radsdaile : ther is a bond for the discharg of this
 child
- Dec. 16 Henrie s. With Gennings
 Richard s. Richard Ashlie, hosier
 Elsabeth d. With Bowrne
- Jan. 4 Emannell s. With Anis
 13 Phillip s. John Pookes
 18 Olave Hart found in the pishe
 20 Jacob John s. Edw. Binyon
 William s. John Pennington
 24 Susan d. Abra. Holeway
- Feb. 17 John s. George Bostocke
 Robert s. Lewis Enor
 20 Elsabeth d. M^r [*sic*] Skinner
 24 John s. John Weyte
 Elsabeth d. With Turner
- Mar. 2 Jane d. Richard Woodgaite

1600

- Mar. 30 Easter d. Thomas Hicheocke, sayler
 Apr. 20 Robert s. With Westlocke, wine portr
 May 25 Joane d. George Nashe, baker
 June 22 Marie d. John Foxlie, wat'berer
 26 William s. John Beston, tailer
 29 Robert s. John Tackell, porter
 July 20 James s. Robert Skelton, minester
 Anne d. Nicholas Goderd
- Aug. 3 William s. Richard Webb, porter
 15 Annes d. Robte Holchake
 17 Rebecca d. Anthonie Dassell
 31 Anne d. With Westborne
- Oct. 5 Willyam s. John Mathew, cordwener
 Elsabeth d. Thomas Frances, sailer
 19 Doritie d. John Harborow, pavier
- Nov. 2 Thomas s. Robert Sparow, m^rchant
 9 Henrie s. With Walter, tailer
 Marie d. M^r John Simson, parson of this pishe
 23 Simon s. Marmaduke Cleveland
 27 Margaret d. M^r Hewe Hamerslie
 30 Elsabeth d. Anne Bostocke, base bo^r
- Jan. 6 William s. Samvell Andrewes, sailer
 11 Joseph s. William Dayle
 Richard s. Sibbell Tooth
 25 Elsabeth d. Thomas Byvne
- Feb. 15 Sara d. Randall Smythe
 22 Sara d. Richard Grenawaie
- Mar. 8 Jonathan s. John Yerington

1601

- Mar. 29 Symon s. James Farowe, coop
 Apr. 26 Elsabeth d. Edward Collens
 May 17 Samvell s. David Fludd, blacksmith
 James s. James Skant
- July 5 Anne d. Tho. Iveie, blacksmith
- Aug. 23 Daniell s. William Genins

- Aug. 30 John s. With Tailer, vitler
Rebecca d. Robert Ivett, surgyon
- Sep. 14 William s. John Hawes, tawyer
20 Isaack s. William Everslie, weaver
Daniell s. John Pookes
27 Bennett d. George Nashe, baker
- Oct. 4 Afra d. Edward Whitehand, coop: there is a bond for the discharg of
the pishe
10 John Frier s. [*sic*] Frier, marchant
18 Anne d. John Barnabie, garbler
- Nov. 5 Thomas s. Mr John Simson, pson of this pishe
8 William s. With Owld, horsekeeper
15 Thomas s. With Godson, throster
16 John s. With Annes, marchant
- Dec. 6 William s. John Elkins, basketmaker
20 Anne d. With Raymen, porter
- Jan. 3 Elsabeth d. Robert Holchake, coop
Anne d. Nicolas Vrbín, stranger
10 Jane d. Mr Hewe Ham'erslie
- Feb. 7 Rebecca d. [*sic*] Hill, inmate within Christopher Bence who gave his
word to discharg the pishe of this child
21 Henrie s. John Mathew, cordwen^r
- Mar. 20 Marie d. Anthonie Dasset

1602

- Apr. 11 Arthur s. Tho. Tucker, tailer
Elsabeth d. Robert Angell
- May 21 Henrie s. Henrie Roging, within Mr Anthonie Dasset who gave his
word to discharg the pishe of this child
- June 27 Martha d. John Yerington
- July 4 John s. Edward Binion, chandler
- Aug. 1 James s. With Whitbie, vitler
- Sep. 5 Berseba d. James Boorne: ther is a bond for the discharg of this
child
8 Henrie s. James Sanderson, tailer
19 Richard s. John Speed
- Oct. 3 John s. William Tapps, porter
Ruthe d. Thomas Bathoes: there is a bond for the discharg of this
child
10 William s. Richard Wallton, coop
Elsabeth d. Gowen Willyamson: ther is a bond for the discharg of
this child
28 Edward s. Mr Thomas March, gentlemā
- Nov. 21 Judeth d. Garrett Luke, tayler
28 Anthonie s. Richard Tanner, hosier
- Dec. 12 John s. Leonard Favor
- Jan. 5 Thomas s. Thomas Bewlie, merchant
16 Frances s. With Dayle, porter
30 Richard s. Richard Grenewaie, beare clark
Annes d. Marmaduke Cleveland
- Feb. 6 Margaret d. Davie Flud, blacksmith
19 Rose d. John Tappam, cooper
- Mar. 17 Barbara d. John Woodcocke } twins
Elsabeth d. John Woodcocke }
20 Heaster d. Richard Freeman, scholem^r
Anne d. Thomas Hunt, tailer: ther is a bond for the discharg of this
child
Nicholas s. Richard Owld, horsekeeper

1603

- Apr. 3 James s. Mathias Vanderbeck, borne here & baptized at the Dutch Church
Susanna d. Hewe Hamerslie
- May 8 Phillip s. George Chapman, cooper
15 Elisabeth d. With Westlocke, porter
22 Sislie d. John Pookes
25 Thomas s. Thomas Bynne, sailer
- June 19 Joane d. Henrie Pennington
29 Anne d. John Busfeild, merchant
- July 17 William s. Richard Ditcher, tayler : ther is a bond for the discharg of this child
- Aug. 14 Sara d. Edward Binion, channnder
- Sep. 4 Joseph s. Thomas Frances
- Nov. 3 Marie d. M^r John Simson, parson of this pish
- Dec. 18 Elisabeth d. Robert Ivett, surgion
- Jan. 1 Samuell s. John Collens, silkwever
15 Jacob s. Richard Foxlie, waterberer
- Feb. 12 Jeremie s. Widow Marshall : M^r Thornton gave his word to discharg the pish of this child : witnes "John Simson, pson"
19 Richard s. Thomas Wallie : With Webb the porter & the other god-father gave ther wordes to discharg the pshe of this child
- Mar. 4 Robert s. Robert Angell, merchant
11 Richard s. Marmæduke Cleveland

1604

- Mar. 25 Marie d. Frances Tames
- Apr. 1 Alse d. With Tailer, vitler
Martha d. James Sanderson, tailer
8 James s. George Nashe, baker
18 Anthonye s. Roger Powell
29 Annis d. John Robbins dwelling at the Bullwark & baptized here
Anne d. Hewe Ellis
William s. Christopher Northe ; Joane d. Christopher North, twins : ther is a bond to discharg the pish of them
- June 10 Sibbell d. Thomas Gower
- July 15 Anne d. William Owld
25 James s. Thomas Overall
29 Anne d. John Tappam
Ann d. David Flud, blacksmith
- Aug. 5 Sara d. With Westlock
Vincentio s. Vincentio Serino, glasmak^r
- Sep. 2 Susanna d. [*sic*] Chappell
Robert s. Rob^{te} Holehake
9 William s. Tho. Lacke, silkwen^r
Eleazar s. With Whitbie
12 Elisabeth d. Tho. Gennie
16 William s. With Hodges, With Birde gave his word to save the pish harmles of this child. "Jo. Simson"
23 Marie d. Edward Bineon, chandler
30 Tobies s. John Yerington
Edward s. Richard Greneawaie
- Oct. 28 Anne d. Tho. Owldam, plasterer
- Nov. 5 Anne d. Rob^{te} Deeping, sailer
25 Richard s. Anthonie Browne, coop
Marie d. Tho. Iveie, blacksmith
- Dec. 16 Elsaeth d. Nicho. Cavson, joiner

- Dec. 21 Thomas s. With Tapps, porter
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth d. John Collens
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. John Walldo
 Anne d. Alexander Lawson
 Mar. 6 Anne d. Edward Gostwieke: there is a bond for the discharg of the child
 10 Henrie s. Leonard Favor
 Sara d. John Pookes

1605

- May 12 John s. Hewe Ellis, sexton
 17 Tobias & Marie children of Tobias Tucker, being twinnes, borne in the howse of M^r William Ramseie: ther is a bond for the discharg of the pishe of these children
 June 2 William s. Rob^{te} Holewaie: the wydow Lea in Mark Lane & widow Goodwin in whose howse the child was borne gave ther wordes to discharg the pishe of this child
 12 Vrslic d. Richard Skillingworth of Edmondsburie, borne in the howse of Thomas Hunt of this pishe: ther is a bond for thys child
 Jane d. M^r John Allington
 16 John s. George Nashe, baker
 29 Margaret d. John Tinsdon
 July 7 Susanna d. John Dale, chandler
 21 Nathaniell s. Tho. Gifford: ther is a bond for the discharg of this child
 31 Anne d. Richard Wilkinson borne in one of the almes howses: ther is a bond for this child
 Aug. 4 John s. M^r John Simson, pson of this pishe
 26 Elisabeth d. Tho. Bewlie
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Genniuges
 8 Thomas s. Frances Goodwin: Tho. Smithe & John Hawes both of this pish gave ther words to discharg the pishe of this child. Witnes, John Simson
 10 Marie d. Henrie Flud
 Oct. 3 Andrew s. M^r Gefferie Kerbie
 27 Alexander s. Tho. Overing
 Nov. 3 Bartlemew s. Robert Coling, joiner & clarke of this parishe
 15 Jane d. John Yeerington
 24 Anne d. With Tailer, lawier
 Robert s. Thomas Hunt, tailer
 Dec. 8 Edithe d. Tho. Iveie
 22 John s. Thomas Whalie
 Jan. 5 Clement s. M^r With Billingslie
 Feb. 2 Henrie s. [*sic*] Roswell
 3 Thomas s. M^r Robert Angell
 9 Anne d. Acteon Coe
 16 Samvell s. Tho. Greathed
 Mar. 9 John s. John Gilderson, borne in the howse of M^r Gilderson of this parishe, whose wife gave her word before the pson & churchwardens to save the pishe harmles of this child
 20 Bethiah d. M^r John Geering

1606

- Mar. 30 James s. John Collens
 Apr. 4 Thomas s. John Hittyer, base borne
 13 John & Marg^{rett} children of Michell Walker
 20 William s. Richard Grenawaie
 May 11 Sara d. John Bradborn
 16 John s. John Norwood
 18 Mathew s. George Chapman

- June 15 John s. Mr Sears
 July 11 Richard s. Thomas Saywell
 25 Susan d. John Tappam
 30 Margett d. Tho. Frances
 John s. John Dale, chandler
 Aug. 10 William s. Mr William Pettela
 Sep. 7 Susan d. Tho. Clarke
 14 Jefferie s. Jefferie Hamlett
 28 Robert s. Edward Lassell
 Oct. 5 Anne d. Tho. Lacke
 12 John s. Hewe Ellis, sexton
 Nov. 23 Elsabeth d. Tho. Oldam
 Avies d. Jeames Sanderson
 Dec. 10 Marie d. [*sic*] Daie
 18 Anne d. Mr. Rich. Carmarden
 Feb. 8 William s. With Whitbie
 15 John s. John Golsberrie
 22 Margerie d. Tho. Hunt
 24 Cornelius s. Peter Marshall: there is a bond for the discharge of the
 pishe of this child

Mar. 1 Marie d. Gabriell Fernando

1607

- Mar. 27 Chrispianvs s. Acteon Cooe
 Apr. 12 Hester d. Tho. Walldoo
 19 John s. William Birde
 24 Robert s. Marie Jeames, base boñ
 May 10 Samvell s. Frances Goodwin
 14 Marie d. With Bonner
 24 Katherin d. John Norwood
 31 Richard s. Anthonie Browne
 June 7 Charitie d. Rich. Wilkinson
 14 Marie d. Rich. Grenwaie
 July 8 Robert s. Robert Cotten
 16 Susan d. George Chapmā
 24 Elsabeth d. Hewe Fowkes
 29 John Frederick s. Alexander Lawson
 Aug. 12 Elsabeth d. John Dale
 Sep. 13 Josias s. Michell Walker
 27 William s. William Leverett
 Oct. 4 James s. Richard Prescott
 26 Phillip s. William Browne
 Nov. 8 Elsabeth d. With Vicarstaffe
 22 William s. Thomas Bewlie
 29 Margtett d. John Gregorie
 Dec. 8 Katherin d. Mr With Billingslie
 23 Sara d. Alce Chippingdale
 27 Frederick s. Leonard Favor
 29 Cornelius s. Mr Rich. Mountney
 Jan. 3 Andrew s. William Tayler
 17 Anne d. Robert Coling, clarke of the pishe
 28 Olave d. Mr Jefferie Kerbie
 Feb. 14 William s. Nicholas Willmer: ther is a bond for the discharge of this
 child
 14 Elsabeth d. Thomas Iveie
 25 Mathias s. William Tappe
 28 Martha d. William Burd
 Mar. 4 Robert s. Robert Newton

1608

- Mar. 31 John s. M^{rs} Grymes baptized in M^r Hollidaie's howse
 Apr. 3 Robert s. John Royle
 10 Morley s. Edmond Monax
 May 1 Margett d. With Sampole
 8 Elsabeth d. John Collens
 15 John s. Thomas Gifford
 June 29 Elsabeth d. Tho. Golliding
 July 17 John s. Christopher Turtell
 24 William s. Tho. Gambell
 27 Ellynor d. M^r [*sic*] Abbott, m^{ch}ant
 Aug. 21 Thomas s. Barnabie Bennett
 28 Beniamyn s. Valentine Potter
 31 James s. Thomas Sawood
 Sep. 4 Ellin d. Thomas Whalie
 12 Anne d. John Dale
 18 Bryan s. Jefferie Hamlett
 Anne d. Thomas Ouerind
 25 William s. Richard Greaneawaie
 29 Lucie d. M^r Richard Carmardē
 Oct. 30 Elsabeth d. M^r Richard Glanfeild
 Anna d. With Vicarstaffe
 Nov. 6 John s. Thomas Bewlie, m^{ch}ant
 13 Nicholas s. Hewe Ellis, sexton
 Dec. 4 George s. Arthur Beules, sopeboyler
 27 James s. James Lyster, m^{ch}ant
 Jan. 3 Thomas & John s's of Acteon Cooe
 4 Christian d. John Gollsberrie
 6 Elsabeth d. William Tayler
 15 Katherin d. John Jackson
 22 John s. Peter Purnell, carpinter
 Memo^r the 18 of this monnth was a base child borne the
 daughter of one Kathern [*sic*] being delyvered at M^r
 Worsnam's gate in Seething Lane: the child was baptized
 here by the name of Amye
 29 Hester d. Richard Mountny
 Mar. 5 Elsabeth d. James Saunderson
 Margerie d. Robt Moorton

1609

- Apr. 3 Marie d. M^r Billingslie
 7 John s. George Mvllins
 20 William s. William Leverett, butcher
 June 5 John s. M^r John Ivett
 July 2 Kathern d. Richard Prescott
 9 Ellin d. With Westlocke
 Aug. 16 Robert s. Robert Draber
 20 Robert s. Norman Washborne
 24 Robert s. William Browne
 Clare d. Michell Walker
 27 Nathanyell s. John Devinyshe
 Sep. 13 Tobias s. [*sic*] Roderiques, portingall
 17 Anna d. [*sic*] Haggatt
 Anne d. With Robbinson
 Oct. 1 Alce d. Thomas Gollidinge
 8 Richard s. Richard Brooke, coop
 Elsabeth d. Anthonic Brown

- Oct. 15 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Wighte
 Nov. 10 Robert s. Thomas Gamton
 12 Frances d. Robert Newton
 26 Anne d. Thomas Robinson
 Dec. 3 Joyce d. Widdow Frances
 24 Marie d. [sic] Cassellton
 26 Anne d. James Lister, merchant
 31 Ruthe d. Frances Goodwin
 Jan. 1 Roger s. [sic] Morecraft
 Feb. 11 Catherin d. Mr John Simson, parson of this parish
 18 John s. Robert Coling, joyner and clarke of this parish
 Mar. 7 John s. Edward Kinge
 14 Henrie s. Gawin Waller, inmate lieng in Mr^s Turke's tenement howse:
 Mr Puttman, doctor of phisicke, gave his worde for the dischargd of
 the parish of this childe

1610

- Mar. 25 Rebecca d. Richard Mountnye
 Ellin d. Humffrie Powell
 Elsabeth d. Edmonde Hurst: ther is a bond for the dischargd of the
 parish of this childe
 Apr. 1 William s. Roger Powell
 22 John s. John Collens, silkweaver
 May 6 Marie d. Henrie Sisson
 26 David s. John Williams wthin Mr Woodcocke—ther is a bonde for
 the discharge of the parish of this childe
 27 John s. William Leverett
 June 3 Ellin d. John Gillinge: his mother gave her worde that this childe
 shold nott charge the parish. Wittnes Robert Colinge, Hewe Ellis
 29 William s. Mr Billingslie
 July 12 William s. Arthur Benlesse
 20 Thomas s. Thomas Leininge baptized in the howse
 26 Jane d. John Place
 29 Richard s. Richard Baker
 Aug. 12 Samwell s. [sic] Skinker
 Elsabeth d. Richard Carter
 26 Sara d. Thomas Iveie
 Sep. 2 Thomas s. John Dale, chandler
 21 Jane d. John Gregorie
 29 John & Thomas s's Tho. Gambell
 30 Marie d. Mr [sic] Samson
 Oct. 14 Edward s. With Tapp, porter
 28 Marie d. George Clarke
 Nov. 1 Marie d. Alexander Lawson
 [Here follows a blank space of two lines.—Ed.]
 Dec. 9 James s. John Royle, scholemaster
 Jan. 1 Cornelius s. John Jinkes: Cornelius Weller & Henrie Converse, both
 marchantaylers, gave ther wordes to dischargd the parish of this child.
 Wittnes John Simson, Robert Colinge
 13 John s. John Woodcocke, tayler
 Feb. 3 William s. Jefferie Hamlett
 6 John s. John Rogers of Newport: Richard White of this parish, wine
 porter in whose house the childe was borne gave his worde to dis-
 chargd the parish of this childe. Wittnes Jo. Simson, Robert Colinge
 19 Samson Seethinge: this childe was found in Seething Lane & is put
 forth by the churchwardens then being to one Goodman Samson, of
 whom we have a bond to dischargd the parish of this childe for ever

1611

- Apr. 4 Robert s. Robert Morton
 21 Anye d. Robert Coling, clarke of this pishe
- May 14 Vfam d. John Williams
 26 Thomas s. Thomas Clarke
 Samvell s. Thom. Coletcherst
 29 Peter s. John Gollsberrie
- June 16 Thomas s. Thomas Leyninge
 30 Barthellmew s. M^r John Iuett
 Peter s. John Pollarde
- July 3 Thomas s. Edward Lee
 17 Sibbell d. Daniell Looiin
- Aug. 2 Jane d. Gawin Waller
 16 Marie d. John Simsō
- Sep. 2 John s. Arthur Benlesse
 15 Angell d. Michell Walker
 22 Annes d. Edward Rew, inmate w^{thin} Roger Powell: James Heard,
 marchantayler & James Sarratt gave their wordes to dischardg the
 pishe of this childe. Wittnes Robert Colinge, Hew Ellis
 26 Margett d. M^r With Tailer
 29 Sara d. Thomas Gifford
- Nov. 10 Marie d. Richard Brooke
 14 Abraham s. John Chamberlain
 17 Nicholas s. Georg Mullins
 24 Elizabeth d. With Robinson
- Dec. 8 William s. Richard Baker
 Antonie s. With Westloek
 13 William s. Rob. Neuton, baptized in house
 22 Georg s. Emanuel Franklin
 John s. Anthonie Broune, coop
 29 Thomas s. Tho. Robinson
- Jan. 12 Thomas s. Tho. Ivie
 Marie d. Francis Edwardē
- Feb. 6 John s. Georg Hill
 9 Judith d. M^r Oliver Gardner
 12 Hart Olive a fondling at M^r Billingslie's
 25 Sara d. Timothie Savage of Kent
- Mar. 1 John s. John Dale, y^e chandel^r
 16 Elizabeth d. Rich. Bingle. A bond
 19 Cornelia d. Jasper Fowler in Mark Lane

1612

- Apr. 1 John s. Hne Bul.
 15 Elizabeth d. Tho. Gambel
 19 Catharin d. Thomas Selwood
 30 Jeames s. Thomas Overing
- June 29 William s. Sir Henrie Bowyer
- July 2 Joanna d. Thomas Lining
- Aug. 22 Richard s. Sir Henrie Baker
- Sep. 5 Henrie s. Edward Dods, inmat
- July 12 Forgat that Henrie y^e sonn of Rich. Psons was baptized the 12 of Julie
- Sep. 16 Elizabeth d. John Cauf'd
 18 Gawen s. Gawen Waller
 25 Edward s. Edward King
- Oct. 11 Ruth d. Thomas Hailes
 14 Bridget d. Thomas Their
 18 Elizabeth d. Henrie Reue

- Nov. 1 Thomas s. Richard Baker
 8 Marie d. Thom. Coolthurst
 15 William s. Wiſt Tayler
 Margaret d. Robert Mourton
 22 Gabriel s. Edward Lee
 Dec. 6 Elyzabeth d. Rich. Thornburie
 12 Susan d. Jefferie Kirbie
 20 Henrie s. John Goulsberie
 27 Hanna d. Mathew Hobbs
 Jan. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Sawood
 17 Elizabeth d. Francis Goodwin
 22 Tomasin d. Simon Smith
 Feb. 21 Philip d. Francis Edwards
 28 Sara d. Vantine Potter
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. [*sic*] Catharin Cooper, wido: ther is a bond to discharge
 the pish of this
 21 William s. Rich. Carter

1613

- Mar. 25 John s. Daniel Looi
 28 Richard s. John Dale
 29 Sara d. Edward Earberie. M^{rs} Saul y^e grandmother to this child gaue
 her word to discharge the pish of it, in y^e hearing of vs: John
 Simson, George Nashe
 Apr. 8 Scicilia d. M^r Paul Bayning
 23 George Hartstreat, a fondling
 25 Thomas s. Michael Walker
 May 5 Harrie y^e bass child of Sislie Owld, out of y^e Drapers' Almes howses
 by Tower Hil. Joice Dorrel & Christian Hitchan gave ther word
 to saue y^e pish harmless. John Simson, Georg Nashe
 30 William s. Jefferie Hamlet
 Elizabeth d. Thomas Selwood
 June 12 John s. Thomas Lining
 13 Christopher s. Tho. Overing
 An d. Jeames Ward
 July 18 Thomas s. Mathuselah Kent
 Joice d. Tho. Gambel
 25 Sara d. Williā Clement
 Aug. 1 Georg s. Wiſt Davis
 4 Marie d. John le Baker
 29 Marie d. Rich. Holland
 Oct. 17 William s. John Gregorie
 31 John s. Antonie Vphil
 Nov. 12 Abigal d. George Mullins
 14 Christopher s. Henrie Writte
 Ellenor d. Rich. Brooke
 Margaret d. Jo. Pollard
 Dec. 17 Thomas s. John Goodwin
 22 Georg s. Georg Goddard
 29 Darcas d. Vincent Drap
 19 [*sic*—In the margin "Forgot"] An d. Wiſt Taps
 Jan. 16 Richard s. Christopher Wiglie
 23 Roger s. Oliver Jones
 Elizabeth d. Beniamin Scarboro
 30 Jeames s. Thomas Gowlding
 Feb. 18 Vrsula d. Daniel Lowen
 22 Robert s. Thomas Ivie
 24 Francis d. Wiſt Robinson

1614

- Apr. 17 Jone d. Tho. Lining
Henrie s. John Broun
24 Samuel s. Thomas Robinson
May 6 John s. John Waldoo
8 Sislie d. Thomas Owen
10 Simon s. Simon Bradstreet
June 19 Hester d. Wiſt Bird
July 15 Joseph s. Joseph Earll
17 Cornelius s. Edward Woorth
Millecent d. Wiſt Tayler
Isable d. Edward King
Marie d. John Glover
21 Thomas s. S^r Heurie Baker
Aug. 7 John s. Thomas Thomas
14 Susanna d. Jefferie Kirbie
21 Robert s. Charls Broune
31 Elias s. Elias Devis
Sep. 4 John s. William Robinson
25 Sara d. John Tandie
29 William s. John Dale
Nov. 1 Richard s. Rieh. Parsons
20 Francis d. Jeames Goodal
Dec. 4 Jone d. George Papwoorth
Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. Thomas Arnold
29 Elizabeth d. William Robinson
Bennit d. John Reinold^e
Feb. 2 Sara d. Edward Lee
19 Elizabeth d. Floorie Pellison
26 Richard s. William Davis
Mar. 5 Mathias s. Thomas Selwood
14 Thomas s. Simon Smith

1615

- Apr. 2 Robert s. John Turner
16 Henrie s. Ralf Staniforth & Elizabeth d. being twenees baptized at
one time
May 14 William s. Williã Smith
17 An d. John Gowldwel
19 John s. John Parenchif
21 Elizabeth d. Christopher Wiglie
William s. Robert Smith
June 15 Sara d. Edward Thornee
18 Alexander s. Alexand^r Lawson
Catharin d. Henry Wrighton
29 Elizabeth d. Humfrie Mun
July 25 Marie d. John Chamberlain
Aug. 3 John s. John Coutchman
6 Sara d. Richard Shrawlie
24 John s. John Thomas
27 Edward s. Henrie Butler
Thomas s. Wiſt Thornton
Elizabeth d. Francis Edward^e
Sep. 17 John s. Robert Win
Oct. 1 Edward s. Edward King
Thomas s. Robert Allen
Jone d. Anthonie Broune

- Oct. 8 William s. Henrie Hadwel
 11 Elizabeth d. Christoph^r Goodlak
 22 John s. Michael Walker
 Nov. 12 Catharin d. Williā Lee
 Elizabeth d. With Parsons
 Dec. 3 Gilbert s. Dennis Adwel
 30 Steuen s. Peter Baron
 31 Elizabeth d. John Ivett
 Jan. 3 Marie d. With Hone
 10 Alce d. Charll^e Broun
 28 Antonie s. With Bonnor
 Jacob s. Francis Butler
 Feb. 4 Robert s. John Broun
 An d. John Pollard
 14 Sara d. Mathew Hobs
 25 John s. Ambross Wood
 Mar. 4 Paul s. Sr Paul Bayning
 24 John s. Thomas Gowlding

1616

- Apr. 3 With s. John Dale
 7 Elizabeth & Marie d's John Goodwin in Coke Allie
 21 An d. John Le Baker
 May 5 Richard s. Rich. Carter
 9 Martha d. Simon Smith
 12 Susanna d. Jeames Mace
 Elizabeth d. With Smith
 26 Marg^tet d. Anto. Charingtō
 June 11 Thomas s. George Mullins
 July 21 Roger y^e bass soonn of Marget Daliheed
 28 Annis d. Mathew Sawell
 31 Elizabeth d. George Goddard
 Aug. 4 Susanna d. Williā Tayler
 Catherin d. With Robinson
 11 William s. With Fello borne in All St^s Stayning's pish was baptized in
 our church by reason ther church was building
 21 Sara d. John Weild
 25 Sara d. Nicolas Smith
 Oct. 6 Marie d. Tho. Hethersal
 11 William s. With Clement
 Thomas s. Sir Henrie Baker
 Nov. 12 Robert s. Dennis Adwel
 20 Elizabeth d. John Couchman
 Dec. 1 Martin s. Thomas Pearson
 15 John s. John Weeden
 Marie d. Edward Lee
 Elizabeth d. John Parkins
 30 William s. Francis Samborne
 Jan. 1 Marie d. Jeams Goodall
 John s. Francis Edward^e
 5 Elizabeth d. Tho. Ivie
 24 Daniel s. Daniel Lewen
 26 Mark Antonie, a negro
 Walter s. Rich. Parsons
 Feb. 16 John s. Peter Borroos in Wetwood
 Judith d. Henrie Reve
 23 John s. Thomas Stileman
 Dorcas d. Edward Thornie

- Mar. 9 Edward s. With Caporn
 12 Henrie s. Sir Paul Bayning

1617

- Apr. 17 Alee d. Samuel Vmmont
 May 4 John s. John Wright
 Susanna d. Thomas Overing
 6 Ann d. John Reinold^e
 18 William s. Antenie Charington
 Marie d. John Gregorie
 June 29 Catharin d. Tho. Selwood
 July 6 Daniel s. Abraham Budwoorth
 Aug. 26 Ann d. Christopher Goodlae
 27 Emm d. Widoo Haies
 28 Thomas s. With Robinson
 31 Edward s. Edward Atkinson
 Oct. 15 Harrie s. Geills Patrick of Eggam in Surrie baptized. Rich. Batlie,
 clothwoorke^r in Teames Stret, Thomas Bedle of this pish and Sislie
 Hellen widow weare witnesses vnto y^e said Harrie
 Dec. 4 Rachel d. Williā Tayler
 14 Elizabeth d. Williā Thornton
 21 William s. With Holland, bass borne
 28 Isak s. Floorie Pellison
 Jan. 4 William s. With Lee
 9 Marget d. Thom. Pengelle
 11 Grizel d. Michael Walker
 14 William s. With Zimpanie
 Feb. 1 Alee d. John Parkins
 5 Marget d. Francis Edward^e
 12 John s. John Harison
 20 John s. John Pollard
 22 Marget d. Godfrie Stevenson
 Mar. 13 William s. Daniel Lowen

1618

- Mar. 25 John s. Philip Baker
 Apr. 6 Marie d. Simon [*sic*]
 12 William s. Ambross Wood^e
 25 Marget d. William Westorne
 May 10 Jane d. Christoph^r Woorall
 17 Ellen d. John Heard
 24 Josias s. Lawrence Averie
 June 7 Marie d. William Moxsige
 11 John & Abigail tweens of John Duncoe
 14 William s. Allen King
 15 Edward s. Sir John Smith
 July 8 North s. John Dale
 12 Peter s. William Smith
 16 Jeames s. Richard Brook
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. John Weeden
 16 Richard s. Francis Sanbourn
 28 Joseph s. Joseph Woodgat
 29 John s. Austin Vincent
 Sep. 1 William s. With Robinson
 20 Christopher s. With Velle & Eliza.
 27 John & Elizabeth tweens of John Dow
 Rebecka d. Mathew Hobs & Rebecka
 Oct. 8 Ellen d. Roger Dreaton & Jone

- Oct. 28 Thomas s. With Launcelet & An
 Nov. 1 Margerie d. Francis Butler & Ann
 3 Sara d. Samuel Soethern & Elizab.
 25 Elie d. John Reinolde & Elie
 30 Andrew s. Nicho. Baker & Pricilla
 Jan. 6 Christopher s. Christo. Goodlaek & Mad.
 17 Thomas s. Keble Smith & Susan
 Ann d. Elias Stileman & Judith
 Feb. 17 William s. Jo. Deakon & Elizab.
 Rachel d. Rich. Lapwoorth & Marget
 21 Ellin d. Francis Oken & Sara
 Mar. 5 Lettice d. Sir Rob. Knolls & Lad. Jone
 7 Francis s. Jo. Parkins and Elizabeth
 Jonas s. Rich. Ireland & An
 9 Peter s. Francis Edward & Ann
 21 William s. With Caporn & Marie
 Isake s. With Bragden & Elizabeth

1619

- Apr. 25 Thomas s. Rich. Parsons & Marget
 May 2 John s. Joh. Goodwin & Marie
 17 John s. Simon Smith & Martha
 An d. Rob. Win & Ellen
 23 Nicholas s. Philip Jones & Alce
 27 John s. Edward Lee & Elizabeth
 30 Marie d. Tho. Ivie & Eliza.
 June 6 Thomas s. Tho. Selwood & Catharin
 8 Andrew s. Robert Howel & Marget
 13 William s. Sir Tho. Savadge & La. Elizab.
 20 John s. Allen King & Francis
 27 John s. Jo. Smith & Francis
 Elizabeth d. Mathusalah Kent & Francis
 July 8 Joseph s. With Lee & An
 16 John s. Zacharie Highlord & Francis
 18 George s. Mathew Sawel & Elizabeth
 Aug. 8 Sara d. Christoph^r Woorral & An
 Sep. 5 An d. Peter Barows & Grace
 9 Joice d. With Westorne & Francis
 12 Marget d. John Couchman & Elizabeth
 19 Catharin d. With Robinson & Catharin
 23 An d. Sr Paul Bayning & Ann his wiff
 24 With s. John Harison & Marget
 26 Edward s. Rich. Vahan & Francis
 Oct. 3 Sara d. Rich. Tomson & Alce
 6 William s. Elizabeth Griffen born in streat
 31 Jeames s. Robert Gillet & Susan
 Alce d. With Freak & Philip
 Nov. 1 Richard s. John Web & Catharin
 2 William s. Tho. Holding & Jone
 30 John s. Christoph^r Wiglie & Amie
 Dec. 12 Thomas s. John Pollard & Elizabeth
 27 John s. John Rivet & Alce
 Jan. 1 Marga d. Jeferie Kirbie & Marget
 2 Thomas s. Francis Clark & Susan
 9 John s. Geiles Simson & Jean
 30 Robert s. Simon Atkins & Priscilla
 Feb. 6 Francis d. Gabriel Foxlie & Marg.
 20 Sara d. With Thornton & Sara

- Feb. 20 Francis d. Tho. Clark & Elizab.
 24 Ann d. John Woolstenholm & An
 Mar. 10 Jone d. Sir Rob. Knolls & Jone his wiff
 12 Elizabeth d. John Carwithum & Elizab.

1620

- Apr. 2 Marie d. John Wright & Martha
 5 John s. Thomas Ridglie & Elizab.
 9 Isaie s. Nicholas Baker & Priscilla
 30 Mark s. John Gregorie & Jane
 May 3 Thomas s. Philip Baker & Marie
 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mathewes & Catharin
 12 William s. Edward Dalison & Elizab.
 28 Samuel s. Samuel Vmmant & Marie
 June 4 Henrie s. John Parkins & Elizabeth
 5 George s. Christoph^r Grimes & Ann
 6 Catharin d. Raph Coniers & Judith
 9 Mark Olave a fondling at Sir Paul Bayning's gate
 11 Charitie d. Rich. Hall & Francis
 18 Michael s. William Caporn & Marie
 July 23 Edward s. Edward Lee & Elizab.
 Abigall d. Henrie Chetwin & Abigal
 Aug. 4 William s. With Kniveton & Alce
 6 George s. With Bateman & Jane
 13 Simon s. Rich. Parsons & Marget
 20 Marie d. Godfrie Stenenson & Mar.
 28 Thomas s. With Robinson & Catharin
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth d. Rich. Vahan & Francis
 8 Catharin d. S^r Tho. Savage & Elizab.
 William s. Geilles & Ann Coyce
 24 Jeames s. Howel & Elizab. Lewellen
 Thomas s. Ambross & Jone Wood
 Oct. 1 William s. With & Marget Smith
 8 Ann d. Roger & Jone Dreaton
 15 Robert s. Rob. Win & Ellin
 22 Ellin d. Jone Bexlie, vagrant
 29 Isake s. Tho. & Judith Lane
 Nov. 5 Marie d. Abra. Feelder & Ellin
 7 Francis d. Samuel & Francis Vassall
 14 Jeames s. Jeames Feris
 19 Rachel d. Mathew & Sara Hobbs
 26 Marget d. Hew & Rebecca Jones
 Ann d. Christoph^r & An Wooral
 Dec. 13 Marie d. Herie & An Morgan
 14 John s. Christoph^r & Marie Goodlo^k
 17 Richard s. John & Elizab. Dale
 20 Samuel s. Benaith Wilcocke
 21 John s. Keable & Susan Smith
 28 William s. Daniel & Susan Lowen
 Jan. 14 John s. With Lee & An
 21 John s. Robert & Pleasans Pool
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. Geiles & Jane Simson
 18 Edward s. With & Eliza. Bragden
 25 Richard & Jasper soonns and tweens of George & Marget Tikel
 26 Marie d. Florie & Marie Pollison
 27 William s. Sir Rob. Knolls
 John s. John Woolstenholm
 28 Marie d. Rob. & Marget Howel

- Mar. 2 Henrie s. Tho. & Elizabeth Colthurst
 4 John s. Mathuselath & Fran. Kent
 9 Jeames s. Nieho. & Jone Bangam

1621

- Mar. 28 Thomas s. Allen & Francis King
 Apr. 17 John s. John & Elizab. Coutelman
 22 Barberie d. Samuel Williamson
 30 Simon s. Simon & Martha Smith
 May 13 Elizabeth d. Elias Stileman
 June 8 Thomas s. Francis & An Butler
 10 Marie d. Christoph^r & An Grimes
 17 Thomas s. John & Jane Gregorie
 July 16 Thomas s. Edward & An King
 26 Constance d. Wiß Waller
 Aug. 5 Marget d. John & Jane Wicker
 31 William s. Robert & Marie Whitnel
 Sep. 2 Peter s. Edward & Elizabeth Lee
 Richard s. John & Marie Rotting
 30 Marie d. Joseph & An Simons
 Oct. 7 Marget d. Wiß & Jane Bateman
 12 John s. John Yeates & Eliz.
 14 Thomas s. Robert & Susan Gillet
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth d. Rich. & Jone Goodman
 11 William s. Simon & Priscilla Atkins
 22 Alee d. Wiß & Catharin Fanshew
 25 Edward s. Samuel & Doritie Bradstret
 Dec. 9 Jonas s. Jonas & Elizabeth Yeates
 Robert s. Cornelius & Marie Stele
 16 John s. John & Abigal Cox
 Marie d. Wiß & Philip Freak
 21 Adam s. Tho. & Catharin Selwood
 Jan. 2 Jeames s. Arthur & Sara Finch
 6 John s. Thomas & Elizab. Ivie
 8 John s. William & Sara Thornton
 24 Constance d. Geiles & An Coys
 31 An d. Wiß & An Lancelet
 Feb. 17 Judith d. John & Marie de la Bar
 20 John s. Christoph^r & Marie Wells
 24 William s. John & Alee Rivet
 Allen s. Philip & Jane Jones
 "Rich. soon of Sir Tho. Savadge & Elizab., da."
 Mar. 17 Vincent s. Marie Floorie base born

1622

- May 26 Elenor d. Henrie & Ellin Chetwin
 27 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Coutelman
 June 7 Edward s. Christoph^r & An Grimes
 10 Roger s. John & Elizab. Pollard
 19 William s. Wiß & Constance Waller
 23 John & Sara tweens of John & Marie Merrie
 John s. Hugh & An Whit
 Richard s. Rich. & Martha Fairbrother
 July 8 Marie d. Rich. & Joice Carter
 25 Thomas s. Francis & Marget Sanbourn
 28 Robert s. Wiß & Marget Smith
 Edward s. Edward & Jone Cok

- Aug. 14 Margerie d. Rob. & Ellen Win
 23 Marget d. Rog^r & Jone Dreaton
 24 Elizabeth d. Tardd^r & Welthiam Robertes
 Sep. 8 John s. Vmphrie & An Harriso.
 11 Thomas s. Hugh & Rebecca Jones
 22 Augustina s. WiH & Marie Caporn
 29 Marget d. Rob. & Marie Witnol
 Oct. 13 John s. Richard & Francis Vahan
 28 Tobia s. William & An Tayler
 Nov. 10 Thomas s. John & Marie Smith
 17 Thomas s. M^r WiH & Catharin Fanshew
 Richard s. Richa. & Rabecca Mills
 Dec. 8 Marie d. John & Dennis Wilmott
 22 Jane d. Georg & Alee Slater
 Jan. 12 Samuel s. Rob. & Eliza. Oxweek
 Jeames s. Jeames & Marie Goodall
 19 An d. Rob. & Marget Howel
 Feb. 2 An d. John & Marget Burridge
 9 Ellenor d. Edwa. & Eliza. Yeates
 An d. Rob. & An Grub
 17 Robert s. Sir Rob. & Lad. Jone Knolls
 23 Marie d. John & An Aelles
 Elizabeth d. Rich. [8] Marie Parson
 Mar. 9 Joseph s. Jos. & Eliza. Simmons
 16 Judith d. Ralf & Judith Coniers
 23 Edward s. Ambros & Jone Wood

1623

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. Henr. & Alee Simson
 Apr. 6 Robert s. Rob. & Plesene Pole
 15 Sara d. WiH & Elizabeth Bragden
 20 Charls s. Methusala & Francis Kent
 May 11 An d. Henrie & Jone Esterling
 22 Henrie s. M^r John & An Woolstenholm
 31 John s. WiH Waller & Constance
 June 15 Thomas s. Nieho. & Martha Grene
 July 13 Thomas s. John & Marie Ratting
 20 Sara d. Godfrie & Marie Stenenson
 23 Robert s. John Fortun & Marie
 27 Elizabeth d. Edward & Eliza. Lee
 Jane d. Brian & Jane Sharp
 30 Georg s. WiH & Sara Thornton
 Aug. 3 Ellen d. Henr. & Elnor Chetwin
 14 Antonie s. Ambrose & Jone White
 17 Lidia d. Mathew & Rebec. Hobs
 21 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Wicker
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Eliza. Coolthurst
 28 John s. Lawrene & An Jason
 Oct. 5 Marie d. Tho. & Eliza. Fuller
 8 John s. John & Sara Chambers
 12 Thomas s. Tedder & Welthiam Roberte
 John s. Thom. & Barbara Hill
 Nov. 16 Jeames s. Florie & Marie Pellisō
 An d. Christop. & Marie Wells
 20 Job s. Rob. & Ellenor Craft
 30 Marie d. Rob. & Francis Westlock
 Dec. 7 John s. John & Joan Hubbard

- Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. George & Constanc Rosewell
 11 Elizab. d. Rob. & Susā Gillet
 18 Susanna d. Rob. & Ellen Win
 Feb. 1 Nicholas s. John & Marg. Harvie
 15 Marie d. John & Eliza. Cootchman
 24 Elizabeth d. Thom. & Jndeth Tallbot
 Mar. 14 Thomas s. Steuen & Margerie Tines
 21 Marie d. John & Marget Hassall

1624

- Mar. 29 Edward s. Hüge & Rebecca Jones
 Francis d. John & An Careless
 31 John s. John & Eliz. Brede
 Apr. 24 Marie d. Sir Paul Bayning & Ann his wiff
 25 Richard s. Hugh & An White
 An d. Roger & Elizab. Gibs
 Marget d. John & Marie Merrie
 May 6 Robert s. John & Jane Gregorie
 June 3 Elizabeth d. Michael & Judeth Waring
 29 George s. Edw^d & Jone Cock
 July 4 Ann d. Tho. & Marg. Salter
 8 Catharin d. M^r John Woolstenholme & Ann
 11 Edward s. John & Alce Rivet
 25 Ann d. Rich. & An Thornberie
 Aug. 16 Josua s. Charles & Ann Williams
 24 Marie d. Joseph & Elizabeth Simons
 25 Francis d. Thomas & Ann Nore
 Sep. 5 Thomas s. Roger & Jone Draiton
 12 Marie d. Allen King & Francis
 17 John s. John & Marie Darlie
 26 Precilla d. Isack Gould & Precilla
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. William Westurn & Francis
 17 An d. John & Elizabeth Dowsing
 Nov. 11 Thomas s. William & Dorcas Heelie
 15 Jone d. S^r Robeart Knowles & Jone his ladie
 Dec. 25 Temperance d. John & Margerie Spigurnell
 26 William s. John & Ann Rogers
 30 Marie d. Robeart & Marie Whitnole
 Jan. 1 Sara d. William & Ann Lanclott
 23 An d. Richard & An Ireland
 30 Robeart s. Robt & Elizabeth Oxwick
 Feb. 6 Marie d. John & Jane Whicker
 9 Hester d. Robt & Charitie Smith
 13 Dorathie d. Robt Pole & Plesance
 Marie d. Thomas & Margett Blake
 Mar. 6 Sara d. James & Marie Goodale
 13 Precilla & Rose tweens of John & Precilla Lever
 23 John s. Nicholas & Martha Greene

1625

- Mar. 27 Marie d. Raph & Efra Tams
 Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Richard & Katharine Gould
 7 Ann d. John & Margett Harrison
 Heurie s. Michael Booth & Brigget
 10 Martha d. John & Elizabeth Coochman
 Robt s. Heurie & Jone Esterling
 17 Charles s. Ambrose & Jone Wood

- Apr. 17 An d. William & Elizabeth Bragdon
 18 Robeart s. William Waller & Constance
 May 1 Robeart s. Hengh & Rebecka Jones
 22 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Robert
 June 16 Robeart s. John & Marie Rotting
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Fuller
 July 8 Michael s. Michael & Judith Waring
 17 Eustace s. Robeart & An Grubb
 Aug. 3 William s. Robeart & Beatrice Carole
 17 William s. John & Ann Deacon
 Sep. 14 Lucreece d. Larrance & Ann Jackson
 18 Marie d. William & Ann Cason
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. Witt & Judith Burnlie
 16 Sara d. John Carter & Sara
 30 Grace d. John & Sibbell Sheldardine
 Nov. 4 Elinor d. Alen & Susan Cotton
 6 Moses & Witt tweenes of Charles & An Williams
 Dec. 26 George s. John & Marie Merrie
 Jan. 8 Abigale d. Mathew & Rebecka Hobbes
 22 Marie d. John & Phillip Larrance
 Mari d. Francis & Marie Hill
 25 Elizabeth d. Richard & Ann Thornburie
 29 John s. Robeart & Susan Gillett
 Feb. 8 An d. Jane Huggins, wido
 12 Robeart s. Brian & Cieilie Harris
 15 John s. Hengh & An White
 19 Francis s. Roger & Marie Wilmar

1626

- Mar. 31 Francis d. John & Francis Pomarie
 Apr. 20 Elizabeth d. Robeart & Elinor Crafte
 June 4 Prudence d. Thomas Hall & Prudence
 11 William s. Thomas & Barbara Hill
 July 2 Marie d. John & Precilla Lever
 16 Richard s. John & Rachell Pollington
 23 Thomas s. Thomas & An Rop
 Aug. 1 Francis & Elizabeth tweens d's of Zacharie Highlord & Francis
 12 George s. George Woodcoke & Sara
 22 Dorathie d. William Inglar & Celina
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. John Done & Susan
 24 Ann d. Thomas Kendall & Mari
 25 Thomas s. Barnard Paice & Elizabeth
 Oct. 5 William s. Michael Waring & Judith
 11 Marek Olave, a foundling
 22 Elizabeth d. Raph Tems & Efra
 29 An d. Francis Sanders & Margett
 Nov. 5 John s. Robeart Parck & Marie
 12 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Philps & Clemene
 26 John s. Walter Jesper & Elizabeth
 Dec. 3 John s. John Ingram & Susan
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Lane & Martha
 7 Thomas s. William Coop & June
 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas Fuller & Elizabeth
 28 John s. Jeromie Brasier & An
 Feb. 11 Judith d. Thomas Talbott & Judith
 14 Lionell s. Abraham Puratt & Theodotia
 Mar. 21 Mari d. John Merrie & Mari
 22 Elizabeth d. Morris Griffin & Alce

1627

- Mar. 31 Jane d. Richard Stantrop & Judith
 Apr. 10 Mari d. Timothie Wade & Mari
 24 John s. Henrie Burie & Mabell
 May 10 Mari d. Richard Baker & Elizabeth
 20 John s. William Devore & Jone
 Elizabeth d. Edward Wilson & Elizabeth
 27 William s. Edward Cok & Jone
 June 6 John s. William Barwick & Phillis
 7 Edward s. Mr John Wolstonholme & An
 15 Mari d. Thomas Nore & An
 19 Susanna d. Thomas Colthurst & Elizabeth
 27 Elinor d. John Whicker & Jane
 July 1 Anna d. John Lever & Precilla
 Mari d. Bartholomew Goodman & Alee
 22 Henri s. Larrance Jackson & Ann
 29 Precilla d. Isack Gould & Precilla
 James s. Henrie Chatwin & Ellinar
 Aug. 6 Margaret d. John Harrison & Margaret
 17 John s. William Robearnes & Elizabeth
 19 Thomas s. John Whitlock & Jone
 22 Rowland & Judith tweens of James & Au Fox : a bond
 29 Grace d. Daniell Brangwell & Elizabeth
 Sep. 9 Richard s. Rachell Pollington, widdo
 21 Elizabeth d. James Goodale & Marie
 29 An d. William Waller & Constance
 30 Thomas s. William Woolfe & Susan
 Oct. 24 Grace d. Antonie Blincko & Margett
 Nov. 8 Giles s. Michael Waringe & Judith
 11 William s. Thomas Palmar & Margett
 28 Richard s. Zacharie Highlord & Francis
 Dec. 2 Jone d. Thomas Moore & An
 13 Margett d. William Heelie & Dorcas
 16 John Shelmardine s. Jo. & Sibell
 17 Elizabeth d. Simone Smith & Martha
 23 Alee d. Charles Williams & Ann
 28 Thomas s. John Lacke & Margett
 Jan. 27 Wiß s. Rich. Harwood & Mari
 Feb. 15 Thomas s. William Pratt & Jane
 Willilliam s. Wiß Bluck & An
 19 Jane d. Mr Richard Bennett & Jane
 20 John s. George Woodcocke & Mari
 28 Abraham s. Jeramie Brasier & Sara
 Mar. 2 Gillian d. Francis Blume & Katharine. Mr Thomas Smith gave his
 woord to save the pish harmlesse for this child to Mr John Simson
 6 An d. Brian Rogers & An
 12 Abraham s. Thomas Thornton & Hana
 15 An d. William Ingler & Celina
 23 Thomas s. Godphrie Steevenson & Mari
 Charles s. John Merri & Marie

1628

- Mar. 27 John s. Rich. Androwes & Bridget
 30 Margett d. Thomas Blud & Mari
 Apr. 1 Thomas s. Mr Henri Durham & Olave
 27 Mari d. Edward Baseley & An
 May 4 Mari d. William Sale & Dorathie

May	11	Richard s. Ambrose Wood & Jone
	13	John s. Morris Griffin & Alce
	28	Mari d. John Lever & Precilla
June	6	Jefferie s. Dorathie Done, a bastard
	19	Susanna d. S ^r Paule Baining Lord Viscounte Sudberrie & his Ladie Ann
	27	Alce d. Randole Miller & Elizabeth
July	13	Mari d. John Grigorie & Katharine
	27	Francis s. Henrie Chatwine & Ellinar
Aug.	21	John s. Richard Younge & Millicent
Sep.	1	John s. Phillip Hoare & An
	12	Paule s. Edward Bishope & Katharine
	17	Witt s. Daniell Brungwell & Elizabeth
	29	Mari d. Isack Gould & Precilla
Oct.	1	Edward s. Thomas Hall & Prudence
	4	Jone d. John Lane & An
	12	John s. John Pickin & Jane
	14	George s. George Sanderson & Elizabeth
	19	Francis s. Francis Starke & Jane
		John s. John Palmer & Jone
	26	Edmund s. Witt Woodward & Precilla
Nov.	5	George s. William Crutehfeeld & Marie
	9	William s. William Coop & Jane
		Jone d. Thomas Hill & Barbara
	28	Elizabeth d. Mathew Hobbes & Rebecka
Dec.	7	Hanna d. Thomas Colthurst & Elizabeth
		Christophew s. Tho. Gee & Margaret
	21	Henri s. Henri Ockland & Winifride
		An d. Larance Jackson & An
	22	Henri s. Michael Waringe & Judeth
	28	Thomas s. Charles Williams & An
Jan.	1	Mari d. Robt Parek & Mari
	13	Nathaniell s. S ^r Brian Janson & Mari
	21	Christophew s. M ^r John Wolstenholm & An
	25	Richard s. Richard Bishopp & Mari
Feb.	19	Jefferie s. M ^r Henri Durham & Olave
Mar.	1	Mathias s. Thomas Carter & Mari
		Raphe s. Raph Tems & Esria
	3	Samuell s. Thomas Slater & Nice
	7	Susanna d. Rich. Harrison & Susanna
	12	Margett d. Francis Sanders & Margett
		Hanna d. Antonie Paice & An
	13	Jeromie s. Jeromie Brasier & Sara

1629

Mar.	27	An d. John Catling & Mari
Apr.	12	John s. Thomas Laue & Alce
	14	James s. Thomas Littleton & Elizabeth
	22	John s. John Whitlock & Jone
May	10	Paule s. William Inglar & Celina
	14	Ellin d. Alexander Bannister & Florence
	17	Marie d. Robeart Reinolde & An
	24	Richard s. Morris Griffin & Alce
	31	John s. John Cartar & Jone
		Elizabeth d. Edward Bennitt & Mari
June	6	Thomas s. George Everett & Margerie
	19	Elizabeth d. Abraham Purrott & Theodotia
July	31	Jone d. Edward Tucker & Ann

- Aug. 2 Bartholamew s. Bartholamew Goodman & Alce
Ellin d. With Stevens & Alce
14 John s. Thomas Pearson & Jane
16 Elizabeth d. Randole Miller & Elizabeth
Abigale d. Robt Hewitt & Abigale
30 John s. John Patison & Rebecka
Sep. 13 Nicholas s. John Shelmardine & Sibbell
23 Joseph s. Joseph Francis & An
25 Mathew s. Daniell Brangwell & Elizabeth
27 John s. Thomas Moore & An
Oct. 1 Sannell s. George Woodcock & Marie
4 Jane d. John Pickin & Jane
8 Isack s. Isack Gould & Precilla
Marie d. Daniel Eps & Martha
11 Abigaile d. Samson Tie & Martha
Nov. 8 Elizabeth d. John Jacobb & Judith
27 Katharine d. John Lever & Precilla
30 Elinar d. Richard Bancroft & Elizabeth
Dec. 10 Thomas s. Timothie Wade & Marie
17 Paule s. Phillip Russell & An
20 Simon s. Simon Baker & Jone
26 Steven s. John Lane & An
Jan. 3 Sara d. Thomas Wall & Alce
6 John s. James Goodale & Mari
Feb. 7 Thomas s. Dancer Hancock & An
14 William s. Thomas Nore & An
19 Katharine d. Michael Waring & Judith
Mar. 21 John s. Richard Harwood & Marie

1630

- Mar. 31 Michael s. William Waller & Constance
Apr. 14 William s. Robeart Eanstace & Elizabeth
16 Richard s. William Barker & Mari
18 Edward s. Thomas Bate & An
May 15 Susan d. Margett Buttole
16 William s. William Sayle & Dorathie
23 Thomas s. Morris Griffin & Alce
June 2 John s. Roger Riggbie & Marie
3 Richard s. Jefferie Childerlie & Jone
6 Steeven s. Thomas Carter & Marie
18 Nathaniell s. William Heelie & Dorcas
24 Samuel s. John Bacon & Elizabeth
27 Margett d. Edward Wellinge & Jone
29 Peter s. Steeven Tomlinson & An
July 11 Michael s. Michael Marshatt & Avis
An d. George Everett & Margerie
18 John s. Edward Kippax & Isabell
Robeart s. Francis Wrenham & Marie
Briggett d. Thomas Rolfe & Margett
21 Marie d. Thomas Blud & Marie
29 Henrie s. Henrie Durham & Olave
Aug. 15 Hart Godwin a bastard son of Ane Godwin
Sep. 4 Samuel s. Henrie Speed & Ann
8 Thomas s. Francis Eps & Marie
19 Francis s. Henrie Gotobed & Jone
24 John s. John Brooke & Marie
29 Elizabeth d. Thomas Thornton & Hanna
Oct. 25 Silvester d. Edward Bennitt & Marie

- Oct. 27 Robeart s. Daniell Brangwell & Elizabeth
 Nov. 4 Marek Lane, a child found in the Strete, a son bap
 7 Nathaniell s. Thomas Slater & Nice
 James s. Henrie Burie & Mabel
 14 John s. Thomas Haile & Winifride
 An d. Robt Reinolde & An
 16 Edward & John twees of Edward Tucker & An
 21 William s. Robeart Parck & Marie
 22 Rodolph s. Walter Byland & Mildred
 28 James s. James Anlye & Marie
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. Thomas Clarek & Briggett
 10 Elizabeth d. Lionell Barwick & Amie
 19 Francis d. Thomas Lane & Alee
 29 Rachell d. Larance Jackson & An
 31 An d. Mr Edward Bishop & Katharine
 Jan. 2 William s. With Cruchfeeld & Marie
 4 Robt s. Mr John Wolstenholm & An
 9 John s. John Lever & Precilla
 30 Steven s. James Faierwaye & Isabell
 Feb. 13 Mathew s. John Brooks & Elizabeth
 15 William s. Richard Bishopp & Marie
 24 An d. Michaell Waringe & Judith

1631

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth d. John Shelmadine & Sibell
 Apr. 3 Marie d. Thomas Kendale & Marie
 6 John s. Robt Corner & Jone
 12 Robeart s. Mr Richard Bennitt & Jane
 17 Marie d. John Merie & Marie
 May 8 John s. William Bason & Jane
 13 Richard s. Robeart Blanie & Elizabeth
 June 3 Samuel s. Thomas Moore & An
 12 Richard s. John Patteson & Rebecca
 Aug. 7 Francis s. George Gardener & Briggett
 10 Margaret d. Mr Henrie Dearham & Olave
 14 An d. William Gallion & Jone
 28 Elizabeth d. Francis Wrenham & Marie
 Richard s. Rich. Prior & Anthery
 30 Penelope d. Richard Tayler & Marie
 Briggett d. Robeart Burghill & Alee
 Sep. 2 Sara d. John Whitlock & Jone
 4 Barthelamew Goodman s. Barthelamew & Alee
 Oct. 2 Arthur s. William Coop & Jane
 9 Thomas s. William Devore & Jone
 16 Edward s. Jeromie Brasier & Marie
 28 Joseph s. Simon Smith & Martha

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

“The Booke of all such as | hane been Baptized in the Pische |
 Churche of St Olaves Hartestreete | in London from the 5th
 of No- | [*sic*] Nouember 1631 and so forwardes.”

1631

- Nov. 5 William s. John & Vrsille Taylor
 6 Susan d. Thomas & Susan Leaver or Leare
 13 Sarah d. John & Judith Jacob
 27 William s. William & Lowis Thornebrye
 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall
 Dec. 5 Martha d. Nathan & Ann Wright
 21 Thomas s. Henrye & Ellinor Chatwine
 Jan. 4 Brian s. Bryan & Ann Rogers
 15 Mathewe s. William & Ann Blucke
 16 Christopher s. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll
 19 William s. William & Katherine Willsonn
 21 Noah s. John & Elizabeth Birtebye
 22 Lidia d. Morrice & Alee Griffine
 Ann d. Richarde & Joyce Kinge
 27 John s. John & Marie Catline
 29 Mathias s. Mathias & Elizabeth Coxo
 Feb. 5 Eunice d. Thomas & Eunice Slater
 12 Richarde s. Thomas & Marie Scott
 17 John s. Edwarde & Marie Bennitt
 26 Martha d. Thomas & Christian Kenton
 Marie d. Thomas & Martha Hunte
 Mar. 4 Precilla d. John & Precilla Leuer
 8 James s. James & Marie Gooddale
 11 William s. Roberte & Marie Renolds
 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Carrowe
 18 Daniell s. George & Marie Woodcocke

1632

- Mar. 28 John s. Aldricke & Elizabeth Nellsonn
 Katherine d. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton
 Apr. 4 Marie d. John & Marie Watts
 17 William s. Roger & Ann Corbatt
 20 George s. Stephen & Ann Tomlinsonn
 29 William s. Thomas & Marie Carter
 May 3 Ann d. Lestrangle & Elizabeth Jollye
 10 Judith d. Michael & Judith Wareinge
 July 28 Edwarde s. Edwarde & Ezabell Kippax
 Aug. 1 William s. Mr John Wolstenholme & Ann
 10 Marie d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke
 24 Isaac s. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell
 Oct. 24 Sara d. John & Elizabeth Bacon
 Nov. 4 Ambrose s. William & Jane Gallion
 10 Ann d. John & Jane Wicker

- Nov. 14 Edwarde s. Walter & Ann Byland
 Jeffreye s. Henrye & Olline Durrum
 Jan. 24 James s. William & Francis Woomell
 Feb. 22 Joseph s. Thomas & Hanna Jackson
 27 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Blud
 William s. Mathias & Elisabeth Coxo bap. att y^e Dutch Church
 Mar. 10 Arthur [*sic*] -
 13 Edwarde Bazeleye s. Edwarde & Ann
 17 Ann d. Richard & Marie Bishopp
 19 Katherine d. John & Elizabeth Burtebye
 24 Wyatt s. John & Elisabeth Brooks

1633

- Mar. 31 Josias s. George & Marie Woodcocke
 Abraham s. John & Elizabeth Hastnett
 Marie d. William & Marie Cruchfeild
 Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeleye
 14 Paule s. William & Katharine Willson
 27 Marke Olaves
 28 Elizabeth d. Hugh & Grace Buzbye
 Daniell s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell
 May 5 Elisabeth d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathews
 12 Richarde s. Thomas & Marie Scott
 19 Thomas s. Roberte & Marie Parke
 Sara d. Isaac & Priscilla Gould
 24 Alexander s. Henrye & Jane Kitchinge
 June 19 Archiball s. Archiball & Alee Mackellar
 20 Francis s. Frances & Margaret Saunders
 July 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Marye Bennett
 14 John s. Humphreye & Margaret Clarke
 Tomasine d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear
 17 Dorithye d. Michael & Judith Wareinge
 Joane d. John & Francis Hill
 24 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Singleton
 26 Marie d. Stephen & Marie Barker
 31 Marie d. John & Rebecca Pattison
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll
 18 Esther d. Gilberte & Ann Wells
 21 Sara d. Roberte & Marie Renoldes
 24 John s. Thomas & Hanna Thornteton
 28 Hellene d. Andrewe & Marie Mervine
 Sep. 5 Lois d. William & A[*sic*] Lois Thorneburys
 10 Ann d. Felix & Hellene Tyler
 13 William s. Giles & Martha Mason
 30 Samuell s. John & Priscilla Leuer
 Oct. 2 Ann d. William & Suzan Edwards
 4 Roger & Hellene, twins, s. & d. Thomas & Ann Bates
 20 John s. Thomas & Ann Cole
 27 Thomas s. William & Jane Bason
 Nov. 10 Margaret d. John & Margaret Goldsburye
 Dec. 4 Thomas Wood, a blackmoore
 20 Dina d. Robert & Elisabeth Grosse
 Jan. 17 John s. Edwarde & Marie Ryder
 19 Priscilla d. Thomas & Florrance Burton
 26 Katherine d. Lestrangle & Elizabeth Joile
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. William & Joane Gallion
 8 Jams [*James*] s. William & Ann Blucke
 9 Joane d. William & Ann Haywarde

- Feb. 16 Christian d. Joane Walter, widdowe
 Mar. 6 Thamasine d. Hugh & Elizabeth Morrell
 Doreas d. James & Marie Gooddall
 9 Edwarde & John twins of Peyto & Dorithye Jackson
 12 Sarah d. Thomas & Eunice Slater
 13 Ann d. Edwarde & Marie Bennett

1634

- Apr. 16 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Snarte
 20 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall
 James s. William & Anphillice Blowefeild
 Dorithye d. Lawrance & Ann Jacksonn
 May 23 John s. John & Marie Watts
 28 John s. William & Jane Coop
 June 4 Bridgitt d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke
 5 John s. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeleye
 13 Alee d. Theophilus & Elizabeth Beale
 Alexander s. David & Margaret Pinfol
 14 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Birtebye
 22 Jane d. Thomas & Anne Moore
 24 William s. Anthonie & Ann Pace
 July 2 Marie d. Henrye & Joane Gottobed
 6 Josias s. Josias & Elsabeth Smith
 Henrie s. Thomas & Elizabeth Watts
 21 Elizabeth d. Beniamine & Elizabeth Austen
 26 John s. John Debaloye & Martha
 27 George s. William & Sarah Daye
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth d. John & Tymothe Tranell
 26 Bartholomewe s. Thomas & Marie Scott
 27 Ann d. Roberte & Marie Parks
 29 Suzanna d. Roberte & Alee Cambell baptized : Barkinge Pische
 31 Thomas s. Thomas & Winneffred Hails
 Sep. 4 Katherine d. Henrye & Ollyue Durhum
 7 John s. William & Temporance Willsonn
 9 Suzanna d. Roberte & Blandina Wallgrauce
 14 John s. John & Ann Smith
 23 Marie d. Michael & Jndith Wareinge
 Edwarde s. William & Katherine Willsonn
 28 Marie d. William & Alee Mullett
 Oct. 16 Marie d. Morrice & Marie Morsleye
 18 Arthur s. John & Rebecca Pattisonn
 25 John s. Josias & Margaret Checkett
 28 William s. William & Francis Woommell
 Nov. 2 Margaret d. Edwarde & Isabell Kippax
 14 Margerie d. Roberte & Joane Corner
 19 Rachell d. Roger & Ann Edwards
 23 William s. Hugh & R[sic] Rachell Lucerofte
 25 William s. John & Ann Wolstenholme
 30 Thomas s. Thomas & Elsabeth Whittwell
 Samuell s. John & Elsabeth Brooks
 Dec. 7 Margaret d. Humphrey & Margaret Clarke
 12 Anthonie s. Roger & Ann Rogisonn
 14 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Wall
 16 Edmund s. Roger & Ann Corbett
 26 Richarde s. Thomas & Martha Hunte
 Jan. 7 Martha d. Richard & Luce Brooks
 17 Marie d. Roberte & Mandlene Burrooes, base borne
 25 Francis s. William & Ann Bowne

- Feb. 4 Richard s. Richard & Margaret Freshwater
 8 William s. Thomas & Alce Lane
 19 Roberte s. Roberte & Ann Tappin
 22 Rebecca d. Fleetewood & Rebecca Duell
 Mar. 1 Roberte s. Roberte & Elisabeth Fellowes
 10 John s. John & Francis Hill
 15 Judith d. Abraham Hanes, pson, & Martha

1635

- Mar. 25 William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Walker
 28 Judith d. Vincente & Barbare Dillabarr
 30 Joseph s. William & Joane Gallion
 31 Rebecca d. Daniell & Elizabeth Waltam
 Apr. 5 Miles s. Richard & Jane Brittain
 25 Thomas s. Richard & Marie Saunders
 May 13 John s. John & Sibill Shelmardine
 19 Ann d. Reynolde & Anne Goodman
 June 5 Roberte s. Thomas & Ann Nore
 Ann d. Gilberte & Ann Wells
 17 Samuell s. Roberte & Elizabeth Grosse
 18 William s. Procter & Marie Tuble
 Elizabeth d. Francis & Elizabeth Rinett
 July 3 Elizabeth d. John & Marie Heatley
 Jasper s. Edwarde & Marie Bennett
 17 Thomasine d. Thomas & Martha Wyatt
 29 Abraham s. Phillipp & Sarah Josse
 Aug. 9 Beniamin s. Beniamin & Hanna Allen bař att Barkeinge
 16 Edwarde s. Edwarde & Marie Caple
 26 Wolstenholme s. Thomas & Marie Norwood
 Sep. 13 Arnoll s. Morrice & Alce Griffine
 Oct. 2 Edwarde s. William & Marie Seale
 8 Thomas s. John & Vrsille Taylor
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Winnefred Hails
 Henrie d. Roberte & Marie Parks
 Martha d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathews
 18 John s. William & Alce Bond
 Ann d. Lawrance & Ann Jackson
 25 Richard s. Morrice & Marie Morsleye
 William s. William & Jane Blande
 Pennellope d. John & Ann Smith
 28 John s. Ellenor Pease
 John s. John & Ann Singleton
 31 Virgin d. William & Lois Thorneburye
 Nov. 6 Wolsten s. Richard & Katherine Warde
 20 John s. John & Elizabeth Ellis
 Dec. 2 Marie & Bridgitt twins of Lawrance & Jane Riggbye
 6 John s. John & Joane Nayler
 11 Dawes s. William & Jane Wemmersoll
 15 Elizabeth d. Sr John Wolstenholme, junior & Ann his wife
 18 George s. William & Phillice Cartwright
 20 Robert s. William & Ann Clemence
 Sarah d. William & Marie Cruchfeild
 21 Thomas s. John & Ann Coop
 22 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Harris
 Jan. 1 Richard s. Michaell & Judeth Wareinge
 3 Jeremiah s. John & Ann Gifford
 John s. John & Margaret Goldsburye
 5 Lettice d. William & Katherine Willson

- Jan. 10 John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell
 17 Marie d. Richard & Joane Holder
 Francis d. Thomas & Marie Blud
 24 Margaret d. Anthouye & Ann Pace
 31 Ann Oline being lefte in this pish and her name not knowne was
 baptized Ann Oline
- Feb. 7 Thomas s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear
 14 Marie d. John & Ene Warner
- Mar. 3 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Cocke
 13 Peter s. Thomas & Barbarre Thrasher
 17 Ann d. William & Ann Ryleye

1636

- Apr. 10 James s. Richard & Dorcas Cottingham
 15 John s. Thomas & Ennice Slater
 17 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Starkey
 21 Thomas & Edward twins of William & Francis Woommell
 Francis d. Nathan & Ann Wright
 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Suzan Leare
 29 Alexander s. John & Timothy Trauell
- May 9 Ann d. Robert & Ann Cornish
 11 Grace d. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton
 22 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Carpinter
- June 10 John s. John & Margaret Holland
 19 Arthur s. Richard & Joyce King
 20 Phinees s. Phinees & Mildred Andrews
- July 11 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Strellye
 22 Joseph s. Phillipp & Bathshua Grigg
- Aug. 5 William s. Emmanuell & Elizabeth Wills
 6 Henrie s. Thomas & Rebecca Ward
 12 Marie d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke
 19 William s. Josias & Abigall Checkett
- Sep. 23 Peter s. Roger & Florence Delormeaux
 29 Hellene d. Thomas & Marie Scott
- Oct. 1 Thomas s. John & Ann Smith
- Nov. 6 Oline Hart, a base borne
 8 Ann d. John & Joane Whitlocke
 18 Bathshua d. William & Suzan Dutton
 24 Martha d. Richard & Luce Brooks
 27 Edward s. John & Rebecca Kingzleye
- Dec. 4 Sarah d. John & Sarah Younge
 27 Priscilla d. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell
- Jan. 11 George s. John & Ann Portman
 15 Francis Harte, a base borne
 25 Marie d. Mathewe & Marie Beamond
 26 Sarah d. William & Anphillis Blowefield
 27 Marie d. Richard & Marie Saunders
- Feb. 2 Marie d. James & Marie Monnse
 3 William s. John & Rebecca Pattison
 4 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Crispe
 25 Rebecca d. Nicholas & Hanna Walter
 26 James s. Thomas & Elisabeth Whittwell
 28 Margerie d. Henrye & Margerie Waltam
- Mar. 2 Jane d. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeley
 3 Francis d. Barnard & Priscilla Smith
 12 Anna d. Mathewe & Anna Kinston
 19 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Ellis
 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Watts

1637

- Mar. 26 Marie d. David & Margaret Pinfol
 Apr. 9 Samuell s. Thomas & Winnefred Haile
 11 Ann d. Robert & Ann Tappin
 John s. Humphrey & Dorithye Wightman
 William s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner
 28 Henrie s. William & Katherine Willson
 May 10 George s. George & Elizabeth Starkey
 24 Marie d. Michael & Judeth Wareinge
 29 Martha d. John & Martha Debaloye
 June 11 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse
 15 William s. William & Rachell Cruchfeild
 25 Thomas s. Reynold & Ann Goodman
 July 14 Nathaniell s. William & Ann Bluecke
 23 Marie d. John & Anna Saunders
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. Thomas & Eunice Slater
 Francis d. Stephen & Francis Dison
 18 Katherine d. John & Elizabeth Brooks
 25 William s. William & Anna Humbleton
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. Isaack & Ann Gould
 17 Ann d. John & Joane Naylor
 William s. Gilbert & Elizabeth Edmunds Amon [*sic*]
 20 Lettice d. Morrice & Alee Griffine
 21 John s. John & Eue Warner
 Oct. 5 Rebecca d. Christopher & Suzan Ball
 8 Richard s. Thomas & Rebecca Ward
 10 David s. Thomas & Suzan Leare
 17 Francis s. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll
 24 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Nore
 Nov. 1 Elisabeth d. Phillipp & Bathshua Grigg
 5 Egbert s. Edward & Isabell Kippax
 24 Sarah d. Richard & Katherine Ward
 30 Robert s. Robert & Rebeckah Pearsinall
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Symons
 10 Thomas s. Richard & Jane Brittain
 15 Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Williams
 17 Marie d. Robert & Marie Carpinter
 Jan. 3 Ralph s. Ralph & Francis Bonnacke
 6 Thomas s. Edward & Marie Caple
 Martha d. Thomas & Martha Hunte
 11 Charles s. Sr John Wolstenholme, junior & Ann his wife
 12 Francis s. Thomas & Margaret Beaneu
 14 Elizabeth d. Robert & Alee Rainebowe
 Richard s. Richard & Margaret Hunte
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell
 4 Bridgitt d. Richard & Marie Bishopp
 11 Ann d. Richard & Dorcas Cottingham
 Thomas s. Josias & Marie Smith
 18 John s. Richard & Joane Holder
 Arthur s. John & Ann Singleton
 Mar. 7 John s. George & Elizabeth Strellye
 11 Marie d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathews
 18 Ann d. William & Alee Bond

1638

- Apr. 1 Thomas s. Arthur & Hester Bearden
 Marie d. Robert & Jane Burchmore

Apr.	17	Judeth d. William & Jane Wemmersoll
	21	William s. Henrye & Judeth Withams
	22	Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Pattison
		Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Simkins
	25	Thomas s. Thomas & Judeth Smith
		Jonathan s. John & Vrsille Taylor
May	5	Thomas Williams, a blackamoore
	13	Richard s. Thomas & Ann Moore
	14	Ann Harte, a base borne
June	3	Marie d. Daniell & Jane Corlett
	6	Joseph s. Joseph & Ann Hobbs
	13	William s. John & Ann Cooper
		Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Prince
	20	Marie d. George & Elizabeth Starkeye
	24	John s. John & Marie Deacon
July	1	Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Oxswicke
	8	William s. George & Ann Clarke
	15	James s. James & Judeth Allford
	22	Rachell d. William & Rachell Cruelheild
	25	Francis d. William & Francis Woommell
Aug.	8	Elsabeth d. John & Alee Baker
	12	Thomas s. Isack & Ann Gould
	15	Marie d. Adam & Jane Steneus
	19	Marie d. John & Marie Heatleye
		Edwarde s. Christopher & Ann Emmersoll
	24	John s. Emmanuell & Elizabeth Wills
Sep.	2	John s. John & Rebecca Kinzeleye
	5	Ann d. John & Martha Balleye
	9	William s. Humphreye & Dorithye Wightman
	16	William s. Nicholas & Hanna Waltar
	30	John s. Thomas & Marie Edgerton
		Marie d. William & Alee Manninge
Oct.	4	John s. Isaac & Ann Storer
	14	Ellenor d. Stephen & Francis Disonn
	18	Thomas s. Mr Abraham Hanes, parson, & Martha
	24	John s. John & Elizabeth Birtbye
Nov.	1	Joseph s. Christopher & Suzan Ball
		Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Ellis
	7	William s. George & Ann Portman
	14	Pennellope d. y ^e Right Hon ^{ble} y ^e Lady Pennellope Baneinge
	15	Sarah d. Roger & Ann Corbett
	28	Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Ward
	30	William s. Phinees & Mildred Andrews
Dec.	2	Sarah d. Lawrance & Jane Shippey
Jan.	6	John s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson
	13	William s. John & Ene Warner
		Abraham Thorneburye, an Indian
Feb.	28	Beniamine s. Nathan & Ann Wright
		John s. Robert & Rebecca Pearsuall
Mar.	3	Suzan d. Robert & Ann Tappine
	19	Christian d. Andrewe & Katherine Riceard
	24	George s. Gilbert & Elizabeth Ammon

1639

Apr.	7	Edward s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear
May	5	Elizabeth d. Katherine Willson
		Ann Harte, a base borne lefte in this parish
	22	Ann d. John & Ann Pitts

June	2	Barnard s. Barnard & Priscilla Smith
	23	John s. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes
July	4	William s. William & Elizabeth Symons
	12	Elizabeth d. Richard & Katherine Ward
	28	John s. John & Joane Whittlocke
Aug.	5	Marie d. Edward & Marie Ryder
	16	John s. Robert & Elizabeth Sledge
	18	Thomas s. Fleetewood & Rebecca Duell
	19	Zacharie s. Thomas & Joane Bunyone
	25	Abraham s. John & Ann Gifford
Sep.	11	James s. George & Elizabeth Starkey
		Joseph s. William & Rachell Cruchfeild
		Marie d. William & Anna Hart
Oct.	29	John s. Ralph & Francis Bonnacke
	3	John s. Christopher & Ann Emmersoll
	13	Elizabeth d. Jethro & Judith Marie Chellsam
	20	Barbarre d. Nicholas & Judeth Coppleye
Nov.	23	Jo ⁿ s. Richard & Marie Saunders
	1	Jane d. Reynould & Ann Goodman
	3	Edmund s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner
		Katherine d. Thomas & Elsabeth Whittwell
	7	George s. Jo ⁿ & Ann Portman
	16	Thomas s. Robert & Marie Parke
	17	John s. Jo ⁿ & Ann Singleton
	20	John s. William & Lois Thorneburye
	22	Jane d. Jo ⁿ & Alce Baker
	27	Richard s. Thomas & Eunice Slater
Dec.	30	John s. George & Martha Durrant
	1	Ann d. Isaack & Ann Gould
	8	John s. Robert & Alce Rainebowe
	15	John s. Jo ⁿ & Marie Deacon
	27	William s. Anthonie & Ann Pace
Jan.	1	Marie d. Jo ⁿ & Grace Willis
		Ann d. Robert & Marie Carpinter
	2	Ann d. Jo ⁿ & Marie Donnington
	10	John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Dun
	12	George s. Richard & Margaret Hunte
	22	Elizabeth d. Wi th & Elizabeth Rawlinson
	27	Barbarre d. Richard & Sarah Simkins
	30	Henrie s. Henrie & Elizabeth Karzleye
		Martha d. Thomas & Judith Smith
Feb.	5	Ann d. Bartholomewe & Ann Thorneton
	6	John s. Arthur & Hester Bearden
	23	Hanna d. Richard & Sarah Williams
Mar.		Hellene d. Richard & Ann Male
	11	Edward Leggatt
	13	Elizabeth d. Andrewe & Katherine Riccard
	15	Peter s. William & Alce Bond
		Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Strelle
	17	Thomas s. Edmund & Elizabeth Hoskins

1640

Apr.	22	Wi th s. Abraham & Martha Hane
	25	George s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell
	29	John s. Adam & Jane Stevens
May	1	Ann d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes
	13	Thomas s. Stephen & Francis Dison
		Marie d. John & Marie Cattlene

May	17	John s. Edward & Margaret Kane
	24	Robert Olave
	27	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Westroe
	31	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Brooks
June	12	Suzan d. George & Suzan Ayres
	14	Luce d. Maurice & Alee Griffine
	24	John s. John & Hanna Crossley bapt. from Tower Libertye
		Thomas s. Humphrey & Dorithye Wightman
	28	Thomas s. Adam & Jane Hare
July	17	Judeth d. James & Judeth Allford
	24	Nicholas s. Nicholas & Jane Owneleye
Ang.	21	Judeth d. Joseph & Ann Hobbs
	23	William s. John & Elizabeth Bridgeman
		Sarah d. Thomas & Martha Hunt
	28	Ann d. Thomas & Joane Bunyone
Sep.	4	John s. William & Francis Woommell
	11	Elias s. Emmannell & Elizabeth Wills
		Isaack s. Jo ⁿ & Marye Heatleye
	27	Insippio s. Daniell & Jane Corlett
Oct.	4	Marye d. John & Ann Pitts
	7	Marye d. Beniamine & Ann Ward
	18	Marye d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear
	22	Jo ⁿ s. Richard & Katherine Ward
	27	Rebecca d. Robert Pearsinall
Nov.	22	Jethro s. Jo ⁿ & Elizabeth Ellis
	27	Edward s. Edward & Katherine South
	29	Suzanna d. John & Suzan Francis
Dec.	6	William s. Ralph & Francis Bonnacke
	19	Dorithye d. Richard & Elizabeth Hall
	20	John s. Richard & Margaret Hunt
		Robert s. John & Rebecca Kinzleye
		Robert s. Edward & Marie Caple
		Bartholomewe s. George & Elizabeth Numan
	22	Joseph s. Joseph & Anna Kittsonn
Jan.	10	Marie d. John & Alee Euans
	20	Elizabeth d. Josias & Marie Smyth
	22	Anna d. Christopher & Suzan Ball
	27	Elizabeth d. John & Francis Foye
	31	William s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson
Feb.	16	Job s. Thomas & Elizabeth Paulner
Mar.	21	Francis d. John & Argentyne Tomson

1641

Mar.	25	John s. John & Alee Baker
Apr.	4	Richard s. Richard & Doreas Cottingham
	9	Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Hoskins
	14	Robert s. Lawrance & Ann Cotton
	19	Samuel s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse
	24	Timothye s. William & Lois Thornburye
May	4	Barham s. Phinees & Mildred Andrews
	13	John s. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth
July	1	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Blinkhorne
	8	Marie d. William & Ann Blucke
		Suzan d. Gabriell & Marie Dillaport
	18	Marie d. Jo ⁿ & Rachell Edmunds
	30	James s. Jo ⁿ & Eve Warner
Aug.	1	Elizabeth d. Daniell & Elizabeth Braungwell
	5	James s. James & Ann Whitehall

- Aug. 5 Grace d. Jethroe & Judeth Marie Chellsam
 8 Elizabeth d. Henrye & Emling Herringe
 12 Elizabeth d. Richard & Joane Houlder
 22 John s. Joⁿ & Ann Marlowe
 William s. William & Alee Bond
 27 Mathewe s. Francis Bunyone, widdowe
 29 Joseph s. Robert & Marie Carpinter
 31 John s. Thomas & Eunice Slater
 Sep. 1 John s. Alee Gargadnall, widdowe
 12 Jane d. Richard & Margaret Cooper
 17 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Francis Dison
 Oct. 3 Phillipp s. Richard & Ann Hearnden
 17 Phillipp s. Joⁿ & Ann Portman
 28 Thomas s. Reynold & Ann Goodman
 Nov. 5 Suzanna d. John & Alee Raneye, Tow^r Libertye
 6 Marie d. Lawrance & Alee Johnson
 7 Robert s. John & Ann Singleton
 21 Hanna d. John & Hanna Crossleye
 28 John s. Arthur & Hester Bearden
 Dec. 2 Abraham s. Richard & Furzan Jordan
 Andrewe s. John & Rebecca Pattison
 12 George s. William & Elizabeth Giddleye
 14 Marie d. Richard & Vera Aurora Pepper
 16 Alee d. Robert & Alee Rainebowe
 29 Ann d. William & Rachell Cruchfeild
 Jan. 1 Judeth d. Richard & Francis Simkins
 9 Sarah d. Anthouye & Ann Pace
 29 Edward s. Edward & Marie Rider
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Harwood
 Judeth d. John & Ellen Swinbourne, from Tow^r Libertye
 6 John s. Richard & Suzan Lawe
 9 John s. Michael & Joane Robinson
 17 Alitia d. Robert & Hanna Nixon
 24 Thomas s. Robert & Elizabeth Sannford, from y^e Tow^r Libertye

1642

- Apr. 3 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Margaret Spooner
 12 Elizabeth d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear
 17 Daniell s. Daniell & Jane Corlett
 Marie d. John & Margaret Mudd
 20 Adam s. Adam & Jane Stevens
 25 John s. Robert & Hester Pearsinall
 May 6 Margerye d. Richard & Ann Male
 17 Daniell s. Hillarye & Collichea Cresseye
 Jane d. Nathan & Ann Wright
 June 9 Daniell s. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth
 14 George s. George & Elizabeth Strelleye
 19 John s. Fleetewood & Rebecca Duell
 Sarah d. Joⁿ & Ann Drewett
 July 3 Jane d. William & Ann Dawson, from Tow^r Libertye
 6 James s. Thomas & Ann Barritt
 7 Lewes s. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell
 Suzanna d. Thomas & Jane Wright
 15 Thomas s. Samuel & Rachell Pumfrett
 20 Elizabeth d. Humphreye & Dorithye Wightman
 Suzanna d. Joⁿ & Margaret Beasante
 Aug. 5 William s. William & Lois Thorneburye
 10 Marie d. John & Marcan Browne

- Aug. 12 Suzan d. George & Suzan Ayres
 Sep. 15 Hanna d. Emmannell & Elizabeth Wills
 21 Mathewe s. Robert & Marie Donnington
 Francis d. John & Elizabeth Dillavele
 22 Thomas s. Henrie & Elizabeth Karzleye
 29 Ann d. John & Argentyne Tomsonn
 30 John s. Robert & Ann Tappine
 Oct. 4 Hannah d. Joseph Rittson
 9 Martha d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes
 11 John s. Jethroe & Marie Chellsam
 25 Elizabeth d. Richard & Katherine Ward
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Adams
 11 Katherine d. George & Katherine Gyford
 Dec. 2 Edward s. Edward & Winnefred Caple
 Ann d. Thomas & Jane Francis
 6 John s. Peter & Marie Ladore
 16 William s. William & Ann Kemman
 21 Christopher s. William & Alce Bond
 Jan. 5 Margaret d. Lewes & Margaret Tyte
 6 Sarah d. Richard & Vera Aurora Pepper
 29 Barnard s. John & Rebecea Kinzleye
 Feb. 2 Ann d. John & Marie Deacon
 12 George s. Richard & Judeth Wyatt
 15 Richard s. Richard & Ann Hearnden
 19 John s. John & Grace Willis
 Mar. 5 Mathias s. Richard & Joane Williams
 9 William s. William & Liddia Dugard
 10 Katherine d. Robert & Marie Parke

1643

- Apr. 2 Peter s. Thomas & Marie Marishall
 13 Sarah d. Richard & Mildred Bedoe
 14 Marie d. Thomas & Elizabeth Blinkhorne
 16 Ann d. John & Rachell Edmunds
 17 Richard s. Richard & Marie Saunders
 21 Anna d. William & Nicholas Mercer
 25 Margerye d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne
 May 1 Sarah d. William & Margaret Sheriffe
 12 Jacob s. Thomas & Sarah Williams
 14 Faith d. Richard & Doreas Cottingam
 17 Elizabeth d. William & Priscilla Rider
 19 Ann d. Maurice & Alce Griffine
 21 Sarah d. Ellenor Stockwell
 June 1 Samwell s. Christopher & Suzan Ball
 4 Suzanna d. Richard & Suzanna Hartleye
 14 James s. James & Elizabeth Gillitt
 16 William s. Edward & Margaret Kane
 Joyce d. John & Eve Warner
 22 Moyses s. Josias & Marie Smyth
 24 Bartholo. s. With & Susanna Duttō, frō Tow^r Liberty
 July 4 Gerard s. Gerard & Katherine Boate
 15 Robert s. Phinees & Mildred Andrewes
 23 Marie d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazeare
 Aug. 5 John s. Anthonye & Ann Pace
 9 Joane d. Reynould & Ann Goodman
 14 Suzanna d. John & Elizabeth Crane
 Sep. 3 Charles s. Charles & Suzan Williams
 6 Sarah d. William & Lois Thornburye

- Sep. 7 Daniel s. Daniel & Hanna Candye
 13 Phillipp s. Charles & Elizabeth Tranis
 24 Temporance d. Richard & Margaret Hunt
 25 Phillip s. Mathewe & Ann Kinston
- Oct. 1 Ann d. Alexander & Ann Harrwood, frō Tow^r Liberty
 15 Elizabeth Harte, a parish child
 Charitye d. Henrye & Emlinge Herringe
 16 Bartholomewe s. Bartholomewe & Hellin Huute
 18 Henrie s. Richard & Francis Simkins
 19 William s. William & Margaret Balfoure
 20 Marie d. Daniell & Ann Carter
 29 Marie d. Joⁿ & Ann Adams
- Nov. 12 Edmund s. Edmund & Joane Tannett
- Sep. 9 [*sic*] Thomas s. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn
- Oct. 31 [*sic*] Marie d. Richard & Elizabeth Swanleye
 "These two were baptized in the house. Therefore out of order."
- Nov. 24 Richard s. Edmund & Marie Rider
 26 Richard s. Richard & Furzan Jordane
- Dec. 3 Sarah d. Joⁿ & Ann Portman
 10 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Rooks
 14 Joⁿ s. Joⁿ & Elizabeth Cooper
 21 Dorithye d. Michael & Dorithye Curle
 29 Jethroe s. Jethroe & Marie Chellsam
- Jan. 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Turner
 3 Hester d. Robert & Hester Pearsinall
 10 Jane d. Samuel & Marie Hassoll
 14 John s. John & Ann Foscott
 16 Francis s. Peter & Marie Ladore
- Feb. 2 Margaret d. Lawrance & Alice Johnson
 15 John s. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, Tow^r Libertie
 28 Thomas s. Jane Francis, widdowe
 7 [*sic*] Marie d. William & Marie Rider, bapt in y^e house
 29 Elizabeth d. Elias & Diunis Roberts
- Mar. 6 John s. John & Hanna Crossleye
 15 Joseph s. Barnard & Priscilla Smith
 22 Ann d. Joⁿ & Hellene Swinbourne, brought frō Tow^r Libertie

1644

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. John & Margaret Hooker
- Apr. 3 William s. John & Ann Singleton
 4 Elizabeth d. M^r John Hacker
 9 Elizabeth d. Anthonye Guye
 14 Benjamin s. Joseph Hobbs
- May 1 John s. William & Lidia Dugard
 5 William s. Richard & Ann Male
 6 Ann d. William & Sarah Price
 10 Ann d. Robert & Alice Rainebowe
 12 Richard s. Edward & Euerrill Landish
 15 John s. James & Judith Alfoard
 17 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Bacon
 26 Clement s. Clement & Sarah Bride
- June 17 Margaret d. Roger & Susanna Drake, bap. att Barkeinge
 28 Ann d. John & Ann Marlowe
- July 1 Agnis d. George & Katherine Gyfford
 2 Edward s. Edward & Katherine South
 3 Elizabeth d. Adam & Jane Stenens
 14 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes
- Aug. 12 William s. William & Margaret Cooper

- Aug. 4 Samuel s. John & Ann Ecrett. [*In the margin* "mistake"]
 26 Margaret & Sarah twins of Thomas & Ann Barritt
 Sep. 5 Marie d. Joⁿ & Elisabeth Ellis
 18 Joane d. William & Rachell Cruchfeild
 27 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell
 Oct. 6 Sara d. Nicholas & Marie Crouch
 14 William s. Robert & Ann Tappine
 Robert s. James & Elizabeth Gillitt
 29 Henrie s. William & Elizabeth Webster
 Nov. 8 Nathaniel s. William & Lois Thornburye
 13 Richard s. Richard & Francis Simkins
 23 Robert s. Edward & Winniffred Caple
 Dec. 1 Dorothy d. John & Sissille Gifford
 6 Peeter s. Nicholas & Ann Glenn
 19 Abraham s. Richard & Furzan Jordane
 Pennellopee d. William & Pennellope Allen
 21 Elizabeth d. William & Joane Birkdale
 26 Alice d. William & Alice Vnderwood, brought frō Tower Libert
 31 Hester d. Lewes & Margaret Tyte
 Jan. 21 Edward s. Nicholas & Margaret Rand
 23 John & Rebecca twins of Joⁿ & Argentyne Tomson
 Marie d. Allen & Isabell Connington
 Feb. 12 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett
 14 Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Marie Eden
 15 Godfreye s. Gerard & Katherine Boate
 Richard s. Richard & Suzan Spicer
 19 Thomas s. Robert & Sage Burges, from Tower Liberty
 21 Emmanuel s. Emmanuel & Elizabeth Wills
 Mar. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Rookes

1645

- Apr. 22 William s. William & Nicholas Mearcer
 Eliž d. Emmanuel & Marie Proby
 May 9 Elizabeth d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne
 14 John s. John & Elizabeth Crane
 26 Katherine d. John & Hanna Crossley
 27 Sarah d. Henrie & Elizabeth Kearzley
 30 William s. William & Ellenor Garfeild
 June 5 Nicholas s. Joseph & Alice Meddley
 20 Nathaniell s. John & Ene Warner
 22 William s. John & Rebecca Kinzley
 Priscilla d. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth
 July 13 Stephen s. Stephen & Francis Dison
 William s. William & [*sic*] Dawson, from Tower Liberty
 James s. Thomas & Jane Wright
 15 George s. George & Katherine Jefford
 20 Marie d. Richard & Marie Badams
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. Edward & Katherine South
 2 Mereye d. Joseph & Mereye Potter
 5 Sarah d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes
 9 George s. George & Marie Hardie
 16 John s. John & Ann Adams
 22 Edward s. John & Ann Marlowe
 Sep. 16 Daniel s. Samuel & Sarah Vernon
 Francis s. John & Grace Willis
 19 Stephen Hart, a base borne
 21 Thomas s. Ralph Bonnick
 Oct. 8 John s. Bartholomewe & Helleue Hunt

- Nov. 1 Elizabeth d. Robert & Dorithy Alderson
 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Doreas Ballard
 13 James s. James & Susan Numan
 15 Arthur s. Arthur & Hester Bearden
 Jan. 8 Margaret d. John & Elizabeth Bacon
 15 Anna d. Giles & Anna Wallwyn
 22 Daniell s. Daniel & Marie Searle
 23 Marie d. Anthonye & Marie Guye
 Feb. 18 Eliz. d. Phelix & Marie Kenninge
 21 Ellenor d. Robert & Ann Tappine
 Mar. 12 James s. John & Ann Eerett
 Abigaile d. Nathaniell & Ruth Hoane
 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Rookes

1646

- Mar. 27 Marie d. Henrie & Ann Polsted
 29 Elizabeth d. Edward & Euerrill Landish
 Apr. 10 Nicholas s. Richard & Francis Simkins
 13 Thomas s. Thomas Elkin was borne
 16 Nathaniell s. John & Ellen Swinbourne, from Tower Libertie
 24 Marie d. Marie Saunders, widowe
 26 John s. John & Margerye Franekline, frō Tower Libertye
 30 Barbarrye d. John & Elizabeth Cooper
 May 5 Richard s. Thomas & Ennice Slater
 Peeter s. John & Sissille Gifford
 29 Mathewe s. William & Elizabeth Webster
 June 7 Marie d. Martha twins of M^{rs} Francis Smyth, widowe, a sojourner att
 M^r Paec's
 17 Richard s. Edmund & Joane Tannett
 July 3 George s. William & Priscilla Ryder
 5 Marie d. Robert & Marie Allen
 20 Suzan d. William & Ellenor Garfeild
 21 Brumfeild s. Thomas & Sarah Corbett
 26 Ann d. John & Ann Singleton
 Aug. 14 Marie d. Robert & Hester Pearsinall
 16 Roger s. Richard & Margaret Hunt
 21 George s. George & Elizabeth Greene
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Vickris
 Oct. 11 Ladgant s. Henrye & Emlinge Herringe
 20 Sarah d. William & Joane Birkdale
 Nov. 1 Samnel s. Richard & Margaret Cooper
 4 Edward s. Arthur & Francis Keun
 14 Marie d. Edward & Winniffred Caple
 24 Sarah d. James & Elizabeth Pinkney
 Dec. 11 Marie d. Richard & Furzan Jordane
 22 Enah d. John & Enah Warner
 31 Margaret d. Nicholas & Margaret Rand
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. Emmanuel & Elizabeth Wills
 13 Rachell d. James & Esther Cutler
 24 Anna d. Joseph & Anna Hobbs
 Feb. 2 Priscilla d. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell
 21 Elizabeth d. Roger & Margaret Wattson
 24 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Bonnick
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. Adam & Jane Stenens
 4 William s. Luke & Marie Pease
 16 Bridgitt d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne
 17 Andrew s. John & Elizabeth Langleye

1647

- Apr. 7 Rebecca d. Barnard & Priscilla Smith
 19 Jane d. Waltar & Alice Younge
 22 Josias s. Thomas & Joanna Elkin
 29 Ann d. William & Alce Vnderwood, brought frō Tower Libertie
- May 6 John s. John & Argentine Tomson
 7 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse
 11 Marie d. James & Suzan Numan
 Simeon s. Thomas & Alce Thorneton
 16 Lucey d. George & Katherine Jefford
 20 Marie d. William & Nicholas Mearcer
 24 Sarah d. John & Sarah Smith
 20 [*sic*] William s. William & Francis Arnoll
 30 Rebecca d. Samuel & Rebecca Janes
- June 1 Roger s. Roger & Katherine Drayton
 13 Ann d. Stephen & Francis Disonn
 22 Marie d. Daniel & Marie Searle
- July 3 Christian d. Gerrard & Katherine Boate
 22 Henrie s. Henrie & Ann Polsted
 20 [*sic*] William s. Robert & Alce Ranebowe
- Aug. 22 Robert s. Thomas & Joane Taite
 28 Lawrance s. Lawrance & Alce Johnson
- Sep. 8 John s. Robert & Siscille Watts
 23 Lewes s. Lewes & Margaret Tyte
- Oct. 15 Hester d. Roger & Suzanna Drake
 26 Giles s. John & Sarah Bland
 Joseph s. Richard & Margaret Hunt
- Nov. 4 Richard s. Robert & Ann Tappine
- Oct. 28 [*sic*] Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett
- Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. Giles & Hanna Walwyn
 23 Christopher s. Thomas & Marie Lane
- Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. Samson & Jaue Gooddine
 12 David s. David & Hanna Prier
 14 Suzanna d. William & Ellenor Garfeild
 15 William s. William & Joane Birkdale
 25 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wolstenholme
 27 Francis s. Arthur & Hester Bearden
 31 Samuel s. Suzan Spicer, widowe
- Jan. 12 Ann d. Symon & Ellenor Giles
 16 Richard s. Richard & Marie Badams
- [*An entry is here erased—ED.*]
- Feb. 8 Eliz. d. John & Elizabeth Adams
 [*Jan.*] 31 Richard s. Robert & Elizabeth Vickris
- Feb. 26 Thomas s. Richard & Isabell Langley
- Mar. 17 David s. David & Alce Mell
 5 [*sic*] Will^m s. John & Jane Pearse
 19 Katherine d. Edward & Euerrill Landish
 23 Ester d. James & Esther Cutler

1648

- Apr. 5 Martha d. Thomas & Ellenor Phillippis
- May 7 Robert s. Nathan & Ann Wright
 8 Susanna d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote
 9 Ann d. Barnard & Priscilla Smith
 11 Samuel s. John & Anna Crossley
 15 William s. Robert & Joane Hill
- June 15 Francis d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne

- July 2 William s. William & Elizabeth Crampone
 4 Nathan s. Robert & Marie Burdett
 25 John s. John & Marie Bewley
 Aug. 8 John s. William & Francis Arnoll
 Francis d. Robert & Francis Mason
 15 Marie d. Peter & Marie Hamington
 20 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Staines
 Sep. 7 Ann d. Charles & Suzan Potts
 10 Charles s. George & Elizabeth Greene
 13 Phillipp d. Roger & Marie Thorpe
 Oct. 13 William s. William & Pennelope Allen
 19 Charles s. William & Elizabeth Stobart
 24 Elizabeth d. Nicolas & Margaret Rand
 Nov. 3 Gershom s. Gerrard & Katharine Boate
 Samuel s. Samuel & Hester Judd
 Aron s. Moyses & Hester Goodyear
 17 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Langley
 21 Ann d. John & Sarah Floyd
 23 Nathaniell s. John & Ellinor Swinburne, brought from Tow^r Lib^r
 28 Marie d. Benjamin & Marie Edwards
 Dec. 26 James s. Robert & Ann Tappin
 Thomas s. John & Ann Singleton
 Jan. 7 Samuel s. John & Rebecca Kinzley
 8 Joseph s. Samuel & Rachell Barnett, brō frō Tower Libertie
 25 John s. John & Ann Twill
 Feb. 1 Robert s. Robert & Jane Ayres
 2 Euah d. John & Euah Warner
 Mar. 1 Richard s. Emmanuel & Elizabeth Wills
 14 Lidia d. James & Hester Cutler
 15 Rebecca d. Robert & Hester Pearsuall

1649

- Apr. 4 Jane d. Walter & Alee Young
 12 James s. William & Nicholas Mearcer
 6 [*sic*] Marie d. Christopher & Elizabeth Browne
 20 Samuel s. Robert & Siseille Watts
 25 Martha d. Edward & Winneffred Caple
 28 Fruzan d. Richard & Fruzan Jordane
 May 16 John & Marie, twins, s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Bacon
 22 Phillipp s. Henrie & Margaret Smith
 June 5 Daniell s. James & Susan Numan
 13 Jane d. Williā & Ann Dawson, frō Tower Libertie
 14 Ann d. Edmund & Joane Tannett
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Bankes
 July 7 Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Arnot
 Aug. 19 Abigall d. Thomas & Susan Mullins
 21 Sarah d. Wiſſm & Joane Birkdale
 Thomas s. Lawrance & Alee Johnson
 23 Elizabeth d. Roger & Margaret Bathorne
 Sep. 2 Jeremiah s. Richard & Margaret Coop
 3 Joⁿ s. Joⁿ & Joane Liechfeild
 11 Thomas s. John & Sarah Bland
 13 Elizabeth d. Henry & Ann Polstead
 18 Marie d. William & Ellenor Garfeild
 22 George s. Thomas & Joane Fryer
 23 William s. Richard & Marie Badams
 24 A child left in this parish named by y^e name Hester six weeks of age
 or therabout

- Oct. 25 Eliz. d. Richard & Elizabeth Mawdett
 27 Francis d. William Arnoll
 Nov. 5 Charles s. Symon & Ann Joanes
 William s. William & Marie Fenn
 6 Averrye s. John & Argentyne Tomson
 7 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Lewis
 8 Ann d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett
 16 John s. John & Sarah Smith
 20 Katherine d. Roger & Katherine Drayton
 22 Hanna d. William & Lois Thornebury
 Dec. 14 Henrie s. Alexander & Alice Springfeild
 28 Hanna d. Anthony & Marie Guye
 Jan. 2 Susanna d. Robert & Alice Ranebowe
 22 Sarah d. Roger & Susan Drake
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Lane

1650

- Mar. 28 John s. Edward & Elizabeth Poole
 Apr. 3 Methuselah & John twins of Joseph & Ann Hobbs
 4 Waltar s. Francis & Judith Dinard
 7 James s. John & Ellen Swinburne, from Tower Libertie
 14 Sarah d. William & Nicholas Meareer
 17 Richard s. Richard & Ann Gibbon
 25 Francis d. John & Sarah Lloyd
 Charles s. Phillipp & Marie Crompton, a lodger att Mr Pace's
 May 6 Sarah d. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn
 12 William s. With & Marie Prosser
 22 Marie d. William & Pennellope Allen
 Olliner s. Roger & Margaret Wattson
 27 Marie d. John & Hanna Crossley
 June 13 Olaue Harte, a foundling in the parish
 27 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Stobart
 30 Peter s. Hezekias & Anna Loophline borne in the pish & bap.
 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Staines
 July 26 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smith
 Aug. 19 Suzanna d. Hugh & Suzanna Ryley
 28 James s. Caldwell & Marie Farrington
 8 Elizabeth d. Jefferey & Margaret Hysym [*In the margin* "mis-
 placed."—Ed.]
 14 [*sic*] Rachell d. Thomas & Rachell Dighton
 17 [*sic*] William s. John & Elizabeth Bankes
 Oct. 1 Jane d. Henrye & Elizabeth Caesar
 17 Nathaniell s. Thomas & Susan Mullins
 Nov. 13 Joseph s. Robert & Hester Pearsuall
 17 Arthur s. John & Anne Pinkstone
 19 Marie d. Reonold & Susan Goodman
 Samuell s. Samuell & Pleasant Ireland
 27 Elizabeth d. Beniamine & Marie Edwards
 Dec. 17 Sarah d. Symond & Ann Joanes
 31 Elizabeth d. James & Marie Anderton
 Jan. 1 Sarah d. James & Ann Hempsteed
 6 Eliza d. Henrye & Marie Burnell
 15 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote
 26 Marie d. William & Marie Roberts
 Feb. 11 Marke Lane & Frier Cheney, two foundlings baptiz^d
 17 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Winneffred Caple
 14 [*sic*] William s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted
 22 Sarah d. Henry & Ann Polsted

- Mar. 3 John s. William & Susan Arnoll
 Josiah s. Thomas Elkin was borne
 7 Thomas s. Thomas & Hellene Phillipps
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Corbett
 17 John s. John & Hellene Pearson
 23 John s. Thomas & Marie Johnson

1651

- Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. John & Enah Warner
 8 Elizabeth d. Nicholas & Marie Coote
 13 Samuell s. Edmund & Joane Tannett
 16 Edward s. Richard & Jane Vernon
 19 Christopher s. Elizabeth Allinson, widowe
 May 9 Rebecca d. Richard & Elizabeth Mawditt
 12 Marie d. Christopher & Marie Gibson
 Abraham s. Gyles & Hanna Wallwyn
 14 Ann d. Robert & Ann Sucklyn
 18 Robert s. Robert & Marie Waters, frō Tow^r Lib^r
 22 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Tiull
 26 Francis d. John & Jane Whittwood
 June 5 Marie Harte, a child left in this parish baptized by y^t name
 10 Dorothy d. John & Grace Willis
 13 Marie d. Richard & Margaret Waller
 16 Phillipp s. John & Ann Hayward
 July 9 Sarah d. Peter & Marie Hannington
 10 Phillipp s. John & Elizabeth Langley
 Aug. 8 Andrewe s. Samuell & Hester Judd
 13 Lidia d. James & Hester Cutler
 24 Ann d. William Dawson, from Tower Libertie
 28 William s. William & Nicholas Mearcer
 Sep. 14 Marye d. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott
 15 William s. Thomas & Joane Tayte
 25 Luke s. William & Lois Thorneberrye
 Oct. 5 Richard s. Thomas & Marie Lane
 12 Elizabeth d. Josias & Elizabeth Dewye
 20 Marie d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye
 29 Elizabeth d. William & Ellenor Garfeild
 Nov. 9 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Kinzley
 13 Susanna d. Richard & Joane Horne
 16 Julius s. Henrye & Elizabeth Cæzar
 23 Dorothy d. Francis Hollidaye
 Dec. 4 Hugh s. Hugh & Susanna Ryley
 5 Marie d. Caldwell & Marie Farrington
 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wolstenholme
 14 John s. John & Joane Titchberrye
 16 John s. John & Priscilla Hill
 20 Marie d. Thomas & Ann Lewis
 25 Marie d. George & Margaret Baldero
 Jan. 6 Henrie s. Richard & Furzan Jordane
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. William & Ellen Bodington, frō Tower Libertie
 13 Benjamin s. Arthur & Hester Bearden
 Marie d. Henrie & Marie Burnell
 15 Ann d. Roger & Marie Thorpe
 Mar. 16 Rebecca d. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie

1652

- Mar. 28 Richard s. William & Marie Prosser
 Apr. 2 Katherine d. Lawrance & Alce Johnson

Apr.	25	Abraham s. Christopher & Mandline Vesey
May	6	William s. John & Elizabeth Crane
	9	Alice d. Thomas & Sarah Staines
	10	Henrie s. Edmund & Eliz. Poole
June	11	William s. Christopher & Marie Gibson
		Marie d. Xpofer & Ann English
	13	Adam s. Richard & Margaret Cooper
		James s. James & Ellenor Grooby
	14	John s. Xpofer & Lucretia Hutchins
	15	Marie d. John & Elizabeth Banks
	17	Hester d. Moyses & Hester Goodyer
		Richard s. Jo ⁿ & Marie Bickerton
	22	Charles s. Charles & Marie Compton
	24	Priscilla d. Thomas & Dorothy Brand
July	19	Elizabeth d. George & Sarah Barlowe
	25	Marie d. Humphrey & Marie Mumford
	29	Jane d. Francis & Ann Longe
Aug.	3	Robert s. Robert & Ann Sucklyne
		Marie d. Nicholas & Margaret Rand
	22	Francis d. William & Elizabeth Poole
Sep.	12	Susan d. Reonold & Susan Goodman
	24	Joseph s. Sam ^l & Pleasant Ireland
Oct.	21	Tho. s. Thomas & Alice Bennett
Nov.	7	Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Katherine Ludlowe
	11	Priscilla d. John & Priscilla Hill
		William s. William & Susan Arnoll
Dec.	1	Robert s. John & Ann Pinckstone
	6	Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smyth
Jan.	6	Adam s. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye
	9	Marie d. Robert & Elizabeth Glouer
Feb.	8	Elizabeth d. William & Marie Roberts
	14	Jacob s. David & Alice Mell
	22	Charles s. Henrye & Elizabeth Cesar
	26	Ann d. John & Eliz. Bacon
Mar.	3	Judeth d. Richard & Ellenor Hinchman
	6	Marie d. Thomas & Marie Johnson
	13	Esther d. John & Hanna Crossleye

1653

Mar.	30	Thomas s. Nicholas & Winneffred Beard
Apr.	17	Eliz. d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted
	21	Christian d. William & Christian Payne
May	1	John s. Thomas & Sarah Staines
	13	Elizabeth d. George & Margaret Balderoe
	26	Benjamin s. William & Ellenor Garfeild
June	24	Willim s. Willim & Rebecca Crispine
	25	Hanna d. Richard & Grace Foard
Aug.	10	Joanna d. Nathaniell & Ann Beckett
	11	Marie d. Richard & Francis Fuller
	30	Alce d. Wi th & Phebe Sheares
Sep.	1	Jessey s. Robert & Ann Sucklyn
	18	Thomas s. Thomas & Margery Boddecoate
Oct.	10	Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Vrsille Spencer
	12	Eliz. d. Henrie & Eliz. Mannington
	13	Hester d. Moyses & Hester Goodyere
Nov.	8	Humphrey s. Thomas & Joane Tayte
	27	Nathaniell s. Edward & Winneffred Caple
Dec.	3	Margarett d. Stephen & Francis Dison

- Dec. 18 William s. John & Argentyne Tomson
 Jan. 1 Marie d. George & Marie Hocknell
 Marie d. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn
 Zacharie s. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole
 3 Charles s. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie
 8 Christopher s. Christopher & Hester Cissner
 Abigall d. Thomas & Dorothy Brand
 31 Sarah d. Henrye & Elizabeth Arnott
 Feb. 2 Joseph s. William & Susan Arnoll
 12 Roger s. Roger & Margaret Wattson
 14 William s. Thomas & Alee Bennett
 27 Thomas s. Tho. & Ann Watts sonne in law to M^r Goodman
 Mar. 6 Bartholomewe s. William & Elizabeth True
 8 John Harte & Will^m Olaue two foundlings baptiz^d: M^r South &
 M^r Caple, churchw[̃] then present
 9 Anna d. John & Alee Wolfris s. & d. M^r Wright
 16 Elizabeth d. John & Priscilla Hill
 22 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Winnefred Beard

1654

- Apr. 24 Robert s. Robert & Ann Wallgraue
 28 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Hudson
 May 12 Elizabeth d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye
 18 Marie d. Samuel & Jane Slaney
 June 25 Margaret d. Richard & Margaret Coop
 July 11 Roger s. Roger & Lucey Hatton
 19 Priscilla d. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckett
 20 Marie d. William & Ann Braddocke
 27 John s. John & Katherine Guy
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. John & Eue Warner
 16 Edward s. Danid & Alee Mells
 18 John s. John & Marie Gould borne
 Sep. 6 Mary d. Josias & Elizabeth Dewye
 10 Elizabeth d. John & Joane Titchberrye
 11 Ann d. William & Angell Harrington
 24 Benjamin s. Nicholas & Margaret Raud
 30 Joyce d. Knightley & Marie Harrison
 Oct. 2 Christopher s. Christopher & Marie Gibson
 15 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Hellene Phillipps
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. Edmund & Grizzill Goodman
 William s. William & Ellenor Garsfeild
 7 Richard s. Robert & Ann Sucklyn
 15 Judith d. Robert & Judith Willon, a lodger at M^r Hudson's
 Jan. 1 Marie d. Benjamin & Vrsille Spencer
 5 Richard s. Richard & Francis Fuller
 13 John s. John & Elizabeth Carter y^e daughter of David Holland esq^r
 (his wife) borne y^e 1^o of Januar' bapt. 13th in M^r Carter y^e minister's
 house
 16 Martha d. James & Eliz. Hadley
 Feb. 4 Rebecca d. Henrie & Lettice Shergall borne
 John s. George & Margaret Balderoe
 18 Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz. Mayne
 Mar. 8 John s. John & Ann Pinkestone
 19 Elizabeth d. Robert & Hester Pearsuall

1655

- Mar. 27 Marie d. Nicholas & Ellen Wharfe
 Apr. 3 John s. John & Liddia Hawes

- Apr. 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Johnson
 10 Barbarre d. Henrie & Marie Burnell
 12 Joseph s. John & Ann Tiuill
 16 Isaace s. Giles & Anna Wallwyn
 17 Richard s. John & Priscilla Hill
 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Gale borne the 5th of Aprill & bap. y^e
 17th of y^e same
 21 Marie Marke, a foundling in the parish
 26 Winneffred d. Nicholas & Winneffred Beard
 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Greene
 28 Edmund s. Joseph & Dinah Rogers (lodgers att Wid Meares)
- May 1 Thomas s. William & Marie Roberts
 11 Elizabeth d. Francis & Ann Kirkman, borne y^e 2^d, bap.
 24 Katherine d. John & Alee Wolfris
 Rebecca d. Christian & Rebecca Lebrune, a lodger att M^r Hosts
- June 21 Thomas & Henrie twins of Roger & Lucey Hatton
- July 5 Marie d. Robert & Marie Bridges
 6 Suzanna d. Henry & Elizabeth Arnott
 8 Adam s. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye
 10 John s. John & Ann Bentall borne 8th of July & bap.
 14 John s. Christopher & Ann English
- Aug. 12 Benjamin s. John & Ann Brooks
 13 Katherine d. Thomas & Katherine Glendō
 26 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Linger
 Marie d. James & Elizabeth Huddson
 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshere
 Furzan d. Rich^d & Furzan Jordane
- Sep. 19 Beniamin s. William & Susan Arnoll
 27 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Katherine Ludlowe
 30 Nicholas & Robert twins of Nicholas & Margaret Rand
- Oct. 1 John s. Elizabeth Linsford was borne in New England the last of
 March 1651 & baptized October the 1^o
 3 Eliz. d. Will^m & Elizabeth Greeneop
 7 Sarah d. Edward & Winneffred Caple
 15 Marie d. Thomas & Alee Bennitt
 20 Bridgitt d. Henrie & Ann Overberryc
- Nov. 4 Samuel s. Samuel & Margaret Daniell
 5 Nathaniell s. Joⁿ & Ruth Swinbourne, frō Tower Libertie
 12 John s. Tho. & Susan Haslewood
 13 James s. William & Angell Harrington
- Dec. 6 John s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
 17 William s. William & Christian Payne
 19 Richard s. William & Sarah Lydall, a lodger att M^r Glouer's
 28 Marie d. John & Elizabeth Dickins
 Margaret d. Richard & Margaret Coop
- Jan. 1 Ellinor d. Richard & Jane Vernon, soune in lawe to M^r Carter
 5 Thomas s. Tho. & Judith Sharpe
 16 Samuel s. William & Roase Barrington, a lodger at M^r Whitwell's,
 borne on Wednesday Jan. 16th
 17 Elizabeth d. Roger & Elizabeth Andrewes
- Feb. 1 Phillipp s. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckytt borne Jan. 26 & bap.
 5 Jacob s. David & Alee Mells borne 28 of Jan. & bap.
 14 Marie d. Richard & Marie Tilghman borne y^e 1^o Feb., bap.
 17 Ann d. Zacharia & Ann Gardener
 21 Elizabeth d. Richard & Sarah Fletcher
 A female child of John & Marie Gould's borne
 24 Robert s. John & Sarah Pargitter, in the Tower Libertie
 26 Dinah d. James & Elizabeth Haddley

- Mar. 1 John s. John Baptista & Bridgitt Guyatt borne
 21 Elizabeth d. Daniell & Francis Skinner
 23 Beniamin s. Beniamin & Eliz. Gough

1656

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. William & Ann Braddocke
 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Glouer
 30 John s. Thomas & Hanna Phillipps
 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smith, a lodger att M^r Nusam's
 Apr. 3 Sarah d. Henrie & Ann Merriday
 18 William s. Henrye & Lettice Shergoll borne
 19 Acquilla d. Thomas & Dorothy Brand
 25 Sarah d. Henrie & Alee Hayward, of y^e Tower Libertie
 29 Marie d. Christopher & Marie Gibson
 May 1 John s. Joⁿ & Margaretts Watts, a lodger att M^r Coop's
 22 John s. Lumley & Marie Joanes
 June 5 Robert s. John & Ann Tiuill
 7 John s. Thomas & Ann Watts
 8 Francis d. John & Alee Wolfris
 18 William s. John & Eue Warner
 26 James s. William & Avis Poole
 July 8 Elizabeth d. Beniamin & Vrsille Spencer
 10 Thomas s. Joⁿ & Katherine Guy borne 3^d July & bap.
 17 Alee d. George & Margaret Westraye
 18 Mathew s. Mathewe & Elizabeth Taylor
 29 Humphrey s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Higginson
 31 John s. John & Susan Baley
 Aug. 11 Jane d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted
 15 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke
 Suzanna d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye
 24 Sarah d. John & Marie Bickerton
 Sep. 4 Thomas s. Robert & Ann Wallgraue
 5 Sarah d. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn
 8 Nathaniel s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson
 Lucey d. Roger & Lucey Hatton
 14 John s. Moyses & Hester Goodyer
 Francis d. Robert & Elizabeth Gale borne 10 Sep. & bap.
 15 Elizabeth d. John & Marie Taylor
 19 Sarah d. William & Sarah Cane
 23 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams borne 21 & bap.
 28 William s. William & Elizabeth Linger
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Coop
 Nov. 4 Henrie s. John & Martha Turner borne 18 Oct. & bap.
 Dec. 4 John s. Thomas & Margerye Boddicoate
 Richard s. Thomas & Alee Bennitt
 8 Elizabeth d. Hugh & Elizabeth Bureh
 22 Henrie s. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott
 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Judith Sharpe
 Jan. 19 Henrie s. George & Margaret Balderoe
 Feb. 12 Will^m s. Will^m & Angell Harringtō
 Hester d. Edward & Winniffred Caple
 19 Elizab. d. Will^m & Ellenor Garfeild
 27 Joseph s. Robert & Francis Tomson, Commis^r for y^e Navy
 Mar. 11 Beniamin s. John & Hanna Crossley
 17 Ann d. Roger & Margaretts Wattson
 24 Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges

1657

- Apr. 2 Grace d. Peter & Grace Probye
 5 Ann d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
 20 Nathaniel s. Thomas Elkin borne
 8 [*sic*] Marie d. John & Marie Gould borne
 29 Thomas s. Henrie & Lettice Shergall borne
- May 6 Francis d. Daniel & Francis Skinner
 12 Edmund s. Daniel & Eliz. Manning
 18 Clemans d. Cuthbart & Marie Riddley
 19 John s. William & Suzan Arnoll borne 17, bap.
 27 John s. John & Elizabeth Dickins
- June 7 Hellen d. John & Elizabeth Marshall
 8 John s. John & Marie Buckley
 11 Zacharie s. Zacharie & Ann Gardener
 15 Sarah d. Lumley & Marie Joanes
 16 Michael s. Michael & Judith Spicer
 22 William s. William & Elizabeth Greenop
 25 John s. Henrie & Suzan Knight
- July 8 Jane d. John & Alce Wolfris
 23 Richard s. Thomas & Ellen Lancaster
- Aug. 2 John s. John & Ann Musson
- Sep. 5 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Yeomans
 13 Elizabeth d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye
 16 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshire, of Katherine Collman's pish
- Oct. 1 Edward s. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckitt
 2 Marie d. Robert & Marie Knightley, borne Sep. 26 & bap.
 11 Hanna d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted
 19 Thomas & Marie twins of Joseph & Elizabeth Adams borne & bap.
 21 Henrie s. Henrie & Elizabeth Mannington, lodger att M^{rs} Washington's
 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Mayne borne & bap.
 28 Symon s. Richard & Francis Fuller
- Nov. 2 Marie d. Tho. & Marie Euans borne
 5 Marie d. Anthony & Marie Sturte
 19 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke
 28 Richard s. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott
 29 William s. Bartholomewe & Ann Clarke wthin M^{rs} Hamington's
- Dec. 6 Abigale d. John & Abigale Collmon, sō in lawe to M^r Ardin
 25 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bleainer borne & bap.
- Jan. 1 Marie d. John & Priscilla Hill
 8 Rowland s. John & Margaret Watts, a lodger att M^r Coop's
 12 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Guillam
 25 Elizabeth d. John & Joane Euatts, a lodger att M^r Joanes, porter
- Feb. 5 Thomas s. Richard & Marie Phillipps, a lodger att M^{rs} Slaney's
 7 John s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson
 John s. Thomas & Ann Hay, a lodger att M^r Beasant's
 18 Marie d. M^r Daniell & M^{rs} Marie Mills, her husband pastor of this parish, baptized. M^r Daniell, M^{rs} Riccard & M^{rs} Goodyer wittnesses. M^r Hinchman, lecturer, preached
 26 John s. M^r Robert Brooks, march^t & Elizabeth
- Mar. 4 Richard s. John & Ann Tinill
 14 James s. James & Jane Manhood, a lodger att M^r Lancaster's
 18 Marie d. William & Angell Harrington
 21 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Milne, a lodger att M^r Frood's

1658

- Mar. 26 Joseph s. Joseph & Marie Brandō, in Barkinge pish
 Apr. 2 Eliz. d. John Baptista & Bridgitt Guyatt borne

- May 7 John s. M^{rs} Christian Geare, widdowe, borne 7 May & baptized the same tyme. Baptized by Doctor Brambricke, Bishopp of Exetor, M^r Mills parson of y^e parish being then present. Ald^r Riccard & M^r Robert Geare & M^{rs} Abde wittnesses. [*In the margin* "late wife of John Geare esq^r deceas^d."—Ed.]
 Marie d. Henrie & Lettice Shergoll borne
 15 Thomas s. Roger & Lucey Hatton borne & bap.
 20 Richard Nanye, Elizabeth Navye, Sarah Fryer, all three foundlings, were bap. by M^r Mills. M^r Crossley & M^r Coop wittnesses, then churchwardens. Being called Ascen^dō Day
 24 Marie d. Samuel & Hanna Hopkinson, grandchild to M^r Crossley
 29 Jane d. Thomas & Ann Skuter borne
 June 20 John s. Edmund & Eliz. Poole
 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Linger
 27 Susan d. Wit^m & Marie Robins
 30 John s. John & Marie Gould borne
 July 4 Robert s. Rob^t & Esther Pearsuall borne & bap.
 7 Vmphrey s. Richard & Eliz. Coop
 14 Robert s. Alexand^r & Sarah Fowler
 27 Ann d. George & Margaret Balderoe
 Aug. 2 John & Salomon, twins, y^e sonnes of Will^m & Christian Payne
 3 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Montague
 13 Euah d. Richard & Margaret Coop
 28 Thomas s. Thomas & Ellen Lancaster
 31 Arthur s. Isaac & Jane Roe borne & bap.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. Moyse & Margaret Lamkein [*borne*] Aug. 24 bap.
 15 Marie d. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckitt borne 4 Sep. & bap.
 Oct. 4 Tho. s. Joⁿ & Liddia Hawes
 25 Rachell d. M^r Robert Gale, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 15 Oct. & bap. by M^r Anthony Hawles. Witnesses M^r Thomas Hawles senior & M^{rs} Oliue Yardley & M^{rs} Pennellope Ryder
 30 John s. John & Marie Coop
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges
 21 Marie d. Joⁿ & Ann Pinkston
 22 Robert s. M^r Robert Knightley, marchant, & Marie borne 13 Nov. & bap. Witnesses M^r Charles Francklyn esq^r & M^r Acquilla Wakes & M^{rs} Mary Swettingham. Baptized by Walker, minister
 25 John s. M^r John Wulfris, marchant, & Alce borne 12 Nov. being Friday (att night) & bap. by M^r Danid Barton, minister. Witnesses [*sic*]
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke
 14 Thomas s. William & Suzan Arnoll
 Feb. 9 Zacharie s. Zacharie & Ann Gardener
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. Edward & Amy Baley, a lodger att M^r Taylor's
 18 Marie d. Thomas & Judith Sharpe
 20 Marie d. Tobell & Charitye Aeton
 Sarah d. John & Sarah Collins
 Vallentine s. Thomas & Martha Potter, frō Tower Libertye
 21 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Bleaimer
 Elizabeth d. Richard & Marie Bincks
 24 Robert s. M^r Robert Brooks, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 8 Mar. & bap.

1659

- Mar. 27 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Greenopp
 31 Elizabeth d. John & Priscilla Hill
 May 3 Mathew s. M^r Richard Holworthy, march^t, & Marie
 5 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Vrsille Spenceer

- May 12 Sissille Navye, a foundling, bap. p Mr Mills. Mr Crossley, Mr Coop,
churchw̃, witnesses
16 Suzanna d. John & Ann Hayward
24 Elizabeth d. John & Margaret Watts, an inmate att Mr Coop
26 Elizabeth d. Mr William Harringtō, march^t, & Angell borne 1 May
& bap.
- July 3 Elizabeth d. Robert & Eliz. Cheeke, an inmate att Mr^s Pace's
7 Phinees s. Mr Thomas Andrewes, march^t, & Hester borne 23 June &
bap. Mr Phinees Andrewes & Mr John Hyde, godfathers, & Mr^s Hester
Goodyere, godmother
8 Hester d. Thomas & Jane Estwicke
10 Rebecca d. Joseph Hobbs
Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
16 Henrie s. Henrie & Lettice Shergoll, Nanie Office, borne
18 Elizabeth d. George & Margaret Westray borne 18 July & bap.
21 Sarah d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted
25 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Medlycot & Ann borne 24 July & bap.
- Aug. 15 Samuel s. North & Christian Dale
18 Nathaniel s. Mr John Tiuill, marchant, & Ann borne ye — of —
& bap. p Mills, parson
19 Martha d. Joshua & Pennellope Batemā
21 Thomas s. William & Avis Poole
25 Sarah d. Benjamin & Sarah Davenport borne & bap.
- Sep. 3 Robert s. Mr Daniel Skinner, march^t, & Francis
10 Margaret d. John & Marie Taylor
- Oct. 6 [*sic*] Ann d. Thomas & Ann Watts
18 Margaret d. Mr Robert Knightley, marchant, & Marie borne 17 Oct.
& bap. Witnesses were Mr Will^m Cane, Mr^s Marie Falconbridge &
Mr^s Margaret Fauconberge. Was baptized p Mills, parson of y^e parish
28 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Warren, marchant, & Joyce
- Nov. 10 Jane d. Isaac & Jane Roe
- Dec. 11 Charles s. John & Ann Marlar
22 Priscilla d. George & Francis Hirone, sō in law to Mr Smith
25 John s. Joⁿ & Ann Hay, a lodger att Goodmā Beasant's
29 Elizabeth d. Mr Gerard Lloyd, marchant, & Elizabeth his wife borne
17 Dec. & bap. p Mr Mills, parson. Mr Christopher Boone, march^t
& Mr Francis Lawrance & Mr^s Barbray Lloyd witnesses
- Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. John & Hanna Crossley
8 Marke, a foundling in Marke Lane
10 John s. Thomas & Marie Guillam
11 John s. Thomas & Hellene Lancaster borne & bap.
16 John s. John & Sarah Pargitter
14 [*sic*] George s. Tho. & Margaret Atmar
19 Benjamin s. Mr John Wolfris, marchant, & Alce borne 5 Jan. & bap p
Mr Mills, parson. Witnesses [*sic*]
22 Rebecca d. Isaack & Alce Duell
29 Katherine d. Thomas & Ann Hannson
- Feb. 29 borne Francis s. Francis Willowby esq^r & Margaret
- Mar. 2 Gartrute d. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tow^r LiB
Rebecca d. William & Martha Eaton
4 Joseph s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hudson
13 Elizabeth d. Mr With Watts, march^t, & Margaret, frō Tow^r Libertie
bap. p Mr Mills
15 Francis s. Mr Roger Hatton, marchant, & Mr^s Lucey his wife borne
12 Mar. & bap.
16 Benjamin s. William & Christian Payne
18 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams borne y^e 16 & bap.
Henrie s. Henrie & Joane Fisher, a lodger

1660

- Mar. 30 [*sic*] Hanna d. Thomas & Hanna Deane, lodger att Phillipps, borne
28 & bap.
- 25 [*sic*] Ralph s. Doctor Ralph Morrow & Marie, frō Tower Libertye
- Apr. 3 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Mayne
- 11 Marie d. William & Elizabeth Linger
- 15 John s. John & Ann Musson
- John s. Edward & Sarah Yeamans, frō Allgate pish, Minorics
- 22 John s. John & Edee Corner
- May 6 Edward s. Thomas & Alee Bennitt
- 10 Charles s. Roger & Bridgitt Parker, a lodger att M^r Bland's
- 16 Charles s. Henrie & Ann Spurlin
- 18 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Coop borne 13 & bap.
- 23 Isaack s. Lumley & Marie Joanes, a porter in Browne's Court
- 26 Samuel s. William & Suzan Arnoll
- June 3 John s. William & Anna Andrewes
- 1 [*sic*] John Castle, Will^m Pumpe, foundlings in y^e parish were baptized
p M^r Mills vpon Ascenc'on Day
- 10 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole
- 13 Edmund s. Edmund & Jane Nicholls
- July 3 Marie d. James & Jane Manhood, a lodger att M^r Lancaster's
- 12 Charles s. John & Liddia Hawes
- 13 Alexander s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
- 17 Richard s. M^r Richard Holworthy, marchant, & M^{rs} Marie his wife
borne 8 July & bap. p M^r Lance, minister (M^r Mills, parson, being
absent)
- 18 John s. Phillipp & Priscilla Beekitt
- Aug. 19 Ann d. M^r Richard Slaney & Marie his wife, a lodger att M^r Pearse's
- 21 Marie d. Josias & Elizabeth Hobbs borne
- 29 Isack s. M^r John Gould, marchant, & Marie borne
- Sep. 20 Ann d. Tho. & Eliz. Hunt, frō Tower Libertie
- 26 Philadelphia d. M^r Richard Fuller, march^t, & Francis
- Oct. 9 Charles s. Joseph & Ann Moseley
- 15 Timothy s. Francis & Marie Duckett borne 6 bap.
- 18 Eliab s. M^r John Tiuill, march^t, & Ann
- Nov. 6 John s. M^r Richard Buller, march^t, & Hellene, in y^e Tower Libertie
- Dec. 4 Gerard s. M^r Gerard Lloyd, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 16 Nov.
& bap. p M^r Daniell Mills, parson of the parish. Wittnesses were
S^r Richard Lloyd & Richard Kilburne esq^r, godfathers, & M^{rs} Hester
Finch, godmother
- 20 Angell d. M^r William Harringtō, marchant, & Angell
- 21 Fridaiesweede d. Richard & Marie Binckes
- Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Collins
- 6 William s. William & Joane Careye
- 8 John s. M^r Abraba. Hollsteed, gent, & Ann
- 18 Suzanna d. M^r Daniell Skinner, marchant, & Francis borne 17 Jan. & bap.
- Feb. 2 Thomas s. M^r John Wulfris, march^t, & Alee borne 31 Jan. & bap.
- 10 Ann d. John & Ann Marlar
- 14 Ann d. M^r Thomas Andrewes, march^t, & Hester borne 30 Jan. & bap.
p M^r Mills, parson. Wittnesses M^r Jonathan Andrewes, The Lady
Wolstenholme & M^{rs} Mildred Andrewes, godmothers
- 19 Josiah s. M^r Robert Brooks, march^t, & Elizabeth borne 4 Feb. & bap. p
Mills, parson of the parish
- 27 William s. M^r Robert Knightley, marchant, & Marie borne 25 Feb. &
bap. by M^r Daniell Mills, parson of the parish. Wittnesses were
Edward Faulkenberg esq^r & M^r Joⁿ Pagitt, godfathers, & M^{rs} Hester
Faulkenbridg, godmother

- Mar. 6 Katherine d. M^r Robert Gale, marchant, & Elizabeth borne 20 Feb. & bap. p M^r Daniel Mills, parson of the parish. Wittnesses were M^r Lawrance Blancebie [?], godfather, M^{rs} Salmon & M^{rs} Booth, godmothers

1661

- Mar. 28 Benjamin s. M^r Thomas Elkin borne
 Apr. 15 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams
 26 Sarah d. William & Eliz. Greenop
 May 22 Charles s. With & Susan Arnoll, frō Barking pish
 24 Hester d. M^r William Beake, march^t, & Hester borne 6 May & bap. p M^r Daniell Mills, parson. Wittnesses [*sic*]
 29 Charles s. William & Alce Griffiths frō Navye Office borne 2 May & bap. p M^r Mills, parson
 June 13 Ann d. M^r Rowland Ingram, march^t, & Ann borne 2 June & bap. p M^r Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were M^r Robert Ingram, godfather, M^{rs} Ann Nowell & M^{rs} Ann Ingram, godmothers
 Ann d. M^r Rowland Ingram, march^t, & Ann borne 2 June & bap. y^e 13 of the same. [*There are a few crosses over this entry, which it was intended to erase. In the margin "eē."—Ed.*]
 22 Marie d. Xpofer & Marie Packwood
 23 Charles s. Phillipp & Priscilla Beckitt
 30 Sarah d. John & Marie Coop^r, a lodger att M^r Steuens
 Sep. 8 Marie d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler, bap. p M^r Mills, parson
 25 John s. M^r Richard Holworthy, march^t, & M^{rs} Marie his wife borne 15 Sep. & bap. p M^r Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were [*sic*]
 Oct. 3 Anna d. M^r Daniel Mills, parson, & M^{rs} Marie his wife bap. p M^r Gifford, minister of S^t Dunstons in the East (who then preached). Wittnesses were M^r Thomas Andrews, march^t, godfather, M^{rs} Tiuill & M^{rs} Thorneburye, godmothers
 13 Anna d. John & Marie Walker, a lodger att M^r Hewes
 15 Marie d. John & Marie Musson, a lodger att M^{rs} Spignurnells
 17 George s. George & Margaret Westraye
 27 Allen s. M^r Thomas Brodricke, marchant, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 31 John s. M^r Gerard Lloyd, marchant, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife borne 22 Oct. & bap. p M^r Mills, parson. Wittnesses were John Smith esq^r & M^r Robert Swayne, march^t, godfathers, & M^{rs} Hammon, godmother
 Nov. 9 Richard s. Joⁿ & Marie Taylor
 10 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Stenens, a lodger att Wid Price's
 17 William s. Thomas & Ann Watts
 20 Maynard s. M^r William Harringtō, marchant, & M^{rs} Angell his wife borne Nov. 11 & bap. p M^r Mills, parsō, the 20 of the same
 28 Marie d. Richard & Eliz. Coop^r
 Dec. 3 Nathaniell s. M^r John Gould, march^t, & M^{rs} Marie his wife borne
 12 Samuel s. M^r George Balderoe, march^t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 15 Richard s. M^r Robert Gouer, gent^t, & M^{rs} Sarah his wife borne 6 Dec. & bap. p M^r Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were S^r Richard Foarde & M^r Daniel Edwards, godfathers, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Swett, godmother
 Maylin d. Joshua & Pennellope Bateman, bap. p M^r Mills the same tyme in the publique congregaçon
 29 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Vickers
 Benjamin s. Richard & Marie Burrell, a lodger at M^{rs} Crockford's
 Jan. 1 Fleetwood s. Isaac & Alce Duell
 5 Marie d. John & Sarah Pargitter, an inmate att Wid Chatta's
 7 Phillip s. M^r John Wheake, marchant, & M^{rs} Marie his wife borne 28 Dec. hafe an houre aft^r 8 in y^e mor' & bap. p M^r Daniell Mills, parson. Wittnesses were Alderman Jeffries & Giles Punster & Hanna Farley, godmother

- Jan. 28 John s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Gough, a lodger att M^r Bennitt's
 Feb. 4 Margett d. James & Margett Harling
 10 Patience d. Henrie & Ann Spurlin
 12 Marie d. Will^m & Elizabeth Linge
 11 [*sic*] James s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Hudson
 16 John s. Richard & Rebecca Fletcher
 17 John s. John & Ann Hayward
 " This great waste of Parchm^t | was caused by M^r Anthony |
 Sturte who not likeinge the | first entrie caused the second |
 following, though their is not | anie the like from the
 begining | of the register bearing date 1661." [*This note*
 is written over an erased entry.—Ed.]
 Mar. 3 Vmphyrey s. M^r Anthony Sturt, marchant (& Mistris Marie his wife),
 borne 17 Feb. att two of the clock in the afternoone & bap. by
 M^r Daniel Mills, parson. Wittnesses were M^r James Birkin &
 M^r Josse Enerson, marchants of Lond, godfathers, & M^{rs} Margaret
 Chapman, his grandmother & godmother

1662

- Mar. 27 William s. William & Ellenor Driuer borne 17 Mar.
 Apr. 1 Salomon s. John & Sarah Pill, in the yard called Dier's Yard
 10 Briant s. M^r Daniel Skinner, marchant, & Francis
 13 Samuel s. Richard & Rebecca Simmons
 16 M^r Bradye's childe was baptized as appears. [*See post.—Ed.*]
 27 Samuel s. Thomas & Alce Bennit
 May 7 William s. Edmund & Jane Nicholls
 11 Edward s. Edward & Abigale Kinzley
 [April] 16 Isack s. Henrie & Olave Brady borne y^e "9 of Aprill" & bap. the
 "16 of the same"
 May 21 Alce d. Williā & Joyce Phillipps, lodger or inmate att M^r Griffin's
 Barbary d. Thomas & Judith Sharpe
 29 Salomon s. M^r Francis Mirritt & Ann borne 18 May
 Ann d. Eleazer & Suzan Eyre
 June 4 Marie d. Richard & Marie Phillipps
 5 Francis d. George & Frances Hieron, sonne in law & daughter of
 M^r Barnard Smith
 25 William s. John & Thomasin Hiseox borne 24 June
 29 Marie Lane, a foundling, bap. p M^r Mills. M^r Garfeild, M^r Arnoll,
 churchw^e, wittnesess
 July 15 Robert s. Samuel & Ann Hyde, in the new buildings
 17 Honour d. M^r Joⁿ Guyatt, march^t, & M^{rs} Bridgitt his wife borne
 [*sic*] bap^t
 19 Sarah d. Will^m & Esther Shackbolte borne
 22 Marie d. Thomas Mayne. "Mother buried y^e same tyme in child
 bedd"
 Aug. 8 Robert s. William & Elizabeth Linger borne Aug. 7
 27 Rebecca d. Robert & Martha Margetts
 24 [*sic*] Margaret d. John & Marie Greenwood
 Sep. 7 William s. Will^m & Anna Andrews
 18 Joane d. John & Sarah Collins
 25 Dorithy d. Charles & Dorithy Heron
 Oct. 2 Elsemoores s. M^r Daniel Mills, parson, & M^{rs} Marie his wife bap. p
 M^r Gifford who then preached. Godfathers S^r William Penn &
 M^r John Bland & M^{rs} Holworthy, godmother
 4 Charles s. M^r John Tiuill, march^t, & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 17 Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke
 19 Williā s. Will^m & Hanna Jacksō
 23 John s. Richard Hunt junior & Marie, a inmate att Wid Dickinson's

- Oct. 28 John s. Mr John Buckworth, march^t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife borne
18 Oct. & bap. p Mr Daniel Mills, parson. Godfathers were Mr Sam^l
Micoe, Mr Henrie Ryley, godmother M^{rs} Margaret Browne
- Nov. 26 Thomas s. William & Suzan Guy, a lodger att Mr Pargitter's
- 30 Ann d. Rich. & Eliz. Clarke
- Dec. 4 Margaret d. Tobell & Charitye Acton
Elizabeth d. Richard & Vellentine Penston
- 7 Marie d. Will^m & Christian Hobbs, a lodger att Phillipps
- Jan. 1 Marie & Elizabeth, twins of Mr Rowland Ingram, marchant, & M^{rs} Ann
his wife borne 31 Dec. & bap. p Mr Mills, parson. Witnesses were [*sic*]
16 Suzanna d. James Mauhood
21 Thomas s. Robert & Ann Andrewes
29 John s. Mr William Harrington, march^t, & M^{rs} Angell his wife
30 Elizabeth d. Joⁿ & Ann Musson, frō Tow^r Lib'
- Feb. 10 Hanna d. Thomas Elkin borne
15 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Guillam
- Mar. 1 John s. John & Abigale Collman
Marie d. Thomas & Ann Hay
11 Joseph s. John & Maylin Stone
19 George s. George & Margaret Balderoe borne 15

1663

- Mar. 26 Richard s. Mr Gerard Lloyd, march^t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife borne
12 Mar. 1662 & bap. p Mr Daniel Mills, parson. Witnesses were
Mr William Lloyd & Mr Richard Anwell, godfathers, & M^{rs} Barbarah
Lloyd, godmother
- 21 [*sic*] Francis s. Cap^t Francis Allen & M^{rs} Ann his wife borne
4 Mar. 1662 & bap. p Mr Daniel Mills, parson. Baptized in the
Tower Libertie in Redd Cow Alley vpon Tower Hill
- Apr. 7 Ann d. Mr Richard Holworthy, march^t, & M^{rs} Marie his wife bap. p
Mr Daniel Mills, parson
9 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Hart borne 4 Mar. 1662
21 Benjamin s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
22 Elizabeth d. Richard & Francis Fuller
- May 17 Sarah d. Joseph & Ellen Browne
27 John s. William & Elizabeth Poole
31 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams
- May day Charitye d. Thomas & Elizabeth Cowley, from y^e Tower Libertie
- June 1 Theophilus s. Francis & Marie Duckitt
9 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Andrewes, march^t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife borne
24 May & bap. p Mr Daniel Mills, parson. Godfathers were
Sr Evan Lloyd & Mr Thomas Wolstenholme; M^{rs} Ann Whaley,
godmother
- 30 Cleare s. Mr Cleare Talbutt, march^t, & M^{rs} Hanna his wife
- July 1 Fredricke s. Mr Daniel Skinner, march^t, & Mrs. Francis his wife
9 William s. William & Joyee Phillipps
30 Arthur s. Mr William Warren, march^t, & M^{rs} Sarah his wife borne
23 July att one of y^e clock in the afternoone & bap. p Mr Mills,
lecturer (Mr Mills, parson, being absent). Godfathers were Mr Arthur
Ingrā & Mr Thomas Warren & M^{rs} Ann Ingram, godmother
- Aug. 6 Suzan d. Cap^t William Poole & M^{rs} Margaret his wife, frō y^e Tower
Libertie
14 Robert s. John & Marie Cannon borne att 4 of y^e clocke in y^e after-
noone being Thursday 13 Aug.
18 John s. John & Ann Packer, a sojourner att Mr Rands
22 Luke s. Henrie & Olave Brady borne 15 Aug.
27 Elizabeth d. John & Joane Feild
William s. William & Katherine Salsburie, from the Tower Libertie

- Sep. 27 Sarah d. Mr Thomas Brodricke, marchant, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 Oct. 4 Marie d. Stephen & Marie Bumsted
 6 Rachell d. John & Hanna Rootsey, a lodger att Wid Mallitt's, borne
 6 & bap. y^e same day
 7 Ann d. John & Marie Higginsō, an inmate att the same place borne
 7 Oct. & bap. y^e same tyme
 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Smithicke, a lodger att Adam Stenens
 24 [*sic*] John s. William & Christian Payne borne the 9
 Nov. 8 Thomas s. Richard & Rebecca Simmons
 Jan. 17 [*sic*] Henry s. Mr John Buckworth, m^{ch}ant, & M^{rs} Hester his wife
 borne 10 Jan. about eight of the cloeke in y^e evening & bap. p
 M^r Daniel Mills, parson, y^e 17 of the same moth. Godfathers
 M^r Edwin Browne & M^r Silvester Dennis, m^{ch}ants; Godmother
 M^{rs} Hester Andrews by her deputy M^{rs} Wolstenholme [*See*
post.—Ed.]
 Nov. 26 James s. John & Ann Marler
 Dec. 2 Richard s. Richard & Mary Sanders
 3 Marie d. John & Marie Bray, sonn in law to M^r Steenens
 7 Thomas s. Thomas & Jndeth Snaswell
 27 Ann d. John & Marie Walker, a lodger at M^r Hews
 29 Alee d. Thomas & Alee Gray
 Jan. 17 Henry s. M^r John Buckworth, m^{ch}t^t, & Hester "vt supra"
 Feb. 7 Ann d. John & Tomisin Hiscocks
 11 Thomas s. James Baker, minist^r, & Joane
 Charles s. M^r Robert Knightley, merch^t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife borne
 7 Feb. & bap. by M^r Mills, p^{son}. Richard Cowper esq^r &
 M^r Charles Hilliard, godffathers, & M^{rs} Frances Knightley, god-
 mother
 21 Joseph s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson
 28 Hanna d. John & Mary Greenwood
 29 Elizabeth d. M^r W^m Harrington, m^{ch}t^t, & M^{rs} Angell his wife borne
 Thursday 18 Feb. 1663 about 12 of the clock at night. Godfather
 was M^r W^m Atwood, m^{ch}t^t, the Lady Eliz. Ashton & y^e Lady
 Maynard, godmoth^r
 Mar. 4 Benjamin s. M^r Joseph Dey, docter of phisick, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 12 Rachell d. William & Ann Leigh
 1664
 Apr. 5 Elizabeth d. M^r Henry Newton, merch^t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife borne
 24 M^{ch} 1663 bap. by M^r Patrick, minist^r of Couent Garden Church.
 The godfath^r was M^r Humphry Browne, m^{ch}t^t, & the Lady Eliz.
 Bateman then Lady Mayris & M^{rs} [*sic*] Browne, godmothers
 6 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Smyth, an inmate at M^r Ramages
 13 Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
 6 [*sic*] Edward s. Edward Burt & M^{rs} Ann his wife borne & bap.
 "prinaty w^{thout} y^e knowledge of M^r Mills y^e Rect^r"
 14 Hester d. M^r William Beake, m^{ch}t^t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife
 21 Stephen s. M^r John Mabb & M^{rs} Catherine his wife
 27 William s. M^r Thomas Kinge, gentlman, & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 May 1 Richard s. Thomas & Sara Parr
 3 Ann d. John & Eliza. Hart
 4 Benjamin s. Francis & Pleasant Dale
 5 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Steenens
 June 8 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Poole
 12 Thomas s. William Griffith, dorekeeper of y^e Nany Office, & Alee
 15, 16 Valentine & Hester twinns of Richard & Valentine Penston bap.
 Valentine y^e 15 & Hester y^e 16
 July 10 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole

- July 10 John s. Thomas & Sarah Danis, an inmate at ye Widow Bickerton's
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Margaret Lloyd, an inmate at M^r Pargiter's
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. M^r Daniell Mills, rector, & M^{rs} Mary his wife. S^r William
 Batten, godfather & M^{rs} Elizabeth Dickins & M^{rs} Angell Harington,
 godmother
 29 Isabella d. Captayne Robert Castle & M^{rs} [*sic*] his wife
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Guillam
 Mary d. John & Margaret Watts
 Sarah d. William Carey & Jone
 9 Rebecca d. Edward & Abigall Kinsley
 10 Sarah d. John & Sarah Collins
 16 Hester d. John & Mary Gray
 Ann d. John & Joyce Cartwright, in y^e new buildings in Saluadge garden
 Hester d. Henry & Elizabeth Mannington
 21 James s. Henry & Ann Spurlin
 30 Mary d. M^r Richard Holworthy, m^{rch}t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife bap. Sunday
 y^e 30 Oct. at twelue of y^e clock in y^e night
 Nov. 11 Ann d. George & Francis Higham, M^r Smyth's daught^r
 13 John s. William & Margaret Banister
 Dec. 1 John s. M^r Gerard Lloyd, m^{rch}t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife. The god-
 fathers John Jefferys esq^r & M^r W^m Finch, m^{ch}t; the godmother
 M^{rs} Barbary Lloyd
 6 John s. Thōas Male & Jane
 18 John s. John & Susan Blakley
 22 Edward s. Clare & Hannah Talbot
 John s. John & Jone Feild
 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Woodford
 Jan. 4 Benjamin s. M^r John Yalden & M^{rs} Jane his wife, lodgers at M^{rs} Leigh's
 8 Ann d. Abraham & Susan Ripley, inmates at M^r Dunton's
 15 William s. William & Priscilla Jones, an inmate at M^r Orum's
 18 Henry s. M^r John Tinill, m^{ch}t, & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. M^r Robert Andrewes & M^{rs} Ann his wife borne Saturday
 28 Jan., & bap. Wensday Feb. ye 1 betweene y^e howers of 8 & 9 at
 night
 12 William s. William & [*sic*] Woodhouse
 25 Beane s. M^r Owen Arthur & M^{rs} Julian his wife

1665

- Mar. 29 Pennington s. Thomas & Sarah Goodier
 Apr. 6 William s. M^r Richard Middleton, m^{rch}ant, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 bap. by D^r Clarke of Stepney; y^e godfath^{rs} William Rid^r Knight &
 M^r Cutler; y^e godmother M^{rs} Christian Grauner
 23 Mary d. Samuell & Ann Hide
 Mary d. Francis & Ann Merritt borne & bap.
 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Lingar, widdow
 30 Rebecca d. William & Joyce Phillips
 May 4 Henry Marke, a ffoundling: M^r Gyles & M^r George Greene, church-
 wardens
 17 William s. M^r William Beake, m^{rch}'t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Bray
 June 1 Mary d. M^r John Buckworth, merchant, & M^{rs} Hester his wife bap. p
 M^r Barnard
 11 Margaret d. Robert & Jane Barrow
 15 Corbet s. M^r Daniell Skinner, m^{rch}t, & M^{rs} Fraunces his wife
 18 Elizabeth d. Dike & Rebecca Collens, inmate at Wid Dickinson
 25 Israel s. Israell & Margaret Lowe
 July 7 Thomas s. M^r Thomas & Damaris Fowke, lodger at M^{rs} Smyth's
 10 John s. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter

- July 17 John s. John & Ann Meakins bap. by M^r Barnard
 19 Thomas s. James & Lettis Capps, from Tow^r Lib^rty
 23 Penelope d. Henry & Goodwith Wickliff
 25 Charles s. M^r W^m Harington, m^rct, & M^{rs} Angell his wife
 28 John s. George & Jane Harington, a servant of S^r John Mints
 29 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Poole borne & bap. by M^r Hollond,
 minist^r of Alhalowayes Staynings
 Aug. 6 Richard s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler
 8 Debora d. Edward & Mary Jordaine, from M^r Smaley's
 12 Ann d. Barnard Smyth & [*sic*] his wife
 Sep. 6 James s. James & Mary Manhood bap. by M^r Graues
 26 Hester d. M^r John & Susanna Harrison, from M^{rs} Boreman's
 Oct. 16 Rebecka d. John & Mary Stone
 Nov. 16 Mary d. Richard & Mary Sanders
 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Mary Smith, ffrom M^{rs} Ramage
 26 Josua s. Joseph & Eliz. Adams
 Dec. 3 Mary d. John & Mary Gray
 17 Roger s. Thomas & Margaret Saunders bap. p M^r Graues
 28 Charity d. Tobell & Charity Acton, M^{rs} Simonds soun in law
 Jan. 7 Henry s. John & Ann Hay
 16 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson bap. p M^r Graues
 21 John s. John & Eliz. Duell
 Feb. 8 Katherin d. M^{rs} Mary Guillam, wid, borne & bap.
 11 William s. M^r W^m Warren, m^rct, & M^{rs} Sarah his wife borne & bap.
 at Abriage in Essex
 Mary d. W^m & Ann Male
 Mar. 1 John s. John & Sarah Collens
 6 Charles s. Thomas & Jane Male
 11 Ann d. M^r Edward Rodden & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 23 Mathew s. M^r Tho. Carleton & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife

1666

- Mar. 31 Robert s. M^r Robert Andrews & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 Apr. 11 Katherine d. John & Mary Greenwood
 15 Judeth d. M^r Rowland Ingram, m^rct, & M^{rs} Ann his wife borne & bap.
 22 Jane d. Richard & Jane Cooper
 25 Richard s. M^r Richard Halworthy, m^rchant, deceased, & M^{rs} Marye his
 reliete borne & bap. p M^r Milles
 May 8 Elizabeth d. W^m & Alice Griffyth
 13 James s. M^r John Lucas & M^{rs} Mary his wife borne 9 May & bap. by
 M^r Dan. Milles, rector
 18 Richard s. Richard & Valentine Penston
 20 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt
 23 Elizabeth d. W^m & Christian Hobbs
 24 Henry Hart, a pish child, M^r Geo. Greene & M^r Rich. Clarke, churchwa.
 June 7 Margaret d. M^r Fraunceis Merrit & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 Robert s. W^m & Joyce Phillips
 17 Lucy d. Richard & Rebecka Simmonds
 July 1 Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter
 15 John s. John & Mary Wilkinson
 22 Frances d. Richard & Sarah Steeuens
 24 Henry s. Henry & Jane Bibbey
 Sep. 21 Susana d. John & Susan Marler
 Oct. 3 Margr^{tt} d. W^m & Joane Carye
 14 Sarah d. John & Margaret Watts
 18 Olave s. Harman & Martha Atwood
 19 John s. M^r Thomas Andrews, m^rcht, & M^{rs} Hester his wife
 25 Jane d. M^r Richard Fuller, m^rcht, & M^{rs} Frauces his wife

- Oct. 28 Ann d. Dorothy West, wid
 29 Susan d. W^m Beake, m^{re}tt, & M^{rs} Hester his wife
- Nov. 7 Edward s. W^m & Martha Sargant
 19 Mary d. John & Mary Clarke
 20 Hanna d. W^m & Christian Payne borne 17 Oct. & bap.
- Dec. 2 Mary d. John & Mary Bray
 6 Ann d. M^r W^m Harrington, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Angell his wife borne y^e vlt^o
 day of 9ber & bap. y^e 6 Xber
 28 Ann d. M^r W^m Royston & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife, lodgers at
 M^r Browne's in Sauadg garden
- Jan. 7 John s. John & Sarah Collens
 11 Judey d. M^r Joseph Battalee jun^r & M^{rs} Ellen his wife
 13 Mary d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson
 24 Ann d. Thomas & Adrey Bromsley
 Richard s. M^r Gerard Lloyd, m^{re}h^{tt}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife borne
 & bap.
 31 John s. John & Isabell Prichard
- Feb. 3 Mary d. Richard & Mary Winge
 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Knight
 12 Lawrence s. Thomas & Catherine Holker
 14 Elizabeth d. W^m & Margaret Banister
 24 Lidia d. M^r William Bulliant & M^{rs} Lidia his wife
- Mar. 14 W^m s. M^r James Careas borne 4 Mar. & bap. The godfathers weare
 The Lord Bruneard & S^r Edmund Turner : y^e godmother Madd.
 Williams. The mother's name M^{rs} Isabella
 19 Frederick s. M^r Nathaniell Herne, m^{re}chant, & M^{rs} Judeth his wife
 borne Mar. 3 betweene y^e howers of 2 & 3 in y^e aft^rnoone & bap. the
 19. The godfathers weare S^r John Frederick & M^r John Tiull.
 The godmother M^{rs} Sarah Herne

1667

- Apr. 24 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Fagg
- May 2 Elizabeth d. W^m & Mary Poole
 27 Ralph s. M^r Ralph Ingram & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
- June 2 Ann d. Walter & Ann Wilson
 6 Thomas s. M^r John Looker jun^r & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 9 Sarah d. M^{rs} Sarah Howell
 16 Elizabeth d. M^r John Markland & M^{rs} Martha his [*sic*]
- July 5 John s. M^r William Launte, m^{re}h^{tt}, & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 7 Joseph s. Thomas & Mary Warner
- Aug. 2 Jane d. M^r John Cooke & M^{rs} [*sic*] his wife
 4 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Gray
 5 William s. M^r William Haners & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 13 Jane d. M^r John & M^{rs} Mary Stone
 25 Katherine d. M^r John Bowles & M^{rs} Katherine his wife borne & bap.
 30 Sarah d. M^r James Whitechurch & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
- Sep. 1 Jane d. Edward & Abigall Kinsley
 4 Samnell s. Samnell & Ann Hyde
 10 Mary d. John & Mary Wilkins
 17 James s. M^r James Pickering, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Dorathy his wife
 24 Mary d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter
- Oct. 4 William s. W^m & Judeth Webb
 14 Joseph s. W^m & Elizabeth Gregory
 15 Elizabeth d. W^m & Joyce Phillips
 20 Elizabeth d. Richard & Jane Cooper
 Mason s. James & Mary Manhood
- Nov. 1 Mary Customhouse, a pish child, bap. M^r Simon Jones, churchwarden
 W^m s. George & Katherin Gay

- Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Anna Wingfeild
 7 Mathew s. William & Ann Naule
 21 Daniell s. M^r Daniell Milles, rector, & M^{rs} Mary his wife bap. priuately
 Sunday y^e 17 Instant & Thursday following publicly in y^e Church
 on which occation M^r Gifford preached : y^e godfathers weare S^r John
 Minns & S^r Robert Brookes : y^e godmoth^r Madam Pepys
 30 Ruth d. W^m & Martha Sargent
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r Andrew Plumpton and M^{rs} Mary his wife
 12 John s. John & Sarah Collens
 19 Robert s. M^r John Younge & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 24 Samuell s. M^r Thomas Franeklin & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 25 Thomas s. Edward & Margaret Ratcliff
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Pike
 Jan. 12 Charles s. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson
 13 Sarah d. John & Mary Hudson
 16 Elizabeth d. John & Marget Bridge
 Thomas s. M^r W^m Warren, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Sarah his wife bap. : M^r John
 Page & M^r Rowld Ingram, godfath^{rs} : y^e Lady Ann Ingram, godmo^r
 19 Charles s. Richard & Susan Hunt
 Feb. 9 Danniell s. Dan^{ll} & Ann Templeman
 Randolph s. W^m & Hester Steeres
 13 Andrew s. M^r John Buckworth, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife bap. The
 godfathers were S^r Andrew Rickards & M^r Tho. Pouey & y^e Lady
 Mickoe, godmother
 19 William s. Henry & Ann Toomes
 21 Margaret d. Anthony Lowder esq^r & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 27 Richard s. Richard & Eliza. Greene
 Mar. 1 John s. John & Mary Greenwood
 3 Tho. s. M^r John Oviat, m^{re}t, & M^{rs}, Rebecca his wife
 24 Richard s. M^r Richard Midleton, merch^t, & M^{rs} Eliz. his wife
 Thomas s. Tho. & Alice Gray
 19 [*sic*] Isaac s. John & Ann Watson borne y^e 10 & bap. 19 Mar. 1667

1668

- Apr. 9 W^m s. M^r W^m Bullivant & M^{rs} Lydia, bap. p M^r White
 17 Peeter s. M^r Daniell Sk'nner, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Frances his wife
 23 Ann d. Richard & Volentine Penston
 24 Edmund & Martha s. & d. Edmund & Elizabeth Taylor
 May 3 Dorathy d. Walter & Ann Wilson
 6 Katherine d. Tho. & Katherine Holker
 12 Mary d. M^r W^m Harrington, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Angell his wife
 17 Rebecca d. Dike & Rebecca Collens
 19 Nathaniell s. M^r Nathaniell Herne, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Judeth his wife borne
 y^e 5 May : M^r W^m Wheatly & M^{rs} Nickolas Herne, godfath^{rs} ; Lady
 Frederick, godmother
 21 Kinge s. M^r Harmon Atwood & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 22 Elizabeth d. M^r Robert Knightley, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife borne on
 13 May & bap. y^e 22. The godfather was John Jermyn esq^{re} & y^e
 godmothers weare M^{rs} [*sic*] How & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clifford
 June 14 Thomas s. Thos. & Martha Skeanington
 16 Elizabeth d. M^r W^m Beake, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. Tobell & Charity Actin
 July 5 Richard s. John & Elizabth Saunders
 16 Mary d. M^r With Royston, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 2 Beniamin s. Tho. & Mary Warner
 4 Ann d. M^r Gerard Lloyd, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Elizabth his wife bap. p M^r Castle
 y^e lectur^r
 10 Elizabeth d. M^r James Pickering, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Dorathy his wife borne & bap.

- Aug. 25 Edward s. M^r John Fenn & M^{rs} Katherine his wife
 27 Edmund s. M^r John Wilden & M^{rs} [*sic*] his wife
- Sep. 6 Margaret d. Tho. & Marg^t Saunders
 John s. John & Elizabeth Kente
 17 George s. W^m & Mary Poole
 20 Elizabeth d. W^m & Joane Carye
- Oct. 1 Sarah d. M^r Ralph Ingram & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 8 Henry s. William & Susanna Arnott
 19 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Edward borne
 25 Mary d. John & Mary Twigge
 Rebecca d. John & Elizabeth Dewell
- Nov. 4 Samvell s. Thomas & Ann Smith
 18 Jane d. M^r John Lethieuvillier, m^{ct}, & M^{rs} Ann Lethieuvillier his wife
 24 Sabin s. Sabin & Sarah Kinge, lodgers at M^r Brand's
- Dec. 1 Martha d. M^r Jo. Bowles, m^{ct}, & M^{rs} Katherine his wife
 31 John s. John & Mary Clarke, silke dyer
- Jan. 3 Roger s. Henry & Jane Watson, lodgers at y^e Wid Pargiter's
 10 Robert s. Robert & Ann Plumbe, baker
 14 Randolph s. Randolph & Martha Weekes, groc^r
 19 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Hunt, joyner
 20 Mary d. Nath^l & Eliz. Hudson, furrer
 24 John s. John & Mary Wilkins, pavier
- Feb. 2 W^m s. M^r W^m Foster & M^{rs} Marg^t his wife, at M^r Hudson's
 3 Frances d. W^m & Elizabeth Willmer
 2 [*sic*] Mary d. John & Mary Braye, carpent^r
 4 Katherine d. M^r Gregory Read, apothec^r, & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 14 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Pike, polterer
 John s. John & Ann Hay, carpent^r
 18 Thomas s. Tho. & Alice Gray, coop
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Knight
- Mar. 7 Sarah d. W^m & Martha Sargent
 14 Joseph s. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter
 23 Mary d. Hen^r & Elizabeth Stanley
- 1669
- Mar. 28 Sarah d. M^r John Markland, apothecary, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 30 Mary d. Francis & Mary Gythings, cooper
- Apr. 1 Henry s. Henry & Ann Church, joyner
 2 Mathew s. Mathew & Ann How, vinetner
 4 Jane d. Richard & Jane Cooper, cooper
 18 W^m s. Richard & Eliz. Greene, iremung^r
 20 Samuell s. Sañil & Ann Hide
 22 Peter s. Edward [*g*] Margaret Rattelliff
 25 Mary d. Thomas & Jane Male, cooper
- May 4 Richard s. Edmund & Eliz. Taylor, polterer
 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Franklin
 5 Mathew s. Mathew & Ann Millington
 12 W^m s. M^r W^m Bullivant & M^{rs} Lydia his wife bap. p M^r White
 21 John s. Nathaniell & Martha Rodburne, inmates at y^e Wid Collens
 20 [*sic*] Rich^d Rivers, a ffoundling child in Savage Garden. John Duell
 & John Greenwood, godfathers
- June 1 Frances d. M^r Francis & M^{rs} Ann Merritt
 10 Amey d. Richard & Volentine Penston
 20 Ann d. Robert & Mary Ingram, plu^mer
- July 22 Odiarne s. M^r Gerard Lloyd, m^{ct}, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
- Aug. 5 Issabella d. Ju^o Tippetts esq^r, one of His Ma^{tis} Com^{rs} of y^e Navye, &
 M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 19 Liddia d. M^r John Stone & M^{rs} Mary his wife

- Aug. 29 Sarah d. Jn^o & Anna Wingfeild
 31 Richard s. M^r Thomas Leigh, m^rc^t, & M^{rs} Susan his wife, at M^r Hide's
 in Savage Garden
- Sep. 5 Martha d. Tho. & Katherine Holker, apothec^y
 14 John s. Dike & Rebecka Collins, lodg^{rs} at Adam Steuens
 16 Elizabeth d. Walter & Sarah Willson, vinetner
 17 James s. M^r James Carckas & M^{rs} Issabella his wife
- Oct. 10 W^m s. W^m & Elizabeth Gregory
 21 Daniell s. W^m & Mary Poole
 28 W^m s. M^r W^m Waterson & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 31 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Stevens, porter
- Nov. 18 Jane d. M^r W^m Harington, m^rc^t, & M^{rs} Angell his wife borne 16 Nov.
 & bap.
 Ann d. M^r Robert Knightly, m^rc^t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife borne Sunday
 y^e 7 Nov. & bap.
- 30 Priscilla d. M^r Richard Middleton, m^rc^t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
- Dec. 5 Ann d. W^m & Joane Carye
 16 William s. M^r W^m Royston, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 William s. John & Ann Watson
 18 Ann d. Henry & Ann Toomes
- Jan. 11 Rebecca d. M^r Dan^l Milles, rector, & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 13 John s. M^r John Godwin & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 30 William s. W^{thm} & Elizabeth Bailey
- Feb. 3 Edward s. Charles & Hester Turney, inmates at ye Wid Greenop's
- Mar. 2 Hannah d. W^m & Christian Paine borne 13 Feb. & bap.
 3 Charles s. M^r Jn^o & M^{rs} Ann Lodge
 6 Ann d. Daniell & Ann Templeman
 8 John s. M^r William Doerea & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife
 10 Mary d. M^r W^m Arthur & M^{rs} Mary his wife borne 20 Feb.
 11 Joseph s. Edw. & Ellen Sharpe
 20 Thomas s. W^m & Hester Steeres, barbar
 George s. Richard & Susan Hunt, taylor
 24 Robert s. M^r Robert Andrews, chirurgion, & M^{rs} Ann his wife

1670

- Mar. 27 Ralph s. M^r Ralph Ingram & M^{rs} Sarah his wife bap. by M^r Dan^l Milles,
 y^e rector of this pish, in y^e pish of S^t Dionis Backchurch, on y^e ruines,
 in y^e vacancy of y^e minister of y^t pish
- 28 Thomas s. W^m & Joyce Phillips
- Apr. 5 Dorathy d. Tobell & Charety Acton
 26 Mary d. M^r W^m Foster & M^{rs} Marg^t his wife, at M^r Ja. Hudson's
- May 1 Barbary d. M^r Richard Hilliard & M^{rs} Barbary his wife
 14 Edward s. Edward & Margaret Radcliffe
 19 Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Price
- June 19 Mary d. Jn^o & Elizabeth Saunders, glas.
 30 Samuell s. Jn^o & Mary Longart
- July 3 Jane d. Richard & Mary Read
 Elizabeth d. W^m & Martha Sargant
 17 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Watts
 24 Martin s. M^r Jn^o Markland, apoth^{'e}r, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
- Aug. 2 Mary d. John & Anna Wingfeild
 9 Ann d. M^r Barnard Turner & M^{rs} Mary his wife, from M^r Wiggs
 16 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Knight
 21 Sarah d. James & Mary Manhood
- Sep. 6 Eliz. d. Henry & Ann Church
 11 Susanna d. John & Joane Besant
 12 Thomas s. Richard & Ann Sherman
 Robert s. Mathew & Ann Millington

- Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter
 22 John s. Frauncis & Mary Gythings
 26 Jn^o s. M^r John Oviat, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Rebecka his wife bap. p
 M^r Holland
 29 Elizabeth d. Nathan^l & Eliz. Hudson
 Oct. 16 Henry s. Henry & Jane Watson
 Charles s. Richard & Jane Cooper
 23 Elizabeth d. W^m & Jane Jordaine
 Elizabeth d. W^m Elizabeth Gregory
 Nov. 10 Valentine s. Richard & Volentine Penston
 John s. M^r John Fenn & M^{rs} Katherine his wife
 13 Matthew & Elizabeth twins of Thomas & Jane Blundell
 17 Edmond s. M^r William Waterson & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 25 Priscilla d. John & Elizabeth Duell
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. John & Rebecca Hunt
 6 William s. Thomas & Sarah Edwards borne
 9 Hannah d. M^r W^m Beake, m^rt, & M^{rs} Hester his wif'
 11 Bryant s. Issabell Burroughs, wid
 25 Margaret d. Thomas & Katherine Holker
 28 Elizabeth d. M^r Jn^o Newton, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 Susanna d. Rich. & Hannah Gibson
 Jan. 2 Jane d. John & Mary Boddy
 5 Sarah d. Rich. & Godly Hunt
 Samuell s. Thomas & Mary Pyke
 8 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Bentall
 12 Edwin s. M^r W^m Roysten, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 14 Jane d. M^r James Pickering, m^rc't, & M^{rs} Dorothy his wife
 Thomas s. M^r James Buckeridg, m^rc't, & M^{rs} Jane his wife
 Mar. [6] Rich. s. Henr. & Jane Morrice, at M^r Gibson's, bap. 6 Mar.
 9 Mary d. Thomas & Alice Gray
 19 James s. M^r Henry & M^{rs} Ciceelia Newbery : lodger at M^{rs} Fuller's

1671

- Mar. 30 Thomas s. Ralph & Dorathy Brettell
 Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r Tho. Smith & M^{rs} Elizabe. his wife, at M^r Kent's
 18 Deborah d. M^r Jn^o Stone & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 20 Mary d. Edw. & Abigall Kinsley
 30 John s. M^r James Carekas & M^{rs} Issabella his wif
 Sarah d. Jn^o & Mary Greenwood
 May 7 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Clark, silk dyer
 11 Mary d. W^m & Mary Poole
 17 William s. M^r John Lethieuller, m^rc't, & M^{rs} Ann Lethieullier his wife
 21 John s. George & Margaret Westray
 June 1 Mary Seething, a ffoundling child in Seething Lane : M^r W^m Poole &
 M^r Rob^t Knightly ch : ward
 Richard s. M^r William Doerea & M^{rs} Rebecka his wife
 13 Robert s. W^m & Joyce Phillipps
 15 Ann d. John & Margaret Orton at M^{rs} Male's in Cheyne alley
 29 Rose d. John & Rose Feild
 July 15 Mary d. M^r Jn^o Godden & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 23 Mary d. Thomas & Margaret Saunders
 Aug. 4 Richard s. M^r Richard Middleton, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 6 Thomas s. Rich. & Eliz. Greene, iremong^r
 Hannah d. W^m & Rachell Hudson, tayler
 25 Mary d. Mathew & Ann Millington
 Sep. 9 Robert s. M^r Rob^t Maddokes & M^{rs} Ann his wife borne & bap.
 26 Constance d. Frauncis & Mary Gythings
 Oct. 1 Mary d. Jn^o & Alice Bonnock

- Oct. 8 Ann d. John & Ann Hay
 17 Susanna d. Henry & Eliz. Stanley
 Sep. [sic] 25 Dorathy d. M^r John Sone & M^{rs} Dorathy his wife
 27 Hannah d. John & Ann Wingfeild
 29 Thomas s. Rich. & Susan Hunt
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. Tho. & Ann Allabey
 18 Richard s. Richard & Barbary Hilliard
 19 Branling d. M^r W^m Culliford & M^{rs} Elionor Culliford his wife
 Dec. 8 Catherine d. Alexander & Catherine Reade
 17 Elizabeth d. Rob^t & Ellen Kingsley
 Jan. 1 Barbary d. Richard & Jane Cooper
 11 John s. John & Mary Willford
 28 Hester d. Rich. & Volentine Penston
 Feb. 8 Edward s. Henr. & Jane Watson
 18 Margaret d. M^r W^m Roystorne, m^{re}'t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife borne
 & bap.
 20 Issabella d. M^r W^m Waterson & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 21 Greeneaway s. Thomas & Mary Pike
 Mar. 5 Mary d. John & Mary Ogle
 15 Grace d. M^r James Carekas & M^{rs} Issabella his wife

1672

- Apr. 10 Mary d. M^r Gerrard Lloyd, m^{re}'t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. Eliz. Hudson, wid
 May 9 Thomas s. W^m & Joane Carey
 12 James s. Thomas & Jane Male
 15 Nathaniell s. M^r Nathaniel Hunter & M^{rs} Jane his wife bap.; borne
 4 May
 16 Elizabeth Fryer, a pish child
 Ann d. Henry & Ann Church
 19 Elizabeth d. W^m & Susanna Arnoll
 June 16 Robert s. Rob^t & Mary Ingram, plum^r
 21 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Symonds
 July 7 Jane d. Charles & Ann Slaek
 14 Loeis d. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter
 23 Benjamin s. M^r John Stone & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 30 Samuell s. M^r Thomas Edwards & M^{rs} Jane his wife
 Aug. 4 Rob^t s. Randolph & Jone Adams
 John s. John & Mary Bray
 15 Ann d. M^r W^m Doerea & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife
 28 Sara d. M^r James Buckeridge, m^{re}'t & Mrs. Jane his wife
 29 Elizeas s. M^r John Godden & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 Sep. 8 [sic] Mathew & Ann Millington
 18 Samuell s. Sam^l & Sarah Thompson
 22 Elizabeth d. Mauris & Eliz. Harris
 25 Sarah d. John & Eliz. Saund^{rs}, glaz^r
 Ann d. M^r Christopher Godsalue & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 6 Jane d. Tobell & Charety Acton
 8 Richard s. Thomas & Alice Gray
 W^m s. David & [sic] Dunn, straing^r, borne at M^r Brittle's y^e Dogg in
 Seething Lane
 20 Susan d. Rich. & Susan Hunt
 29 Sarah d. M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, wid
 Nov. 8 Mary d. M^r John Newton, m^{re}'t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 13 Joseph s. W^m & Christian Paine
 14 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Greene
 21 John s. W^m & Elizabeth Purkas bap. p M^r Deane at M^r Arnold's
 Dec. 1 Isaac s. John & Elizabeth Duell

- Dec. 4 Catherine d. M^r John Fenn & M^{rs} Catherine his wife
 22 Thomas s. John & Ann Hay
 Jan. 1 Ann d. Richard & Jane Cooper
 2 Richard s. Rich. & Elizabeth Bentall
 23 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary London
 26 Elizabeth d. M^r John Kent & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife borne & bap.
 Feb. 14 Rachell d. Thomas & Mary Melinoth
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. Francis & Eliza. Butler

1673

- Apr. 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Rose Bodackott borne 27 Mar.
 11 Richard s. Edw. & Abigall Kingsley
 13 Mary d. Samuell & Martha Moore
 Robert s. Rob^t & Ellion^r Kingsley
 Elizabeth d. W^m & Elizabeth Gregory bap. p M^r Milles in Fen Church
 Street in y^e vacancy of y^e minist^r of y^t pish
 20 Sarah d. Mary y^e relict of John Clarke, silke dyer, deceased
 21 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Goddard bap. at M^{rs} Feildes, wid, in Browne's
 Court
 30 Edward s. M^r Robert Maddocks & M^{rs} Ann Maddocks his wife borne
 16 Apr., p^rsent & bap. y^e 30 Apr.
 May 30 Elizabeth d. M^r W^m Culliford & M^{rs} Ellioner his wife
 June 4 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Povey & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 24 Robert s. [*sic*] Norton
 29 Jaacob s. John & Ann Watson borne y^e 18 & bap.
 July 20 Frauncis s. Fra. & Ann March
 Alex^r s. Alex^r & Ann Cunningham
 24 Lebell s. John & [*sic*] Willford
 27 Hannah d. M^r W^m Beake, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Hester his wife
 28 John s. John & Mary Boddy
 30 John s. John & Sarah Taylor
 Aug. 10 Joannah d. W^m & Martha Sargent
 17 Elizabeth Colchest^r, a pish child
 22 Joyce d. W^m & Joyce Phillipps
 26 Walter s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smyth
 Sep. 9 Charles s. M^r James Carekas & M^{rs} Issabella his wife
 18 Henrye s. M^r Nathaniell Hunter & M^{rs} Jane Hunter his wife Natus
 8 sp^r p^rns
 Nov. 14 Charles s. S^r Charles Cæsar, knight, & y^e Lady Susauna Cæsar borne
 & bap.
 18 Thomas s. M^r John Soame & M^{rs} Dorothy his wife
 23 Mary d. Jasper & Dorathy Male
 Dec. 18 Sarah d. M^r Stephen Chuseman & M^{rs} Katherine his wife
 21 Susanna d. John & Mary Bray
 Jan. 3 John s. John & Mary Greenwood
 Feb. 8 Jane d. Henry & Alice Watson
 22 Issaac s. Samuell & Martha Moore
 Mar. 1 Alice d. Thomas & Alice Gray
 5 Elizabeth d. Nicholas & Mary Beebey
 8 Mary d. Mathew & Ann Millington
 15 Fraunces d. Tobell & Charety Acton borne & bap.
 18 Hester d. John & Hester Gwyllym
 22 Elizabeth d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 23 Rebecca d. M^r William Docrea & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife

1674

- Mar. 31 Alice d. Alice Duell, y^e relict of John Duell, lately deceased
 Apr. 14 John s. M^r Joh. Newton, m^rch^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife

- Apr. 21 Sarah d. Mr John Ive, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Rachell his wife
 May 21 Elizabeth d. Prudence Penston, wid
 June 18 John s. Mr W^m Culliford & M^{rs} Elioner his wife
 July 1 John s. Mr John Sansum & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 27 John s. Josiahs Clarke, doc^r of phisick, & M^{rs} Abigall his wife borne
 29 Thomas s. Richard & Elionar Pike
 John s. Frauncis & Mary Willis
 Aug. 21 Ann d. Mr Richard Middleton, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Middleton his wife
 28 Elizabeth d. Mr Xtopher & M^{rs} Elizabeth Godsolve
 Sep. 8 Jeremiah s. Mr John Godden & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 10 Susanna d. W^m & Susanna Arnoll
 Mary d. Nicholas Eaton & Sarah his wife
 27 William s. Thomas & Mary London
 [Aug. 13] Nathaniell s. Henry & Ann Church borne 26 July & bap. y^e 13 of August ffollowing
 Oct. 28 George s. Mr John Dunstar, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 Nov. 3 Ellioner d. Robert & Ellioner Kingsley
 8 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Cotton
 13 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Johnson
 15 Elizabeth d. Richard Hunt, coop, & Susan
 Ann d. William & Joyce Phillipps
 Jan. 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
 24 Rob^t s. Pollicearpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 Feb. 2 Richard s. Rich. & [*sic*] Stainsbury
 Mary d. Mr Sam^l Clarke & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 3 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Morris & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 14 Sarah d. Michael & Elizabeth Page
 John s. Jasper & Dorathy Male
 Marget d. John & Eliz. Saunders
 18 Mary d. William & Christian Payne borne 3 Feb. & christned
 Mar. 23 Stephen s. Mr Stephen Chuseman & M^{rs} Katherine his wife
 24 Martha d. Mathew & Ann Millington

1675

- Mar. 25 James s. Nicholas & Mary Beebey
 Thomas s. Randolph & Joane Adams, joyner
 Apr. 11 Hannah d. Edward & Mary Nutting
 18 Elizabeth d. Charles & Ann Slack
 29 George, an India servant of Mr Robert Andrews, chirurgion, aged 16 yeares or thereabouts, christened in y^e publiq^e congregac'on
 May 6 Catherine d. Andrew Shaller & Constance
 23 George & Alice, two pish children
 Ann d. Samuell & Martha Moore
 25 Richard s. Mr Nathaniell Hunter & M^{rs} Jane Hunter his wife
 June 16 Martha d. Mr John Newton, merch^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 17 Beniamin s. Richard & Elizabeth Greene
 26 Susanna d. Mr W^m Docrea & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife borne & christened
 July 4 Catherine d. William & Margaret Smith
 16 Mary d. Ro'ert & Sarah Gover
 25 William Navey, a ffoundling in y^e Navey Office
 Aug. 19 Arthur s. Frauncis & Ann Beardon
 27 Sarah d. Alexand^r & Mary Curtis
 30 Elionar d. Mr William Culliford, gent., & M^{rs} Elionar his wife
 Sep. 6 Thomas s. John & Ann Davis christened by Mr Barbor in Mr Milles absence
 Oct. 12 Margaret d. W^m & Joyce Phillipps christ'd p Mr Milles

- Oct. 17 Sarah d. Dod & Sarah Brereton
 27 Frances d. Benjamin & Elizabeth Wilson, an inmate at M^r Rob^t Govar's
- Nov. 17 John s. M^r John Iue, m^rc^t, & M^{rs} Rachell Iue his wife
 [5] John s. Thomas & Rose Boddicott borne & christened y^e 5 Nov. [*sic*]
- Dec. 5 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell & Hellen Friith christened from M^r Tuchburys's
 9 Joseph s. Joseph & Evnice Hobbs
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson
 18 Richard s. Richard & Ellionar Pike
- Jan. 1 Sarah d. John & Sarah Taylor
 2 Sarah d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 16 Jonah s. Samuell & Elizabeth Gresley
 18 Elizabeth d. John Watson & Ann borne 7
 20 Edmond s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, in y^e Tower Liberty
- Feb. 4 Robert s. Rob^t & Mary Barker
 17 John s. William & Margery Orton
 27 Elizabeth d. Phill. & Elizabeth Fenwick
- Mar. 3 Nathan¹ & Mary s. [§] d. Arthur & Phœby Pinckston
 11 John s. John & Rebecca Pedley
 16 Sarah d. John & Ann Kerkland
 21 Martha d. Mathew & Catherine Randall
 23 Anna d. Tobell & Charety Acton

1676

- Mar. 30 John s. Christopher & Elizabeth Godsolve
- Apr. 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Carter
 7 Elizabeth d. Ralph & Elizabeth Ashley
 25 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Knight
 26 Margaret d. M^r Thomas Dervell & M^{rs} Margaret his wife, lodg^{rs} at M^r Rich. Hunt's y^e joyner
- May 4 Elizabeth, a pish child
 14 Charles s. M^r Nathan¹ Thornbury & M^{rs} Jane Thornbury his wife
 17 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Siluersides
 21 Ann d. Thomas & Elizabeth Browne
- June 22 Elizabeth d. Symon & Mary Tyreman
- July 10 Anthony s. John & Mary Greenwood
 22 Richard s. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 27 Phillip s. Thomas & Alice Gray
- Sep. 20 Sarah d. M^r John Newton, m^rch't, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 Elizabeth d. Robert & Bridgett Bury borne 10 & bap.
- Oct. 24 Margaret d. John & Mary Brayford
- Nov. 9 Thomas s. Nathaniell & Sibbell Hayes
 12 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt
 14 John s. William & Margaret Button
 26 John s. Dod & Sarah Brererton
 29 Martha d. M^r Edward Bell, merch^t, & M^{rs} Martha Bell his wife
- Dec. 2 Pollicarpus s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 4 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Johnson
 Grace d. Frauncis & Mary Willis
 10 Sarah d. Edward & Abigall Kingsley
 23 William & Ellionar s. & d. M^r William & M^{rs} Ellionar Culliford
- Jan. 5 Issabell d. John Morsham & Alice his wife
 7 Ellionar d. Richard & Ellionar Pike
- Feb. 22 Susanna d. M^r John Sansum & M^{rs} Ann his wife
- Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. John & [*sic*] Tuchbury
 5 Margaret d. William & Marg^t Smith
 8 George s. M^r William Docrea & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife
 12 Mary d. S^r Anthony Deane & Dame Ann his wife borne and christened

1677

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Saunders
 Apr. 2 Ann d. Andrew & Martha Marlow
 11 Thomas s. Richard & Jone Stainsbury
 17 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Carter
 24 Susanna d. Samuel & Martha Moore
 May 3 Mary d. Ambrose & Jane Webb
 13 Evnice d. Joseph & Evnice Hobbs
 21 Thomas s. M^r Nathaniell Hunter & M^{rs} Jane Hunter his wife
 24 John s. John & Sarah Knepp
 June 10 Adam Fryers, a pish child, being a foundling
 July 1 Elizabeth d. William & Joyce Phillipps
 19 Abigall d. M^r Mathew & M^{rs} Catherine Randall
 21 Margaret d. M^{rs} Margaret Earle, wid, y^e relict of M^r Danniell Earle esq^r,
 deceased
 Aug. 10 Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Silversides
 29 Thomas s. John & Mary Bray
 Sep. 2 Samuell s. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley
 13 Thomas s. Christopher & Elizabeth Godsolve
 14 Penelope d. Fraunceis & Ann Beardon
 John s. Tobell & Charety Acton
 21 Richard & Nathaun^l twynnes of Robert & Mary Terrell
 25 Richard s. Edward & Mary Nutting
 Oct. 21 Frances, a pish child
 Nov. 4 John s. John & Ann Jones
 5 John s. M^{rs} Frances Bland, wid
 8 Elizabeth d. Pollicarpus & Eliz. Dawkins
 9 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Ford
 11 Mary d. John & Jane Tomson
 13 Nathaniell s. M^r Nathaniell & M^{rs} Olave Mountany, in y^e Tower Liberty
 19 Mary d. Randolph & Joane Adams
 Dec. 5 George s. John & Rebecca Pedley
 6 Mary d. Phillip & Elizabeth Fenwick
 Jan. 1 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of y^e Tower Liberty
 Feb. 3 John s. John & Ann Kerkland
 8 Sarah d. M^r Lawrence Corbet & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 21 Benjamin s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden
 27 Mary d. M^r Edward Bell, m^{re}h^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife

1678

- Apr. 1 William s. S^r Denny & y^e Lady Ann Aishburnham
 2 Richard s. Henry & Frances Strongbill
 17 Nathaniel s. Robert & Elisabeth Fuller
 18 Rebecca d. John & Rachell Ive
 28 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Stanbridg
 29 Dod s. Dod & Sarah Brererton
 May 5 Elizabeth d. M^r Sam^l Clarke & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 12 Edward s. M^r William Culliford & M^{rs} Elionar his wife
 13 William s. Richard & Elionar Pike
 June 14 Robert s. Richard Middleton esq^r & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 17 Thomas s. Symon & Elizabeth Tyreman
 23 Nathaniell s. Josiah Clarke, doct^r of phissick, & M^{rs} Abigall his wife
 July 10 Martha d. M^r John Newton, m^{re}chant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 27 Jane d. Thomas Pope Blunt esq^r & Madam Jane Blunt his wife
 Aug. 2 James s. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilmore
 4 Sarah d. William & Margaret Button
 5 John s. John Tuchbury & [*sic*]

- Aug. 9 Isaac s. Mathew & Ann Millington
 Sep. 3 Arthur s. M^r Arthur North, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 15 Ann d. M^r Thomas Morris & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 28 Deborah d. John & Margery Orton
 Oct. 2 Sarah d. M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Alice Gray
 5 Samuell s. Abraham & Hannah Waite
 6 Margaret d. Richard & Susan Hunt
 24 George s. George & Frances Harrison
 Dec. 1 William s. John & Mary Brayford
 30 Sarah d. William & Margaret Smith
 Jan. 5 Catherine d. John & Catherine Stone
 20 Mary d. Ralph & Elizabeth Ashley
 23 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Simkins
 30 Peter s. M^r Abraham & M^{rs} Sarah Vtgar
 Feb. 11 Martha d. Richard & Susan Hunt Taylor
 15 Thomas s. John & Jane Thompson
 Leonora d. S^r John Lethieullier, knig^t, & Dame Anna Lethieullier
 24 Alice d. William & Alice Kingsley
 28 Ann d. Richard & Joane Stainsbridg
 Mar. 15 Frances d. Thomas & Rebecca Davis
- 1679
- Mar. 25 Arnold s. Nicholas & Mary Beebey
 Apr. 1 John s. John & Ann Emerson
 18 William s. Christop^r & Elizabeth Godsalue
 Fleetwood s. S^r Denny Aishburnham & y^e Lady Ann Aishburnham
 May 1 Christian d. S^r Anthony Deane, knight, & Dame Christian Deane
 12 Anna d. John & Mary Watts
 13 Frances d. Francis & Mary Willis
 June 16 Hellen d. M^r Edward Bell, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife borne & christened
 July 13 Margaret d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 17 Olave d. M^r Nathan^l Mountaney & M^{rs} Olave Mountany his wife, of y^e Tower Liberty
 Aug. 10 Thomas s. Daniell & Elizabeth Milles
 Thomas s. Dod & Sarah Brererton
 19 William s. M^r John Newton, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 21 Mary d. S^r William Buck, knight & barron^{tt}, & Dame Frances his wife
 22 Francis s. John & Sarah Taylor
 Susanna d. John & Elizabeth Saunders
 Sep. 14 Ann d. Thomas Williams & Ann
 17 Nicholas s. Richard & Ruth Mead
 22 Frances d. George & Frances Harrison
 28 Elionar d. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley
 Oct. 25 Nathaniell s. Robert & Mary Terrell
 31 Henry s. Thomas Pope Blunt esq^r & Madam Jane Blunt his wife
 Nov. 9 Susanna d. Thomas & Alice Gray
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. Richard & Ann Thriscott
 17 John s. John & Hellen Adey
 26 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Fitton, from y^e Tower Liberty
 Sarah d. Ambrose & Jane Webb
 Jan. 25 Stephen s. William & Ann Walter
 27 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins
 29 William s. Richard & Joane Stanbridg
 Feb. 19 John s. M^r Samuell Clarke & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 23 Joseph s. Joseph & Isabella Skelton
 26 Elizabeth d. Anthony & Ann Weldon

1680

- Apr. 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Abigall Oxley
 11 Mary d. Thomas & Ellionar Ann
 26 Jane d. S^r Anthony Deane, kni^t, & Dame Christian his wife
- May 12 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Hoskins, widdow
 Anthony s. M^r Abraham Vtgar, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 18 George s. John & [*sic*] Tuchbury
 20 Sarah, a pish ffoundling child
- June 1 Ann d. John & Ann Emerson
 10 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Morris & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
- July 4 Mary d. Richard & Susan Frye
 Elizabeth d. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmar
 6 Henry s. M^r Arthur North, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 13 Joshua s. Fraunceis & Ann Beardon
 John s. Cap^t Richard Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 Mary d. George & Margery Kidd
 21 Ann d. Phillipp & Elizabeth Fenwick
 14 [*sic*] John s. John & Mary Hunter christened by M^r Man y^e reader
- Aug. 8 Mary d. Charles Trinevand, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife
- Sep. 3 Edwards s. M^r Edward Bell, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 12 Mary d. Mary & John [*sic*] Bourchill
 13 Elizabeth d. John and Mary Brayford
 21 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt
- Oct. 3 Thomas s. John & Ann Jones
 6 Robert s. M^r John Newton, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 7 Alatheia d. M^r William Culliford, gent., & M^{rs} Elionar his wife
 Mary d. William & Alice Kingsley
 3 [*sic*] Susana Katherina Bardall d. Beniamin & Ann Bardall borne 2 &
 christened Sunday y^e 3 Oct.
 17 Mary d. John & Mary Watts
 31 Francis s. Richard & Joane Stansbury
 William & Margaret, twinns, s. & d. John & Margery Orton
- Nov. 16 Mary d. Nicholas & Mary Brickston
 21 Frances d. S^r Thomas Pope Blunt & Dame Jane Blunt his lady
- Dec. 8 Jane d. Thomas & Sarah Egleton
 10 Andrew Fryer, a foundling child
 12 William s. John Allison
 14 Thomas s. John & Rachell Ive
- Jan. 2 Peter s. Peter & Elizabeth Taylor
 20 Anna d. Josiah & Anna Spereman
- Feb. 2 Susanna d. Doct^r Danniell Milles, rector, & M^{rs} Leah Milles his wif
 borne y^e 12 Jan. & bap.
 11 Robert s. Robert & F^ances Jones
 18 Elizabeth d. William & Sarah Norrage
 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson
 Fraunceis s. James & Mary Hoare

1681

- Apr. 9 Mary d. John & Sarah Kempe, ffrom y^e Wid Crosley's
 17 Grace d. Dan^l & Elizabeth Milles
- May 1 Ellis s. Anthony & Ann Weldon
 2 Phillip s. Dod & Sarah Brererton
 Mary d. S^r Anthony Deane, kni^t, & Dame Christian his lady
 13 Mary d. William & Marg^t Smith
 20 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Marsh
 29 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Webb
- June 6 Joyce d. M^r Arthur North, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Marg^t his wife

- June 12 Susanna d. Rebecca Dove, widdō
Elizabeth d. Sr William Buck, bar^t, & Dame Frances his wife
17 Dulsabella d. [*sic*] Christopher & Elizabeth Godsalue
July 21 John s. Joseph & Issabella Skelton
23 Charles s. Samuel & Elizabeth Kingsley
25 Charles s. Richard Midlton esq^r & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
Mary d. Jonathan & Abigall Ockford
27 Isaac s. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmore
Aug. 5 William s. M^r William Sykes & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
24 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of y^e Tower Liberty
28 Mary d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins
Oct. 2 Mary d. George & Elizabeth Hockenell
14 George s. Francis & Mary Willis
24 Ann d. M^r Nathaniell Mountany & M^{rs} Olave his wife, in y^e Tower
Liberty
Mathew s. John & Susan Brough
Nov. 10 Sarah d. John & [*sic*] Touchbury
Ann d. Edward & Alice Bradford
Dec. 6 Eunice d. John & Mary Bray
21 Sarah d. Cap^t Richard Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
22 Bryan s. M^r Edward Bell, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
Sarah d. John & Rebecca Pedley
26 Catherine d. John & Ann Emmerson
Jan. 29 John s. William & Mary Clement
31 John s. Hamlett & Mary Warberton
Feb. 2 Ambrose s. M^r James Hoet & M^{rs} Mary his wife
Frances d. George & Frances Harrison
9 William s. M^r John Newton, m^rch^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
13 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt
8 [*sic*] Richard s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenkins } twins
16 John s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenkins }
24 Martha d. Benjamin & Mary Dry
Mar. 16 Susanna d. John & Mary Mackey
23 Abigal d. Thomas & Abigall Orsley

1682

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Wood
Apr. 3 Francis s. Fra. & Marg^t Browne
16 Isabell d. George & Frances Enezer
25 Essix d. Sr Anthony Deane, knight, & Dame Christian his lady
27 Elizabeth d. Sr John Norbrough, knight, & Dame Elizabeth his lady
William s. Nathaniell & Elionar Frith
28 Elizabeth d. Clement & Elizabeth Langley
May 12 Moses s. Moses & Rebecca Copson
21 Mary d. John & Mary Morton
Robert Danniell s. Peter Marsh & [*sic*]
25 Mary, a ffoundling child nursed wth y^e Wid Nutkin
June 1 John s. John & Mary Bourchill
13 Anna d. Joseph & Elizabeth Taylor
25 Moore Fryar, a parish ffoundling child
July 9 Richard s. Richard & Mary Noeris
19 Ann d. Sr Thomas Pope Blunt, kni^{tt}, & Dame Jane Blunt
21 Mary d. Dod & Sarah Brererton
23 Martha d. Josiah & Anna Spearman
30 Mary d. Humphry & Catherine Sandes
Ann d. William & Elizabeth Turnar
Aug. 4 John s. Mary Brayford, wid

- Aug. 11 Susanna d. Nathaniell & Joanna Hayes
 23 Frances d. S^r William Buck, kn^{tt} & barro^{tt}, & Dame Frances Buck his lady
 Sep. 1 George s. Richard & Ruth Mead
 Oct. 1 Jonathan s. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmore
 5 Lyonell s. Danniell & Elizabeth Milles
 Nov. 7 Anna d. Richard & Mary Rainland
 Dec. 5 William s. Rowland & Mary Bulekley
 10 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden
 22 Edward s. Edward & Alice Bradford
 25 Edward Angell, a black boye belonging to Madam Hampton
 Jan. 1 Mabell d. Richard & Elizabeth Siluersides
 2 Mary d. M^r Henry & M^{rs} Mary Standley
 18 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Forde
 21 William & Richard twinns of M^r Abra. & M^{rs} Sarah Vtgar
 John s. John & Mary Sutton
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Milgat
 20 Edward s. Cadwallander & Hanna Jenkins

1683

- Mar. 28 Ann d. John & Hester Digby
 Apr. 1 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Morris & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 3 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Evett
 8 Martha d. Richard Middleton esq^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Mary d. John & Mary Mackey
 12 John s. M^r John Newton, m^{eh}^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 15 William s. Moyses & Rebecca Cobson
 19 Anthony s. S^r Anthony Deane, kn^t, & Dame Christian his lady borne & christened
 23 Mary d. M^r William Sedgwick & M^{rs} Anna his wife borne y^e 22 & bap.
 29 Thomas s. Obadiah Serradge
 May 20 Dorathy d. James & Mary Herd
 31 Gartrude d. M^r Nathaniell & M^{rs} Olave Mountanie, in y^e Tower Liberty
 June 30 Mary d. James & Issabell Driver
 July 1 John s. George & Frances Maior
 3 Anna d. M^r Richard Hampden, m^{eh}^t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Ann d. S^r John Norbroug, knight, & Dame Elizabeth his lady
 15 Christopher s. Christop^r & Elizabeth Godsalue
 17 William s. Francis & Margett Browne
 29 Jane d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 Aug. 12 John s. John & Elizabeth Painter
 15 Elizabeth d. Richard & Ruth Meade
 19 Alice d. Richard & Sarah Astell
 24 Charles s. S^r Thomas Pope Blunt, kn^t, & Dame Jane Blunt
 31 John s. John & Mary Watts
 Sep. 2 Charles s. George & Frances Harrison
 Oct. 16 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Mary Beebey
 19 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Mosse
 25 Jane d. Ann Walter, wid, y^e relict of With Walter deceased
 Nov. 20 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson
 25 Francis s. Francis & Mary Willis
 26 Julian d. Anthony & Ann Welding
 27 Mary d. Elizabeth Milles, wid, y^e relict of Dan^{ll} Milles
 Dec. 2 Joseph s. Sam^l & Elizabeth Kingsley
 Susanna d. Andrew & Susanna Neagle
 13 Elizabeth d. Abraham & Hannah Wait
 16 Susanna d. Symon & Elizabeth Wilekes
 23 Jemima d. Nathan^{ll} & Elionar Frith

- Jan. 1 Robert s. Mr Arthur North, m^{re}chant, & M^{rs} Marget his wife
 17 Josiah s. Josiah & Anna Spearman
 20 William s. Richard & Susan Hunt
 30 John s. Tho. & Mary Dorbridg
 Feb. 28 Alice d. Edw. & Alice Bradford
 Mar. 2 Beniam. s. John & Mary Bray
 4 Ann d. John & Ann Emerson
 11 Alice d. Thomas & Abigall Oxley
 18 Alice d. John & Alice Purser

1684

- Mar. 30 Lidia d. Ambrose & Jane Webb
 Apr. 6 Jane d. Evan & Frances Powell
 Elizabeth d. William & Doreas Rose
 24 Edmond s. Pickering & Joannah Lewis
 30 Mary d. Moses & Rebecca Cobson
 May 5 Ann d. Mr Edmond & M^{rs} Elizabeth Clarke
 8 Joseph s. S^r Richard Haddock, kni^t, & Dame Elizabeth his lady
 11 John s. John & Elizabeth Milgate
 19 Ann d. S^r With Buck, kni^gt barro^t, & Dame Frances his lady
 22 Catherine d. John & Margery Norton
 June 1 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes
 7 Jane d. Robert & Jane Dawson
 15 Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden
 John s. John & Catherine Alleyne
 18 John s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of y^e Tower Liberty
 22 Mary d. John & Mary Sutton
 24 Martha & Mary, two ffoundling children
 John s. John & Elizabeth Hawkins
 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins
 July 6 Mary d. Cadwallinder & Hannah Jenekius
 Rob^t s. [*sic*] Mullinuxe
 19 Ann d. Mr John Sansam & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 27 Sarah d. Aron & Sarah Lambe
 Aug. 17 Arabella d. Richard & Ruth Mead
 24 Richard s. Richard & Susan Frye
 29 Hanna d. Joseph & Issabella Skelton
 Sep. 17 Francis s. Francis & Tamar Leigh
 25 Danniell s. John & Ann James, of y^e Tower Liberty
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. Edm^o & Joannah Cooke
 8 Jane d. Thomas & Mary Johnson
 19 Sarah d. Edm^o & Mary Grovar
 21 John s. S^r John Norbrough, kni^t, & Dame Elizabeth his lady
 Nov. 4 John s. William & Elizabeth Turnar
 8 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Purling
 16 Ann d. William & Hannah Salter
 John s. Richard & Joane Stanbridge
 25 William s. Thomas & Mary Dicks
 Dec. 14 Edward s. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 21 Nathaniell s. Nath^l & Mary Hill
 28 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Watts
 30 Mary d. John & Mary Wood
 Jan. 4 Mary d. Sam^l & Elizabeth Kingsley
 18 Catherine d. John & Lidea Francis
 Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Pickering
 20 Amey d. Mr Arthur North, m^{re}cht, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 Mar. 8 Bartholamew s. Bartholomew & Elizabeth Mobbs
 12 James s. Francis & Hannah Peacock

- Mar. 15 Richard s. Josiah & Anna Speirman
 19 Elizabeth d. Francis & Marg^t Browne

1685

- Mar. 25 Ann d. Richard & Susan Hunt
 29 John s. Francis & Mary Willis
 Apr. 11 Henry s. S^r Anthony Deane, knig^t, & Dame Christian his lady
 16 Josiah s. Cap^t Joseph Eaton & M^{rs} Elizabeth Eaton his wife
 19 Sarah d. Fra. & Elizabeth White
 May 3 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Busomworth
 31 Hester d. M^r Nathaniell & M^{rs} Olave Mountanie, of y^e Tower Liberty
 June 16 Charety d. Daniell & Mary Austrey
 19 Phinies s. Charles & Catherine Rodgers
 21 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Silversides
 July 1 Rebecca d. Richard & Rebecca Godard
 21 Thomas & Mary twins of Cadwallender & Hannah Jenekins
 22 Priscilla d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson
 30 Alice d. Moses & Rebecca Copson
 Aug. 11 James s. M^r John Newton, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 23 John s. Robert & Ann Booth
 Sep. 8 Lucia d. Richard & Ruth Mead
 15 Samuell s. M^r Wit & M^{rs} Ann Sedgwick
 21 Elizabeth d. Solomon & Mary Merrit
 Oct. 11 Jane d. Jane Web, wid
 18 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, of the Tower Liberty
 Mary d. M^r Francis & M^{rs} Jone Wivell
 21 John s. Richard Middleton esq^r & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 2 James s. S^r John Norbrough, kni^t, & Dame Elizabeth his lady
 3 Mary d. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife
 8 Nicholas s. S^r Richard Haddock, kni^t, & Dame Elizabeth his lady
 Leonard s. Thomas & Marg^t Webster
 11 Ann d. M^r Charles & M^{rs} Mary Trinquard
 15 Ann d. Robert & Frances Maior
 19 Richard s. Francis & Tamar Leigh
 Dec. 1 Margaret d. M^r Thomas Harteop, m^rc^t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 20 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Hawkins
 25 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Painter
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Westwood
 3 Susanna d. John & Mary Wood
 10 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Moss
 17 Thomas s. Thomas & Abigall Oxley
 19 William s. John & Ann Emerson
 21 Robert s. Robert Knightley esq^r by Ann his wife d. of S^r John Chapman,
 kn^t & ald^rman of Loud, bap. by Daniell Milles, D.D., rector
 31 John s. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 Feb. 4 Robert s. John & Mary Bourchill
 9 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson
 11 Ann d. Daniell & Susana Starland
 19 Anna d. Geo. Smith, gent., by Elionar his wife
 Mar. 5 James s. Lawrence & Hethzabah Towne
 7 Mary d. James & Mary Hoare
 11 John s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes

1686

- Mar. 26 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Eustone
 Apr. 15 Lidea d. Francis & Margaret Brown
 May 9 John s. M^r John Pilgrim by M^{rs} Marg^t his wife borne 25 Apr. vlt &
 christened

- June 5 Sarah d. Francis Clare esq^r by Mrs. Sarah his wife
 13 Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Perkins
 John s. Evan & Frances Powell
 20 Mary d. Josiah & Anna Speirman
 James s. Peter & Mary Norcott
- July 4 William s. John & Mary Watts
 8 Robert s. Richard & Susan Hunt
 16 William s. John & Elizabeth Milgate
- Aug. 3 George s. M^r Arthur North, merch^t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
 14 Jane d. Charles & Elizabeth Pickering
 15 John s. John & Barbary Sheldon
 22 Sarah d. John & Mary Stone
 27 Joseph s. Joseph & Isabella Skelton
 29 Elizabeth d. Moses & Rebecca Copson
 William s. Francis & Hannah Peacock
 31 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden
- Sep. 17 Elionar d. George & Elionar Packfatt
 28 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Mary Dry
- Oct. 21 Margaret d. Soloman & Mary Merrit
 24 Henry s. Henry & Judeth Hill
- Nov. 7 James s. Robert & [*sic*] Mollinux
 13 Susan d. M^r Nathan^l & M^{rs} Olave Mountany, of y^e Tower Liberty
 14 Ann & Elizabeth twinns of Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 Elizabeth d. Owen & Ruth Simpson
 Lucey d. Rich. & Ruth Mead
 Edward s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenckins
 24 Elizabeth d. M^r Peter Fisher, cler', & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 25 Hester d. M^r James Hoet, cler', & M^{rs} Mary his wife
 30 Thomas s. Francis & Thamer Leigh
- Dec. 12 Dorathy d. Alderman Thomas Hartopp by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 16 William s. John & Ann Jones, Tow^r Liberty
- Jan. 1 Sarah d. Rob^t & Anis Booth
 2 Aron d. Aron & Sarah Lambe
 Ann d. Clement & Elizabeth Langley
 29 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Fryar
- Feb. 6 Sarah d. Sarah Flood, wid, from Cap^t Goodlad's
 19 Isaac s. S^r Jn^o Norbrough, kni^t, by Dame Elizabeth his lady
 20 Henry s. Thomas & Mary Kilbye
 Magdalen d. John & Mary Sutton
 27 James s. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden
- Mar. 16 Charles s. M^r John Fellowes by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife

1687

- Mar. 27 Anthony s. James & Mary Hartley
 Susanna d. William & Mary Stroud
- Apr. 10 Hester d. Richard & Susan Frye
 26 John s. Robert Knightley esq^r by M^{rs} Ann his wife d. S^r John Chapman,
 knight & ald^man of London, bap. by Daniell Milles, D.D., rector
- May 1 Edward s. Edward & Ann Butcher
 5 Ann d. Ann Jones, a vagrant borne in y^e house of M^{rs} Barr, bap.
 8 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Mobbs
 Ann d. John & Ann Albert
 18 Henerette d. Daniell & Susanna Starland
- June 23 Margaret d. Thomas & Margaret Webster
 26 John Tawney, a ffoundling taken vp in Marke Lane
- July 3 Mary d. Peter & Mary Norcott
 Mary d. Henry & Marget Long
 5 Gibson s. George Smith, gent., by M^{rs} Elionar his wife

- July 17 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Capell
 28 John s. Jacob & Elizabeth Haslebourne
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Silversides
 Sep. 18 June d. Josiah & Anna Spereman
 Oct. 6 John s. M^r Robert Lloyd, cler^t, & M^{rs} Hannah his wife
 Nov. 6 Robert s. Andrew & Tabitha Weston
 8 Samuel s. William & Hannah Salter
 13 John s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes
 15 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rotchdell
 20 Elizabeth & Frances twinns of Cadwallander & Hannah Jennekins
 Dec. 11 Sarah d. Edward & Elizabeth Bennet
 15 Walter s. Francis & Margaret Browne
 17 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Hobbs
 18 Catherine d. Adrian & Dorathy Collis
 20 Elizabeth Susannah d. William Sedgwick esq^r by M^{rs} Anna Sedgwick
 his wife borne & bap.
 25 John s. Richard & Susan Hunt
 29 Edward s. M^r Jn^o Newton, m^rchant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
 Jan. 12 John s. Thomas Hartopp esq^r by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 17 William s. Solomon & Mary Merritt
 29 Isaac s. Jn^o & Elizabeth Painter
 William, a parish child, & Mary, a parish child
 Feb. 10 Bridgett d. Henry & Martha Croshurst
 23 Elionar d. George & Elionar Pickfatt
 24 Charlott d. John & Elizabeth Shephard
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Bigley & Lucrecia Wilson
 2 Ann d. Samuel & Mary Ramsey
 9 Mary d. Francis & Thamer Leigh

1688

- Apr. 1 Mary d. Robert & Catherine Rawlinson
 3 Sturkey s. M^r Henry Myddelton & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 8 Edward s. Edward & Mary Chaundler
 11 Isaac s. Moses & Rebecca Copson
 15 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Moston
 29 John s. John & Elizabeth Dolphin
 May 1 Mary d. Abrā & Hannah Waite
 13 John s. Henry & Judeth Hill
 24 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Fuller
 Mary, a ffoundling child
 31 James s. John & Elizabeth Watts
 Ann d. John & Mary Hartley
 June 6 Mary d. Richard & Rebecca Goddard
 7 Ann d. Robert & Mary Bourchill
 10 Prince d. Thomas & Abigall Oxley
 14 Richard s. M^r Nathan^{ll} & M^{rs} Olave Mountaine, of y^e Tower Liberty
 20 Susanna d. Beniam. & Susanna Rube
 21 Grace d. With & Mary Carpenter
 July 6 Margaret d. M^r Arthur North, m^rch^t, & M^{rs} Margar^t his wife
 15 Susanna d. [*sic*] Mullineux
 21 James s. M^r Francis Painter & M^{rs} Susanna his wife
 22 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Parr
 Aug. 3 Ann d. Charles & Martha Robinson
 18 Elizabeth d. Edmond & Elizabeth Allen
 19 Elizabeth d. James & Mary Hore
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Shaw
 11 Dorathy d. S^r William Booth, knight, by Madam Rosamund his lady
 24 Sarah d. Dani^{ll} & Susanna Starling

- Oct. 4 Rob^t s. Rob^t & Ann Booth
 11 Thomas s. James & Susan Wright
 21 James s. William & Margaret Greene
- Nov. 4 Ann d. Edward & Ann Jepson
 11 William s. Thomas & Bridget Hamond
 13 Thomas s. John & Ann Emerson
 17 William & Francis s's Francis & Margaret Browne
 24 William s. Aron & Dorcas Lamb
 29 Walter s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck
- Dec. 9 Mary d. Benjamin & Hellen Starne
 20 James s. Richard & Magdaline Howett
 23 Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettye
- Jan. 10 Robert s. M^r Thomas Fryer by M^{rs} Mary his wife
 13 Ann d. John & Ann Alberts
 13 Nathaniell s. William Sedgwick esq^r by M^{rs} Ann Sedgwick borne 11 & bap.
 31 Robert s. Jeffery Amherst esq^r by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife d. S^r Robert Knightley, knight, of this pish, borne 31 Jan. & bap. y^e same day by Doc^t Daniell Milles, rector: the godfathers weare S^r Rob^t Knightley & M^r John Poulton; the godmother was Madam Lucey Fauconberge
- Feb. 3 Ann d. Solomon & Mary Merritt
 6 Richard s. M^r Richard Goodlad by M^{rs} Thomas [*sic*] Goodlad his wife
 17 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden
 Moses s. Moses & Sarah Grenway
 John s. George & Ellionar Peckfatt
 22 Burgain s. John & Elizabeth Shephard
 24 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt
 28 Thomas s. M^r John Newton, marchant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife
- Mar. 3 Edward s. Cadawallendar & Hannah Jenckins
 Samuell s. Abraham Vtgar & [*sic*] his wife
 7 Joseph s. Joseph & Grace Trebble
 24 Edward & William, two parish childeren
 James s. William & Elizabeth Weager

1689

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth Wilkes, an adult p'son, servant to M^r Henry Middleton
 29 John, a pish child
 31 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Westwood
- Apr. 16 Mary d. Francis & Mary Willis
 23 Thomas s. M^r Bigley & M^{rs} Lucrecia Willson
- May 5 Ann d. James & Mary Menkey
 6 Thomas s. Thomas Hartupp esq^r by Madam Elizabeth his wife
 7 William s. Robert Knightley esq^r by M^{rs} Ann his wife d. S^r Jn^o Chapman, knigt^t, late alder^man of London, borne on Munday y^e 6 jstant & bap. at y^e house of S^r Robert Knightley in Seething Lane London by D^{re} Daniell Milles y^e rector on Teusday being y^e 7 day of y^e same month of May afforesaid: his godfathers weare S^r Rob^t Jefferyes, knight & alderman of London, & M^r Tho. Faulkenbridg & y^e godmother Madam Angell Hampton
 9 Thomas & Mary, two ffoundling parish children
 15 Thomas s. M^r Richard Meade by M^{rs} Ruth his wife
 19 Francis s. Nathaniell & Joaⁿah Hayes
- June 2 Robert s. Ambrose & Elizabeth Butler
 10 Francis s. M^r Francis Painter by M^{rs} Susaⁿa his wife
 18 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochdell
 24 Sarah d. Henry & Marget Longe
- July 4 Elizabeth d. Edward & Hanna Edwards
 5 Francis s. Francis & Thamer Leigh

- July 7 Jane d. Mary Vnguin, wid, by George Vnguin deceased
 Mary d. Robert & Susan Gouldston
 10 Thomas s. M^r Arthur North, m^{ch}t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife
- Aug. 9 William & Mary, two ffoundling child^{rn}
 18 John s. John & Ann Wakeland
 19 Elizabeth d. John & Dorathy Austin
 30 Catherine d. Mathew & Catherine Grissell
- Sep. 5 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Adams
 8 Susanna d. Joseph & Mary Poole
 17 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Inwood by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
- Oct. 6 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Purling, in y^e Tower Liberty
 8 Mary d. John & Grace Peirce
 13 Ann d. John & Ann Endicott
 14 Mary d. Tho. & Grace Hudduck
 16 Joannah d. Daniell & Susannah Starling
 17 Mary d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins
 18 Sobrina d. William & Sarah Woolley
- Nov. 19 George s. Nathaniell & Mary Capstaek was chris'ened pro M^r Coppin
 Elizabeth d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettey
 24 Charles s. John & Mary Browne
 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Johnson
- Dec. 16 John s. M^{rs} Elizabeth Houlder, widow, relict of M^r John Houlder, late
 of London, m^{ch}t
 22 Thomas s. Robert & Mary Burchenell
 29 Edward s. Evan & Frances Powell
- Jan. 2 Solomon s. M^r Solomon & Margaret Wheatley borne 16 Dec. vlt. & bap.
 5 William s. Thomas & Mary Rudler
 13 John s. M^r Robert Raworth, march^t, by M^{rs} Martha his wife
 20 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Bennet
 23 Grace d. Joseph & Grace Trebble
- Feb. 2 Jane d. James & Alice Russell
 4 Michael s. Rob^t & Ann Booth
 12 Grace d. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson
 24 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Dry
 25 Humphrey s. George & Elionar Pickfatt
- Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. David & Jane Wittey
 12 John s. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden
 13 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Painter
 14 Ann d. William & Margaret Greene

1690

- Apr. 6 Mary d. William & Joanna Rotherden
 29 Robert s. Mathew & Abigall Norwood
- May 6 Heleine d. John & Elizabeth Shephard
 11 Moses s. Aron & Dorcas Lambe
 13 Elizabeth d. Henry & Susanna Wood
 15 Robert s. John & Mary Watts
 18 John s. William & Susannah Willowby
- June 10 Thomas s. Thomas & Frances Floyd
 22 Mary d. William & Mary Parr
 Hanah d. Cadwallendar & Hanah Jenekins
 25 Solomon s. Solomon & Mary Merrit
 Ann d. Henry & Ann Middleton
- July 1 George s. George & Elizabeth Thornborough
 20 Ann d. M^r Bigley & M^{rs} Lucrecia Willson
 Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck
 22 William s. Abraham & Hanna Waite
 24 Parker s. Henry & Elizabeth Morgan

- Aug. 10 William s. Wiſt & Ann Turvile
 28 Francis s. Francis & Thamer Leigh
 Sep. 6 Robert s. Robert Gibbons by Ann his wife lately deceased
 28 Richard s. John & Ann Alberts
 Oct. 2 James s. James & Dorathy Essex
 14 Grenhill s. M^r William Wooddior by M^{rs} Sarah Wooddiar his wife
 19 Susanna d. Edward & Mary Stanton
 21 Michael s. Michael & Mary White borne y^e 7 & bap.
 Nov. 9 Robert s. Robert & Edith Crowder
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. Nathaniell & Hanah Richardson
 5 Susanna d. William Vaughon, doc^r in phissick, by M^{rs} Ann his wife
 16 Debora d. James & Mary Hoare
 21 Mary d. Olivar & Sarah Vaughon
 Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Pretty
 22 William & George twins of Henry & Margaret Longe
 30 Ann d. Giles & Mary Blowfeild
 Jan. 4 John s. James & Mary Menkey
 Richard s. Richard Stevens jun^r & Elizabeth his wife
 Mary d. John & Grace Peirce
 16 Sarah d. Joseph & Grace Trebble
 18 Richard s. M^r Nathaniell Mountaney by Madam Olave Mountaney his
 wife, in y^e Tower Liberty
 Feb. 1 James s. James & Jane Moody
 3 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Fryar by M^{rs} Mary his wife
 10 Anna d. Josiah & Anna Sperman
 12 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Crouch
 15 Richard s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes
 26 Mathias s. Richard & Susan Hunt
 Mar. 1 Mary d. Abell & Elizabeth Brodley
 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Wagar
 8 Robert s. Phillip & Susan Cunstable

1691

- Apr. 8 Daniell s. Daniell & Susannah Starling
 9 Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochdell
 19 William s. M^r George Fiuch, m^rchant, by M^{rs} Constance his wife
 26 John s. Henry & Susanna Wood
 27 Anna Marya d. Cap^t Joseph Eaton by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 28 George s. George & Elionar Pickfatt
 May 17 William s. Richard & Mary Leenslee
 Catherina Marya d. John & Elizabeth Sheppard
 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Poole
 21 Andrew s. Jacob & Elizabeth Haslebourne
 31 Simon s. Robert & Ann Jones
 June 14 Prudence d. Jn^o & Ann Emerson
 29 John s. M^r Hugh Wells by M^{rs} Lucey his wife
 July 3 Mary d. M^r Stephen Skinner by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 5 Martha d. Robert & Catherine Rawlinson
 13 Solomon s. Solomon & Margaret Wheatley
 4 [*sic*] Mary d. Tho. & Mary Rudley christened y^e 4 day of this instant
 July
 26 Edward s. Charles & Phœby Cawthorne
 30 Susanna d. M^r Thomas Inwood by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
 Henry s. Henry & Ann Middleton
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. Dennis Lyddall esq^r by M^{rs} Martha his wife
 13 Elizabeth d. Richard & Martha Smith
 16 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Mary Adams
 20 Nathaniell s. Thomas & Mary Hamond

- Oct. 4 Robert s. Robert & Susana Goulding
James s. Nathaniell & Grace Hudson
11 Agnes d. Thomas & Mary Goodgame
Nov. 4 Mary d. Wiß & Mary Hooper
16 Thomas s. Andrew & Mary Kuipe
15 [*sic*] Mary d. John & Martha Dowger
26 Elizabeth d. Francis & Mary Willis
29 Mary d. Richard & Mary Silverside
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Chutterbuck
20 Elizabeth d. Rob^t & Mary Burchenall
Jan. 3 Edmond s. Edmond & Elizabeth Allen
10 Timothy s. John & Mary Watts
31 Joannah d. Wiß & Margaret Greene
Feb. 11 Robert s. M^r Bigly Wilson, m^{rch}t, & M^{rs} Lucr'cia his wife borne y^e
first & bap.
21 Charles s. M^r John Hobb & M^{rs} Dorathy his wife
22 Sara d. Thomas & Sarah Johnson
28 Martha d. Francis & Elizabeth Hartley
Mar. 1 Isaack & Joseph, twynns & s's of John & Elizabeth Painter
20 Ann d. Joseph & Mary Negus

1692

- Mar. 25 Paull s. Thomas & Mary Hollans
Apr. 4 Mary d. John & Mary King
24 William s. Benjamin & Elionar Stearne
27 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sturgis
28 Jane d. Wiß & Ann Delvill
May 24 George s. M^r George Finch, m^{rch}ant, by M^{rs} Constance his wife
28 Marcus s. M^r Hugh Wells by M^{rs} Lucey his wife
June 1 John s. M^r Solomon & M^{rs} Mary Merrit
9 John s. M^r John Newton, merch^t, by M^{rs} Martha his wife
Mary d. George & Elionar Pickfatt
22 Edward s. M^r Edward Silvester by M^{rs} Marye his wife
Daniell s. Daniell & Sarah Hunt
29 John s. Joseph & Margaret Bentley
30 Lawrence s. M^r James Towne by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
July 3 Ann d. Edward & Mary Stanton
5 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Bradburne
31 Winnifred d. Jn^o & Dorathy Younger
Aug. 5 James s. Francis & Catherine Thomas
9 John s. M^r Thomas Hardwick by M^{rs} Dulcibella Hardwick his wife
14 Susanna d. Edward & Susan Scott
23 William s. James & Hannah Massam
Sep. 14 William s. Wiß & Mary Hooper
16 John s. Joseph & Grace Trebble
22 Thomas s. John & Ann Langton
23 Henry s. Henry & Hester Neaves
26 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Stevens
27 Mary d. Edward & Mary Wildbore
Oct. 2 William s. Nathaniel & Joannah Hayes
23 Mary d. John & Mary Browne
30 John s. John & Elizabeth Crouch
Nov. 16 William s. James & Dorathy Essix
19 Benjamin s. Henry & Elizabeth Mery
20 Henry s. Henry & Hester Meeres
Elizabeth d. Charles & Phœbe Cawthorne
27 Henry s. John & Martha Dowger
Dec. 1 Thomas s. M^r Thoma. Newnam by M^{rs} Mary Newnam his wife

- Dec. 4 Samuell s. Edward & Elizabeth Bennett
 18 Elizabeth d. Robert & Edith Crowder
 29 Samuell s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochdell
 Jan. 1 Nicholas s. John & Elizabeth Graves
 12 Richard s. Charles & Hannah Senister
 17 Elizabeth d. Cadwallender & Hannah Jenkins
 19 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Buckland
 31 Ann d. of y^e Wor^l Sr With Gore, knight^t, by Dame Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 9 Beniamin s. Roger & Ann Allen
 12 John s. Joseph & Mary Poole
 14 Susannah d. Francis & Lidea Bass
 17 Martha d. M^r Mathew & M^{rs} Aphiah Belcher
 Ann d. Robert & Ann Wilkinson
 Mar. 12 Mary d. Richard & Sarah Maston
 15 Mary d. Andrew & Mary Knipe
 19 Thomas Benbridg s. Richard & Ann Fry
 21 Jane d. M^r Thomas Fryer by M^{rs} Mary his wife

1693

- Apr. 4 Ann d. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson
 11 Robert Edwards s. John & Ann Endicott
 26 Bigley s. M^r Bigley Willson, m^{rch}^t, & M^{rs} Lucrecia his wife borne & bap.
 May 2 Solomon s. Daniell & Susanna Starling
 7 Charles s. Charles & Mary Emerye
 14 Thomas s. Henry & Elizabeth Myddelton borne 13
 30 Ann d. M^r George Finch, m^{rch}^t, by M^{rs} Constance his wife
 June 8 Augustine s. John & Mary Taylor
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hollens
 Catherine d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettye
 13 Francis d. Dennis Liddall esq^r by M^{rs} Martha his wife
 15 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Kinge
 July 7 Mary d. With & Mary Sturgis
 9 Martha d. With & Marg^t Greene
 16 Hanah d. Robert & Joannah Elliott
 27 Ann d. George & Ellionar Pickfatt
 Aug. 9 Martha d. Richard & Martha Smith
 10 Ann d. M^r Solomon Merrit, m^{rch}^t, by M^{rs} Mary his wife christened
 by D^{re} Hollingsworth
 George s. M^r Charles King by M^{rs} Mary his wife, by D^{re} Hollingsworth
 16 John s. John & Ann Langton, by D^{re} Hollingsworth
 24 Arabella d. M^r Nathaniell & M^{rs} Olive Mountaney, in y^e Tower Liberty
 Sep. 3 Henry s. Richard & Mary Elton
 14 Anna d. Josiah & Anna Spereman
 Oct. 1 Grace d. William & Abigall Albert
 Ann d. Beniamin & Tabitha Dolphin
 8 Edward s. Edward & Mary Stanton
 Jane d. Henry & Margaret Longe
 15 Ann d. Alexander & Elizabeth Couse
 21 Thomas s. Edward & Mary Burch
 Nov. 12 Catherine d. William & Catherine Rogers
 Oct. 31 [*sic*] Frances d. John & Susanah Asquish christened by M^r Copping
 y^e 31 Octo^r vi^t
 Nov. 20 Mary d. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden
 22 Edward s. M^r Hugh Wells by M^{rs} Lucey his wife
 23 Susannah d. Rob^t & Susannah Fowler
 26 Rebecca d. Robert & Catherine Rawlinson
 Dec. 3 John s. James & Mary Hoare
 5 James s. Joseph & Eliza. Clutterbuck

- Dec. 17 Patience d. Charles & Elizabeth Albourne
 Jan. 20 Mary d. Nath^l & Joannah Hayes
 Mar. 2 Sarah Rivers, a pish child
 8 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Acherlye
 11 Hañah d. James & Hañah Mossum
 21 John s. John & Elizabeth Crouch
 22 Edward s. M^r Mathew & M^{rs} Sarah Kenderick

1694

- Apr. 22 Richard s. Tho^s & Marie Rudland
 May 6 W^m s. Edward & Susanah Scott
 John s. Robert & Elisabeth Randall
 27 Marie d. John & Susanah Taylor
 31 Robert s. S^r William Gore & Elisabeth his lady
 June 2 Anthony s. John & Marie Vpton bap. & borne
 5 Thomas s. George & Elisabeth Saintlo
 May 28 [*sic*] Jane d. Edward & Johanah Lynkolne
 31 [*sic*] Robert s. S^r W^m & his lady Elizabeth Gore bap. y^e 31 of May
 [*vide supra*]
 June 11 Jane d. Thomas & Ann Street
 14 Charles s. Joseph & Grace Tribble
 29 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Edyth Micklethwait
 July 6 Marie d. Richard & Marie Elton
 Aug. 5 Thomas s. Thomas & Adeodata Lamb
 11 Charles s. M^r Thomas & M^{is} Marie Fryer
 12 Martha d. John & Martha Dowager
 14 Elisabeth d. Mathew & Sarah Clarke
 17 Ann d. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood
 20 James s. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson
 26 Lidia d. Francis & Lidia Bass
 31 Anthony s. Walter & Marie Vnderwood
 Sep. 6 Sence d. William & Marie Bray
 9 Elisabeth d. Robert & Susan Gouldstone
 20 Thomas s. William & Ann Duruill
 22 Marie d. Henry & Susanna Wood
 23 Marie d. William & Marie Whitehead
 28 Jemima d. Edward & Sarah Bettel
 Oct. 7 John s. John & Marie Sturges
 Joseph s. John & Margrett Page
 14 Henry s. Henry & Elisabeth Hawks
 Charles s. Charles & Marie King
 16 Sarah d. M^r Timothy & M^{is} Sarah Poston
 21 David s. David & Elisabeth Foster
 Nov. 4 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Goodgame
 15 Elisabeth d. Benjamin & Tabiatha Dolphin
 22 Catherine d. William & Catherine Cook
 28 Thomas s. Hugh & Marie Edwards
 Dec. 17 Hanah d. Charles & Hanah Simister
 28 Soroastres s. John & Marie King
 Richard s. M^r Dennis & M^{is} Martha Lydall
 Jan. 10 Ann d. Isaac & Ann Blackwell
 20 John s. James & Dorothy Esix
 22 Martha d. Joseph & Elisabeth Rotchdele
 27 Marie d. Charles & Marie Embrey
 29 George s. George & Elener Pickfatt
 31 Francis s. M^r Solomon & M^{is} Mary Merritt
 Feb. 3 Hannah d. Thomas & Abigall Oxly
 6 Benjamin s. John & Ann Waterhouse

- Feb. 11 Ann d. Robert & Elisabeth Manus
 13 William s. M^r John Langton, cooper & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 14 John s. Henry Morgin, Custom hou'e man, & Elisabeth his wife
 17 Thomas s. Robert & Katherine Rawlison
 Mar. 5 Ann d. George & Jane Rauens, tallowchandler
 10 Susanna d. Robert & Edith Crowder

1695

- Mar. 26 Sarah Allum, being found in this parish & not knowing hur name,
 was bap.
 Frances Hart, being found in this parish & not knowing hur name,
 was bap.
 Apr. 30 Benjamin s. M^r Henry & M^{is} Elisabeth Myddelton
 May 1 Sarah Arch, being found in this parish & not knowing hur name,
 was bap.
 5 Mary d. Robert & Alce Wood
 20 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Bland
 24 Sarah Riuer, being found and knew no name, was bap.
 30 Shan s. George & Elisabeth Thornborrow
 June 1 John s. Edward & Mary Burch
 4 Samuel s. Edward & Jane Wildbore
 16 William s. Joseph Adams, painter, & Mary
 19 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Ketcher
 23 Jarnis s. William Gardner, oyleman, & Elisabeth
 John s. John Crouch, plasterer, & Elisabeth
 24 John s. M^r Bigley Willson, march^t, & M^{is} Leweretia his wife
 29 Sarah d. John & Mary Closon
 July 12 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Westwood
 16 Thomas s. S^r William Gore & y^e Lady Elizabeth his wife
 19 Mary d. Henry & Mary Harrison
 27 Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Street
 28 Mary Chain, being a foundlin
 Aug. 3 Ann d. Richard & Mary Elton
 11 Katherine d. Christopher & Ann Tills
 Timothy s. M^r Timothy Poston & M^{is} Sarah his wife
 12 John s. William & Priscilla Baley
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Edward & Mary Fulke
 10 Augustine s. Samuel & Margrett Towson
 18 Mary d. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson
 21 Theophilus s. Theophilus & Hannah Hudson
 26 Aphia d. Samuel & Ann Holyday
 29 Richard s. Richard & Martha Smith
 Oct. 18 William s. William & Margrett Greene
 20 William s. Joseph & Mary Pool
 24 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Hall
 25 Tomozen d. John & Ann Freeman
 Lawrence s. Thomas & Sarah Johnson
 27 Ann d. Charles & Phebe Cauthorn
 28 Martha d. John & Mary Taylor
 31 Mary d. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood
 Nov. 3 John s. Benjamin & Tobiatha Dolphin
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Hammond
 11 John Bucher s. John & Mary Bucher
 15 Mary d. Edward & Elizabeth Bennett
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas & M^{is} Mary Fryer
 26 Frances d. John & Elizabeth Turvill
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Blackwell
 9 Henry s. William & Ann Durvill

- Jan. 9 Mathew s. Mr Mathew & M^{is} Sarah Kenderick
 22 Mark Lane, a foundlin
 28 John s. Abraham & Sarah Wait, packer
 Feb. 16 Emmerly d. Robert & Hannah Elord, a dyer
 Katherine d. James & Mary Rumbcow
 23 Michael s. John & Mary King
 Mar. 4 Lytcott s. Mr John & M^{is} Mary Vpton borne 20 Feb. & bap.
 8 Samuel s. Ju^o Dance, carman, & Sarah
 Thomas s. Ju^o Sturges, smith, & Mary
 15 Elizabeth d. Edward Lynkhorue, barber, & Johannah

1696

- Mar. 29 Mary d. M^r Soloman Merritt, merchant, & M^{is} Mary his wife
 Apr. 12 Mary d. Charles & Elizabeth Alboone
 May 10 Richard s. William & Abigall Alburt
 18 Humphrey s. Humphrey Eatidge, cooper, & Margrett
 27 Sarah d. Joseph Rochdell, cooper, & Elizabeth
 31 Elizabeth d. Henry Hawkes, brichler, & Elizabeth
 June 23 Isaac s. John Painter & [*sic*] his wife
 24 Michael Arch, a foundlin child & knowing no name, was so bap.
 Benjamin s. Nathaniel Hayes, a smith, & Jone
 28 John s. John & Susann Russell
 George s. Francis & Lydia Bass
 July 3 Thomas s. Henry Hodges, silktroster, & Susann
 5 Edward s. William & Mary Parr
 Mary d. John Dare, cooper, & Mary
 9 William s. Robert Atherton, perfumer, & Mary
 12 Crawly s. John King, scriuner, & Mary
 13 Thomas s. Thomas Staples, cooper, & Elizabeth
 16 John s. Thomas & Johanna Smith
 Elizabeth d. Josiah & Ann Spearman
 30 James s. James & Mary Hore
 Sep. 1 Joseph s. Henry & Elizabeth Myddelton
 Mary d. John & Susanna Asquith
 Henry s. Henry & Mary Harrison
 3 Arthur s. Arthur & Sarah Halford
 4 John s. Richard & Mary Elton
 10 William s. William & Ann Steward
 14 Tho. s. Thomas & Martha Thurrroughgood
 15 Richard s. Richard & Rebecca Lechmere
 29 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Street
 Oct. 11 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Nicholls
 17 Mary d. John & Jane Austia
 30 Benjamin s. John & Sarah Willitt
 Nov. 4 John Burnt, being a foundlin, was so christened
 8 Elizabeth d. Elixander & Elizabeth Cowse
 12 Mary d. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden
 18 Ann d. S^r Clowsley Showell & Elisabeth his lady
 21 Mary d. Timothy & Mary Baecon
 Dec. 2 James s. James & Hannah Maysum
 7 Elisabeth d. John & Mary Sutton
 20 John s. John & Ann Berry
 Joseph s. William & Mary Bray
 Jan. 10 Martha d. Jerimiah & Ann Eaton
 17 Isaac s. Robert & Susanna Gouldston
 Jane d. Robert & Elisabeth Jackson
 Soloman s. John & Mary Burchill
 29 Elisabeth d. Richard & Elisabeth Steuens

- Feb. 23 Robert s. Augustin Fitzhugh & Mary
 27 Jane d. Robert Jackson & Elisabeth
 Mar. 6 Mary d. M^r Nathaniel Mountney & M^{dm} Oline his wife
 15 Charles s. [*sic*] Emery
 Dorothy d. James & Dorothy Essix
 16 Mariena d. M^r Timothy & M^{dm} Sarah Posterne
 Hannah Marke, being a foundlin, was so named

1697

- Apr. 25 Jn^o s. John & Elisabeth Linegar
 John s. M^r Robert Smith & M^{is} Frances his wife
 Ruth d. Nathaniell Hudson, smith, & Grace
 Elisabeth d. John & Elisabeth Crouch, plaisterer
 27 Susanna d. M^r Solowman Merritt & M^{is} Mary his wife
 May 24 Thomas s. John Renn, clarke to y^e Navy Office, & Mary
 25 Joseph s. M^r Obedyah Sedgwick & M^{is} Ann his wife
 30 Charles s. Joseph Poole, broker, & Mary
 June 24 Ann d. M^r John & M^{is} Martha Preston
 John s. M^r John Houlston & M^{is} Mary his wife
 July 11 Rodger s. John & Mary Sturges
 12 Katherine d. M^r W^m & M^{is} Mary Hurdiss
 18 Charles s. Charles & Phebe Cauthorne
 25 John s. Thomas & Martha Blann
 27 Danuers s. M^r John & M^{is} Ann Hodges
 Aug. 14 Andrew s. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood
 15 Ann d. David & Ann Hartly
 22 John s. Thomas & Sarah Johnson
 27 Anna Mariah d. John & Frances Clarke
 31 Jerimiah s. Edward & Jane Wildbore
 Sep. 8 Jane d. Abraham & Dorothy Silk
 16 Johanna d. William & Mary Armstrong
 19 Mathew s. Thomas & Mary Hammond
 Elisabeth d. John & Susan Rusell
 Oct. 8 Conly French, being a foundlin child, was so bap.
 10 Susanna d. Henry & Mary Harrison
 17 Joseph s. William & Margrett Greene
 27 Leweretia d. M^r Bigley Willson, m^{ht}, & M^{dm} Leweretia his wife
 Mary d. M^r Jn^o Ludlow, merch^t, & M^{dm} Mary his wife
 28 Ann d. John Langton, wine cooper, & Ann
 Nov. 9 Ann d. John & Mary Cook
 17 Rebecka d. M^r Richard Lychmore & M^{dm} Rebecka his wife
 19 John Plenty, being a foundlin child, was so bap.
 Elisabeth Pece, being a foundlin child, was so bap.
 25 Elisabeth d. Joseph Rochdell, wine cooper, & Elisabeth
 Dec. 12 Alder s. John King, scriuener, & Mary
 15 Thomas s. William & Ann Steward
 19 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Rudler
 28 Ann Allum, being a foundlin child and haueing no parents, was so named
 Jan. 11 Elisabeth d. Nathaniel & Jone Hayes
 19 Mary d. Thomas Staples, cooper, & Elisabeth
 22 Martha d. Edward Larence, cooper, & Joyce
 30 Smith Robert s. Thomas Hewtt, scribner, & Elisabeth
 Feb. 20 Jane d. John & Jane Austen
 John s. Charles & Mary Emerie
 25 Martha d. Robert Elliott, dyer, & Hannah
 Mar. 8 William s. Francis & Mary Gould
 13 Nowill s. William & Mary Willson
 15 Mary d. Henry & Susanna Wood

1698

- Apr. 1 Debora Legitt, about 30 yeares of age
 Mar. 24 [*sic*] Ann d. James & Ann Burnett
 Apr. 3 Ann d. Thomas & Elisabeth Rachell
 6 John s. John & Henerita Wood
 17 Mary d. Henry & Elisabeth Hawkes
 20 Elisabeth Howsly, a foundlin
 29 George s. George & Jane Ranens
 May 1 Elisabeth d. William & Sarah Hiekey
 11 Charles s. Denniss Lydall esq^r & Martha
 Edmond s. M^r Timothy Postern, marchant, & Sarah
 15 Rebecka d. Charles Savage, packer, & Ellen
 23 Mary d. Mathew & Sarah Clarke
 25 Robert s. John & Elisabeth Wilder
 June 1 John Taylor, being a foundlin, was so named
 30 Frances d. Thomas Coleby, clerk to his Ma^{tie}'s Nany, & Elisabeth
 July 15 Mary Woodruff, being a foundlin, was so named
 17 Edward s. Samuel Holiday, cooper, & Ann
 27 Daniel Angell, being a foundlin, was so named
 Deborah Burgis, a parish child, was so named
 Aug. 14 Thomas s. John & Elisabeth Crouch
 15 William s. Thomas & Ann Perry
 29 John s. Henry & Mary Harrison
 30 John s. Thomas & Martha Thurroughgood
 Sep. 9 Martha d. John & Mary Sutton
 14 John s. William & Mary Parr
 Oct. 10 Robert s. William & Mary Lamb
 11 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Morris
 22 Martha d. Richard & Elisabeth Crab
 27 Judeth d. Nicholes & Elisabeth Trananion
 30 John s. Thomas & Elisabeth Burden
 Nov. 1 John s. Edward & Jane Wildbore
 6 Robert s. Thomas & Martha Blann
 Dec. 3 Dorithy d. Henry & Dorithy Arnes
 7 Jeffery Syncok Rochdale s. Joseph & Elisabeth Rochdale
 22 John s. William & Ann Duruill
 Jan. 1 Jone d. Henry & Susanna Barker
 15 Mary d. John & Mary Burges
 Sophia d. John & Ann Hedges
 17 Phillip s. William & Ann Steward
 Ann d. George & Mary Grout
 21 Mary d. Steuen & Elisabeth Scott
 Joyce d. Edward Lawrence, wine cooper, & Joyce
 Feb. 1 Mary d. M^r Soloman Merritt, marchant, & M^{is} Mary his wife
 23 Daniel s. James & Dorithy Essix, joyner
 26 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Ann Cockle, porter
 Mar. 5 Francis s. Francis & Lydia Bass, vpholster
 10 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Street, baskitmaker
 19 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Ann Goodgame
 Thomas s. M^r Ambros & M^{dm} Ann Asty, marchant
 23 Peter s. Nathaniel & Grace Hudson Smith

1699

- Mar. 26 Richard s. John & Martha Dowgar, joyner
 Apr. 2 Martha d. John & Mary Sturges, a smith
 6 Hannah d. James & Hannah Massum, a baker
 20 Hannah d. M^r Richard Lychmore & M^{is} Rebecka his wife

- Apr. 23 John s. Thomas & Mary Buttler, draper
 May 3 John Fryers & Mary Gould, being foundlings, was so bap. & named
 5 William s. Deniss Lydall esq^r & Martha
 6 Lady d. M^r Samuel Richards, Turk, & M^{is} Elizabeth his wife
 7 John s. George & Elisabeth Thornbrough, winecooper
 11 Elisabeth d. Henry & Mary Sheeres
 14 Elisabeth d. Robert & Alce Wood, ffaryer
 21 Sarah d. John & Mary Cook
 June 4 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Ann Frith
 11 Elisabeth d. Henry & Elisabeth Myddleton
 21 John s. Thomas & Elisabeth Staples, wine cooper
 30 Elisabeth d. James & Ann Bibby, wine cooper
 July 11 Susannah d. William & Mary Hurdiss, march^t
 Elisabeth d. Joseph & Rebecka Dawks
 18 John s. Roger & Mary Sawhill
 Aug. 2 Tho. s. George & Mary Hull
 14 Ann d. M^r George & M^{is} Ann Grabham
 30 Ann d. Thomas & Martha Bland
 Sep. 17 Christopher s. Charles & Ellen Sauage, packer
 22 Priscila d. Captⁿ Thomas & Priscila Crawly
 23 John s. John & Elisabeth Shepard
 Oct. 1 James s. William & Elisabeth Ashlin
 9 Michael s. John & Elisabeth Crouch
 12 Charles s. Timothy & Sarah Postern
 13 Daniel Hill, a foundlin, was so bap.
 31 John s. John & Sarah Totesbury
 Nov. 3 Elisabeth d. Obediah & Elisabeth Sedgwick
 8 Robert s. Robert & Ann Wilkins
 14 John s. Henry & Elisabeth Hawks
 22 Elisabeth d. Thomas & Elisabeth Coleby
 26 Richard s. Richard & Martha Smith
 Dec. 6 George s. John & Sarah Kenderick
 8 Godfrey s. James & Ann Millner
 9 Mary d. Daniel Furzer esq^r & Elisabeth
 10 Edward s. Benjamin & Elisabeth Rust
 Thomas s. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood
 12 Thomas s. Tho^s & Sarah Tanner
 17 Judeth d. Samuel & Katherine Gould
 18 Edward s. Edward & Jane Lawrence
 Jan. 1 Rebecka d. George & Jeane Winch
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. William Green & Martha
 14 Smith Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Hewitt
 20 Mary d. George & Mary Grout
 22 Charles s. John & Frances Clarke
 29 Elisabeth d. Theophilus & Elisabeth Bowghey
 Mar. 10 Thomas Lambert s. John & Susanna Wattson
 Isaac s. Joseph & Mary Adams
 11 Mary d. Edward & Jane Wildbore
 21 Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Buxton

1700

- Apr. 7 Charles s. William & Ann Steward
 9 Mary d. Caleb & Jane Newson
 24 John s. John & Sarah Austin
 25 Mary d. Thomas & Elisabeth Burden
 Hartcourt s. Hartcourt & Ann Masters
 28 Sarah d. Richard & Elisabeth Steuens
 Sarah d. John & Martha Dowgar

May	5	Elisabeth d. William & Mary Sennett
	6	Lambert s. John & Mary Ludlow
	17	Ann d. Joseph & Elisabeth Rochdale
June	8	Jerimiah s. William & Elisabeth Arminger
	9	Mary d. John & Mary Cook
	16	Francis s. Jn ^o & Ann Fish
	11	[sic] Ann d. John & Ann Langton
July	30	Edmond s. Edmond & Mary More
	1	Hudson s. James & Ann Bibby
	16	Samuel s. William & Bridgitt Stafford
	17	Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Chiwers
	21	Charles s. Charles & Mary Embry
	29	Joseph s. William & Katherine Hester
Aug.	30	Frederick s. Richard & Jane Maddockes
	15	Benjamin s. Henry & Susanna Wood
	16	Jn ^o s. Soloman & Mary Merritt
	21	Mary d. John & Mary Sutton
Sep.	17	Elixsander s. Thomas & Elisabeth Staples
	29	Sarah d. Nathanel & Grace Hudson
Oct.	6	Martha d. Robert & Susanna Gouldston
	13	William s. William & Elisabeth Allen
Nov.	6	Elisabeth d. Francis & Mary Gould
	13	Ann d. Capt ⁿ Thomas Crawly & Priscilla
	22	Elisabeth d. Thomas & Sarah Tanner
	28	Edward s. Edward & Joyce Lawrence
Dec.	1	Margrett d. Charles & Mary Fitchugh
	12	James s. Thomas & Elisabeth Coleby
	15	Marriana d. Thomas & Christian Hillard
		George s. George & Elisabeth Grabham
	17	Margarett d. William Dorithy King
	22	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Frith
	23	Martha d. Thomas & Martha Thoroughgood
Jan.	30	John s. William & Sarah Carbonell
	5	John s. John & Mary Ripp
	16	Ann d. Samuel & Ann Holliday
	22	Charles s. Thomas & Elisabeth Pullin
		Elisabeth d. Thomas & Margrett Middleton
	24	Mary d. Thomas & Ann Street
Feb.	26	Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Rachill
	9	Hanah d. Daniel & Ann Hawkins
	18	Elisabeth d. Richard & Elisabeth Cramp
Mar.	20	Elisabeth French, a foundlin child
	1	Sarah d. Charles & Ellin Sauvage
	4	Nickoless s. Richard & Rebecca Lychmore

[N.B.—The entries in Register II are continued to 10 Feb., 1706.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

“The booke of all such as haue bin buried in the Prish | of
Saint Olave's in Hart streate from the 24th of Aprill | In
anno Domini 1563 vnto etc.”

1563

- Apr. 26 Inprimis was buried Henry Seamare [*? Seymour*]
28 Richard Snight, searuant to Maister Tirrell
29 Magdalin Lowe the dawter of Richard Lowe
May 17 Henry the sonne of John Reeley, armerer
June 4 Simond, searvaunt to M^r John De Rest, Itailion
14 John s. William Sheirs, taylor
29 Margeret d. Maturine Fountaine Fountaine [*sic*], broderer
July 4 Alexander s. John Hammon, gardner
8 Sara d. Melchior de Fombroker, Italion and lutmaker
10 Clement d. Maturine Fountaine
12 Andrew [*sic*], searuant to Maturine Fountaine
14 Thomas Bawdwin, sonne in law to Maturine Fountaine & Peter Fountaine
16 [*sic*] Bawdwin, relict of Bawdwin aboue written
19 Joane d. William Huntley, earman
20 Joane d. William Huntley [*sic*]
26 John s. William Greene, butcher
28 Margaret d. William Huntly, earman
26 [*sic*] Annis [*sic*], searvaunt to M^r Christopher Watson, draper
31 Gartrude d. Adrian Thorpe, gentelman
Aug. 1 John Moraine, saruant to the Spanish Ambassoder
2 Henry Chareley, searuant of M^r Georg Studder, marchaunt
3 Bartram Ferriar, sarvaunt to M^r Fisher, marchaunt
Henry Oles s. John Thomas, widdow
4 Francis Chamberlin, a Frenchwoman
5 Alis, sarvant to Maister Barrie, gentelman
Georg s. Georg Aster, clarke of this prish
8 Thomas s. Nicholas Halencourt
13 William Bagnall, saruant to the Earle of Arandall
16 Francis d. John Chamberlin, Frenchman
Joane d. John White, lutemaker
Margaret d. Gilbert, segar . . .
Joane wife of John White, lutema . . .
18 Margaret, sarvant to Georg Evans, soldier
John White, almain & lutemaker
19 Elysabeth, the sarvant of Goodman Potter & John Gogge, sarvant to
hym likewise
20 Barbora d. John White aboue written
21 Jeames s. Makes Bynnowman, tinker
23 Elysabeth Clerke, dweling in the almshowse
Thomas s. Jefarie Mathew, pewterer
Thomas Turner, basketmaker
Christopher Hatfeild, smith
24 Genever Tirre, sarvant to M^r Nicholas Halencourt
25 Isbell, wife of John Romprey, surgion

- Aug. 26 Anthonj [*sic*], sarvant to John Milen of Amentiers in Flanders,
budden maker
- 28 Jane & Elysabeth d's Georg Aster, clarke of this prish ; more Raimond
the sonnie ; also more Georg Aster, clarke of this prish
Bowers, being clarke
- Sep. 3 Walter Williamson, of the plage the 3 day of Sep.
John Hodson, of the plage
- 5 Paule Locket, a stranger, of the plage
Mihell Mathew, of the plage
- 6 Edward Mathew, of the plage
- 8 John States, of the plage
Sara Baptist, of the plage
Elysabeth Griffen, of the plage
Thomas Thomson, of the plage
Magdelyen Bissket, of the plage
- 9 Tomasin Deavenish, of the plage
- 10 William Oxburrow, of the plage
- 11 Henry Harison, of the plage
- 12 Cornelius Stranger (? *a stranger*), of the plage
Margerett Fox, of the plage
- 13 Gylmet [*sic*], of the plage
Alis Wright, of the plage
- 14 Marie Smith, of the plage
Judeth Bosain, of the plage
- 15 John Radle, of the plage ; more the same day buried, Elysabeth Hawkes
- 16 Alyse Tossier, of the plage
- 17 John Haselfourth, of the plage
Thomas Plomer, of the plage
William Rassindall, of the plage
- 18 Allsoliff [*sic*], of the plage
Margerett Thomson, of the plage
- 19 Vrsley Seelyeng, of the plage
Adriam Booge
- 20 Katherin Briera, of the plage
John Richardson, of the plage
- 23 Edward Hammon, of the plage
Agnis Spide, of the plage
- 24 Gosam Tibe, of the plage
Francis Dortt, of the plage
- 25 Margerie Dankin, of the plage
- 26 Gylyan [*sic*], of the plage
Georg Bosain, of the p. [*plague*]
- 27 Anis Faberns, of the plage
- 28 Elizabeth Grine, of the plage
Joyce Chiments, of the plage
Angell Holberhow
Margeret Enis, of the plage
- 29 Catherine d. Thomas Graener, of the p̃
Benett Ager, of the plage
Richard Wood, of the plage
Judeth Dinkin, of the plage
Anthonij Lincolne, of the plage
- 30 Abacock [*sic*], of the plage
- Oct. 1 Richard Rattliff, of the plage
more William Milles, plage
- 2 Goodwife Cradocke and hir two children
- 3 John Saveydg
mor[e] Thomas Smith & Thomasin Smith

- Oct. 5 Marie Owles & Agnys Haynes
more Peter Evans
6 Robertt Garduer
7 Margerett Wattes
Per me Thomas Leonard, clarke
11 Inprimis Margerie Smith d. Thomas Smith, p.
more Mary Winter d. Jeames Winter, p.
12 Joane wife of Thomas Lord, carman, p.
more Elysabeth wife of Jeames Briera, o. [*sic*]
13 Mary d. Peter Dankin, p.
Mathy, maid of William Inett, p.
more Agunes Ager wiffe of John Ager, porter, p.
14 Sara d. Thomas Reeleye, minister, p.
16 John s. John Harisoun, p.
more Katherine d. Steuen Demettes, stranger, p.
more Joyce, goodman Wallis his mayd, p.
To Gilles Hiew'cke & Elysabeth Hiew'cke, d's, p.
more John s. Robert Flood, desceased, p.
17 more John Goorringe, a laborer, p.
18 more Sissly d. Richard Barworth, p.
more Adrian wiffe of John Goorninge, late diseased, p.
more John s. John Goorning aforesaid, p.
19 more John s. Cornelis van Honenhawtt, stranger, p.
more Susanna d. John Delavall, stranger & pchment lasse maker, p.
more Jeames s. M^r Wilford, p.
20 Nicholas s. John Delavell aforesaid, p.
Petter Dankin, a cowcke in Marke Lane, p.
21 Sara d. John Delavell aforesaid
more Hught Holland, jernyman to Robert Tauner, cowp, p.
Summa buried this weeke 17 psons
24 Katherine d. David Leaues, p.
Georg s. M^r Savaidg [*Savage*], churchwarden
William Ivett, clothworker, p.
25 Allis d. Jeames Winter, p.
26 John s. Nicholas Hellencourte, stranger, p.
27 Anthonij, sarnaunt of M^r Willforde, p.
29 John Delavall, stranger & pchment lase maker, p.
Owen Amoris, saruaunt to Robert Tanner, coop aforesaid, p.
Joane d. Nicholas Danaell, stranger, p.
31 "Joane alen, a pore woman w^{ch} was taken into the goodwife sanders
howse for godsake."
Nov. 1 Elysabethie wife of William Caasse of Barkin prish, p.
2 Tybera d. John Delauell, p.
13 John s. goodwife Hammon, widow
14 Elysabeth d. Seven Demettes, stranger
Anne Reyly d. Thomas Reyly, minister
15 Abigall d. John Delavall, of late diseasede
20 Elysabeth d. M^r Cutbertt dweling in Mark Lane, p.
22 Abraham s. Gawtier Dary, stranger, diseased
Dec. 3 p. John Thomas, wole packer, which dwelt in M^r Newton's Alie in
Marke Lane
6 Skyllett [*sic*], a broker in Newton's Allie
11 Martin Gavell, widdow, late of Callis
16 Marie Borton, a pore woman w^{ch} was taken in sicke
Thomas Cancke, dwelling in one of the Almshouse & late of Callis
Jan. 1 Elyzabethie Colingbourne & late one of the pore of the prish
17 Thomas Hammon s. goodwife Hammon, widdow
Feb. 13 Henry Fabillier, smith, not of the plage
27 Margerett Sowttes, one of the pore

1564

- Apr. 24 Peter Debartha, sarvaunt to Mr Doctor Ector, doctor of phisseke
 May 7 Richard s. Thomas Harrisfote, marchaunt
 20 a chrisome child, the father thereof mained [= *named*] Steven
 Nicholson att this presant dwellinge within mothe' Roose
 23 Georg Hudson, a pewterar, dwelling ouer against the Chrochet Friars
 29 Nicholas [*sic*], a Venesian, which was buried out of Maister Jeames
 Pestyloshes howse, the Venesian
 June 27 William Rainsforth, brywer
 July 29 William Hutchins s. Leonard Hutchens, porter
 Aug. 17 Maister Gallierd, dwelling ouer against the well not far from the
 Crochet Friars
 Nov. 9 a chrisom child, the father thereof John Lannier, a stranger & musitiner
 Dec. 25 John Abarrow, a labourer who wrought with the goodman Parkins in
 Seding Lane and there was buried
 Jan. 5 owld father Norrell, out of his sonne's howse the goodman Norrell, cowper
 Mar. 1 John Wilkins, a clothworker
 more, Isbell wiffe of Henry Travergeo
 12 William Greene, butcher

1565

- Apr. 23 Abraham s. Thomas Spead, glasier
 June 3 Lancelote, sarvaunt to the goodman Perkins, sayer
 16 oulde Mr^s Newton who died in Bentley pishe one the border of Hamshire
 July 24 Joane, a chrisome child, d. John Lañier, stranger, one of the Queene's
 Matie's musitions
 Aug. 15 Susan Marberrye
 18 John Willforde s. Mr Willforde, broker
 21 Agnes Hoyle, a childe, d. Edmonde Hoyle, skinner
 25 Elizabeth d. Mr Paymonte
 Oct. 25 Joane Gittens, a childe of two yeaere & halfe oulde
 Dec. 3 Agnes Fremlyn widow of Roberte Fremlin, late deceased
 6 Elizabethe wife of George Rolfe, pewterer
 15 Rafe Stepneye s. Mr^s Stepney, gentlewoñ
 Margerye Palmer wife vnto Thomas Palmer, w^{ch} Margery was buried
 oute of Mr Trevergoe's house
 18 a chrisome childe of Wifm Harrison, waterberer
 23 Richarde s. John Goose, joyner
 27 Alice d. John Ager, porter
 Jan. 20 Thomas s. Richarde Browne dwelling in mother Nutbroune's house
 Mr Thomas Woadar, m^rchaunte
 21 Mr Richarde Hewet, ffrewterer
 24 mother Joane Willyames, one of the pore of the pishe
 Mar. 1 Susauna wife of goodmā Pickeringe

1566

- Mar. 28 Sara d. Peter Gilberte, straunger
 Apr. 11 John Usher
 May 3 Margarit Skyte wife of Mr Skyte
 June 11 Bartholomew Bemyese, servante to Humfrie Whitelocke
 July 24 Mr Thomas Morly, one of the officers of the Queene's Ma^{lie's} Navie
 Aug. 24 Tamazine Lockewoode d. Mr^{is} Hodgson
 Sep. 3 Jane [*sic*], a stranger who died at Dcōr Ector's, Mark Lane, but she
 dwelled in Honnsditch
 18 Fraunces Demettes, servante to Steuen Demettes
 27 Eva d. Ann Frier
 Oct. 13 Elias Harrison & Thomazine Harrison, borne at one birthe, childrene
 of W^m Harrison

- Nov. 15 W^m Lightfoote brother to M^r Lightfoote
 Dec. 6 Astolfus Mevenetell s. M^r Alexander Mevenetell, dwellinge oð againste
 the church dore
 Jan. 4 Raphe Shelton, clarke to the staplers
 Feb. 13 Thomas Jorden s. Harry Jorden
 Mar. 16 Katherine d. John Yewen
 19 Barbara Stoodarde d. M^r George Stoodarde

1567

- Mar. 29 Myles, a raubricke
 Apr. 2 John Rawlins
 5 James Wethers
 6 mother Sandwythe
 28 Samuell Drake s. John Drake, st'ang^r
 May 4 ffather Smithe
 23 Katherine Anmer wife of Roberte Anmer, coop
 June 1 John Couper s. Willyame Couper, clothworker
 5 M^r Mathew de Babaly, strang^r, Ragosyn [*of Ragusi, Italy*]
 26 Grace Rokedin d. Henry Rokedin
 Aug. 18 John Selly, ſvante to M^r Becooke of the Muscovie house
 Sep. 6 James Bugharde s. M^r Bugharde
 29 Samuell Bugharde s. M^r Bugharde, minist^r
 Oct. 25 Jane Pilseworthe, maide
 Nov. 20 Leonarde Hutchins
 28 Joane Phillips, ſvante to M^r Dcör Turner
 Dec. 10 W^m Pettefer, M^r Coxes servante
 Jan. 12 Leven Paine wife of Roger Paine
 18 a childe that Austen's wife kept that was laide at M^r Raynosse's gate
 19 Ro. Watles, a childe, s. Thomas Watles
 Mar 3 Tomazine Porter d. M^r Porter of Ipswiche
 8 M^r Richarde Pratt, a gen^t of Graie's Inn
 Marye Austen wife of John Austen

1568

- Apr. 13 Joane Mouse, widdowe
 30 Anne Savadge d. Roger Savadge
 July 9 M^r Dcör Turner
 28 Denis Smith wife of John Smith
 Aug. 7 John Caudler s. John Caudelar, grocer
 23 Elizabeth Boglarde d. M^r Boglarde
 25 Richarde Steuens s. John Steuens
 Sep. 11 Marye Delavoye d. Nicholas Delavoye, strang^r
 22 W^m Brasseye, ſvingman
 23 Ann Ivett d. Rich. Inatt
 Oct. 5 M^r George Ankin, gen^t
 17 Roberte Drewey, carman
 18 Thomas Hamcottes s. John Hamcottes, a childe
 Nov. 19 S^r John Ratcliffe, knighte
 25 Elizabeth Morgan d. John Morgan
 Dec. 7 John Chambers, dwellinge full oð againste the church dore
 22 a poore boy that M^r Pechie tooke vpp at Billinsgate
 28 John Lainace s. Nicholas Laniace
 Feb. 11 Annes Wattles d. Thomas Watles
 20 Margarite, M^r Daniell's nurce
 29 Michell Hutchens s. Leonarde Hutchins
 Mar. 3 Edmonde Bruer, dwellinge at M^r Turner's
 15 Daüd Fingere s. Willyam Fingere
 Anne Erly d. M^r Erlye
 19 Willyam Perkins

1569

- Apr. 1 Margaret Applebie, a childe
 5 Barbara Elisone d. Ralfe Elisone
 14 mother Nicholas wiffe of flather Nicholas, a stranger
 15 mother Rosse, a widdowe
 22 James Winter, in the Almosse house
 25 Edwarde Tenche
- May 13 Marye Droate d. Charles Droat, Frēchman
 15 Margarite Lewes, s^vante to M^r Walton
 18 George Rawllins s. widdowe Rallins, a childe
 20 Annes Audres, one of M^r Savaidge house
 27 Jesper Mote s. John Mote, a childe
- June 1 John Cartar
 5 Henricke Mole, sonne of a Frencheman
 7 Jane Goodwine d. W^m Goodwine, a yonge childe
 16 M^{rs} Woddar, widow
- July 14 flather Tompson ats Nemion Tompsonn
- Aug. 4 France Cottinghame d. W^m Cottinghame
 21 Robarte Payman s. Frannces Paiman
- Sep. 5 Anne Woode d. Thomas Woode, sexten, oute of Rose Alleye
 M^r Robte Newton, mēchaunte
 22 Robte Bornewoode s. Henry Bornewoode
 28 Jone Winter d. James Winter, of the plague
 30 Regae Petter, a strang^r, of the plague
- Oct. 2 Richarde Bruer s. widdowe Rallins, slaine wth an arrowe in shootinge
 15 Willyam Zegae, a stranger's childe, of the plague
 21 mother Booge, oute of the Almosse houses
 24 Phillip Raimon d. Peter Raimon, of the plague
- Nov. 28 Morris Browne s. goodman Browne, of the plague
 29 Evans Enor elder brother to Robte Enor, coop
- Dec. 7 a mēchaunte of the Rowses, of the plague
- Jan. 14 Esabell Rawllins, a maide
 17 Randolfe Paradiso, a strang^r, of the plague
 19 Thomas Blower's wife
 27 a Russia boye, of the plague
 31 Katherine Plōmer, of the plague
- Feb. 23 John Plommer s. Richarde Plommer
 27 Charles Gillam s. M^r Gillame, of the plague
- Mar. 10 M^r Gillame's daughter, of the plague
 12 M^r Gillame's maide, of the plague
 24 mother Wilkinsonne

1570

- Apr. 8 Jone Lentall d. [*sic*] Lentall
 14 M^{rs} Gittens, out of M^r Walton's house
- June 11 Katherine Tompsonne, servante to mother Darde
- July 17 Katherine Elisone wife of Rafe Elisone
 12 [*sic*] Jone Elisone d. Rafe Elison
 27 Peter Briarde, a Frenchman
 28 Jone Goodwine d. Thomas Goodwine
 30 Humfrie Perkins s. W^m Perkins
- Aug. 7 Willyam Perkins s. Willyam Perkins
 a maide called Marye Pyper
 14 John Perkins s. Willyam Perkins
 24 Jane Deborbon, widdow
 28 Robte Hottsome s. [*sic*] Hottsome
- Sep. 1 Jone Dale, servante to Thomas Amane

- Sep. 1 Sara Russell d. John Russell
 3 John Pera, a stranger, one of Mr Xpofer De Mounte's house
 16 Roberte Cnpton
 25 Mistres Pechie wife of Thomas Pechie
 Oct. 2 Jane Proctor wife of Willyam Procto^r, of the plague
 17 John Procto^r, of y^e plague
 18 Elizabeth Procto^r, a maide, of the plague
 22 Robte Russell s. Willyam Russell
 28 Jone, servante to Willy^m Brabye
 Rose Puckeringe d. Ro. Puckeringe
 30 Willyame, s^vante to W^m Bealye
 Nov. 13 a poore man that died in the streete
 ffather Arrian, one of the Almes houses
 24 Jone Fermaine d. Dericke Fermaine, a stranger
 27 Jone Brabie wife of W^m Brabye, of the plague
 Dec. 6 Rafe Elisone & his wife, of the plague
 24 mother Pottar, a blinde woman
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Tomlynsonne wife of Willyam Tomlynsonne
 a boye servante to M^r Stodarde
 5 Captaine Lamberte
 23 M^{rs} Cutberte wife of M^r Cutberte
 30 Elias Laniell s. John Laniell, a strang^r
 Feb. 16 wife of M^r Locke
 8 [*sic*] Thomas Tompsone

1571

- Apr. 25 a lackey of S^r Thomas Myldemaie's
 May 14 Elizabeth Wolsett d. Willyam Wolsett
 15 Bartholmew Saier s. Willyam Saier
 June 11 Anne Rokedyne d. M^{rs} Rokedyne
 July 13 Jane Style d. M^r Edmonde Style esquire
 Aug. 8 Susan Goose d. John Goose
 John Browne s. Ro. Browne
 19 Marye Lane d. M^r Harry Lane
 July 26 [*sic*] Dego Anes s. M^r Dunstan Annes
 Sep. 13 Sara Russell d. John Russell
 14 Oliū Woodforde d. Frannces Woodforde
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth Woodforde d. Fraunces Woodforde
 18 John Bucker
 26 Elizabeth Martin buried oute of M^r Eyner's house
 Nov. 21 Thomas Masson
 22 Anne Woodforde wife of Frances Woodforde
 Dec. 9 [*sic*] Baker s. Thomas Baker
 10 M^{rs} Hassett wife of Percivall Hassett
 23 Lucrese Stelker d. Henrye Stelker
 26 a stranger, an Italian, oute of M^{rs} Hamcotte's house
 Jan. 16 Ann Woddar, which dyed at M^r Baptist in Fanchurch Streete and
 broughte hether
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Gautway d. John Gautwaye, strang^r
 12 oulde Roberte Gardner
 Mar. 17 Lyon Samson, a strang^r Venetian, oute of M^r Bastian's house
 19 M^r Dunstan Walton, mehant
 10 [*sic*] a Portugall that was caried to Stepney

1572

- Apr. 4 was buried [*sic*] that was at nurse at Pollowe's, that was a scape
 15 Willyam Huntlye
 22 Annes [*sic*], s^vante to M^r Yerlye

- Apr. 25 David Jones
 27 Oliver Harte, a costardmong^r
 May 11 Susan Jesson wife of Thomas Jessone
 18 Willyam Haynes s. Gyles Haines
 Ellis, M^r Whitlocke's servante
 Anthony Stoddarde, from Pollon's house, a strange woman's childe that
 laye there
 2 [*sic*] George Painter s. M^r Willyam Painter
 June 24 Annes Arian, widow
 Aug. 9 John Smarthe
 17 Paule Cooke, sonne of a Frenchman
 29 Elizabeth Hallingecort wife of Nicholas Hallingecorte
 Sep. 10 mother Browne, a poore woman
 20 James Fisher, a Frenchmā
 Oct. 18 Macklin Pett'r, strang^r, of the plague
 19 Peter Osborne
 23 Christiū Petter, a maid, of the plague
 25 John Pett'r, stranger, of the plague
 26 Xpofer [*sic*], a strang^r, of y^e plague
 Nov. 15 John Turner s. Willyam Torner
 Oct. 27 [*sic*] Raynolde Pole
 Nov. 3 James Delafirs, a strang^r
 10 M^r John Mednall
 17 mother Lomly wife of Gregorie Lomlye
 Dec. 8 Harry Dericke sonne of a stranger
 31 John Payat s. Willyam Payte
 Jan. 8 a Frenche maide
 10 Willyam Norden
 20 Henry Dericke sonn [*of*] a Frenche maide
 21 Judeth Srier, a French wenche
 27 David Petter s. John Petter, of the plague

1573

- Apr. 3 Nicholas Everell, a Frenche mēchaunte
 19 Amis Smith, widdow
 25 Cisly Cooper wif of Willyam Cooper
 26 John Cutberte
 May 1 Jacob Bruarne s. John Bruarne
 23 M^r Gillam, the Queene's Ma'tie's servante
 May .. [*sic*] Harry Johnsonn
 June 7 Prudence Demonte
 Aug. 4 John Delabarthe, a stranger
 8 Jone Grigges d. Willyam Griges
 Sep. 4 Willyam Prime s. Willyam Prime
 26 Barbara Garden, Frenchwoman
 27 Olin^r Morris
 Nov. 26 Ellen Gevens, of the p^t
 28 Damingo Josep
 Dec. 1 Ann Goose d. John Goose
 22 George Gevens s. Willyam Gevens
 24 Ellen Devoete, a Duche woman
 Jan. 10 Grace Ferre, sister to Dcōr Ector's wife, was buried at Stepney
 Feb. 9 Richarde Stodarde s. M^r George Stodard
 15 Elizabeth Reede
 20 Elizabeth Phenis wife of John Phenis
 Mar. 7 Tosson Overye, an oulde Frenchman
 24 John Hassyfote

1574

- July 6 Ellen Kyng
 Apr. 12 [*sic*] John Woyde, a mēhānte of Roane, that hanged himself
 23 Annes Gevens wife of John Gevens
 30 Ellen Marshall wife of Zacharye Marshall
 31 John Sherwoode s. Harrye Sherwode
 May 7 Mr Nicholas Fanshott, a captaine, strang^r
 16 Appolin Vincenti wife of Nicholas Vincenti
 22 Margarite Dericke, a childe, of the plague
 29 Arnolde Dericke s. John Dericke, of the plague
 June 5 Thomas Boyes s. John Boyes
 July 28 Andrew Stokes s. Andrew Stokes
 Aug. 3 Ann Don, of the pt
 14 John Taylor, of the pt
 15 Thomas Braby, of ye pt
 21 Constans Harrison, ſvante to M^{rs} Bushe, of the pt
 24 Alexander Osborne, of the plague
 28 Jane Butler, of the pt
 3 [*sic*] Ellen Baker d. Humfrie Baker, of the pt
 The same daie, Susan Mouse, of the pt
 Sep. 4 Willyam Coöper
 6 Harry Wrighte s. Thomas Wrighte, of the pt
 11 Stephan Wrighte, of y^e pt
 16 George Marshall, of the pt
 25 Margarite, ſvante to Bartlet [*sic*], of the pt
 Oct. 2 Grissell Steuens d. John Steuens, of the plague
 8 Margarite Burtte, of the pt
 13 Elizabeth Richardsoune, a childe, of the plague
 19 Laurence Steuens s. John Steuens, of the pt
 23 Mary Baret, of the plague
 29 Mary Hardinge
 Nov. 5 Middall Cassyte, strang^r
 11 Roberte Ploñer, a carman
 14 Marye Steuens d. John Steuens, of y^e pt
 15 Katherine Smith, a childe, of the plague
 17 John Haynes, a watermā
 19 Charles Litle, a prentice, of the pt
 22 John Gytton, a stranger, of the plague
 23 Thomas Stoddar, a man of the cuntrye, of the pt
 George Anes s. Dunstan Anes
 Ester Annes d. Mr Dunstan Anes
 26 Margerye, a mayde at Stalker's [*sic*], of the pt
 30 Andrew Ventorye, a boye, of the plague
 Dec. 1 James Stalker, of the pt
 2 Thomas Stalker, of the pt
 4 Katherine Borrenwoode
 13 Martin Demissa, a Frenchmā
 15 Frances Bornewoode
 28 W^m Goodwin & Joane Staker, of the plague
 Jan. 1 Anne Hubrittes, of the pt
 4 Annes Plommer
 8 Alice Goodwin
 22 Mary Woode, a childe
 24 Tobias Hebris
 29 Anne Tompson, a childe
 Feb. 4 Harry Rokedyne, a childe
 26 John Grigges s. W^m Grigges
 28 Nichas Hollande s. Thomas Hollande
 Mar. 3 Susan Pasquelyne d. [*sic*] Pasqueline, of the glasse house

1575

- May 15 Edward Bettes, of the plague, of Radriffie
 31 Thomas Cleve
 June 22 Anthonie Ager
 30 Raynolde Whittinge
 July 26 Thomas Redinge
 30 Katherine Haynes, an ould woman
 Aug. 3 Thomas Maxwell, of the plague
 10 Gilberte Wilforde, of the plague
 Ann Rawlins, a wenche
 14 Margarite Cleue d. Thomas Cleue
 18 Dorithie Manaringe
 23 Ann Elisone, a childe. more buried, Joane Holmes, of the pt
 24 Elizabeth Stone, a servaunte
 Sep. 3 Roberte Chattron s. Roberte Charttron
 Oct. 4 Thomas Brassye, of the pt
 5 Katherine Arrington
 7 George Arrington
 15 Harry Borwode
 John Collye
 16 Alexander Colly
 26 Ro. Hancocke
 23 [*sic*] a childe, borne ded
 Nov. 3 W^m Browne, a child
 14 Edmonde Winter, of the plague
 19 Ellen Browne, of the plague
 30 James Sternewighte, of the plague
 Sara Bradborne
 Dec. 10 [*sic*] Zesar, daughter in lawe to M^r Michaell Coke, buried at St. Ellen's
 Jan. 16 John Hutthinsonnes, s^vante to M^r Doctor Ector, of the bloody flix
 Feb. 9 Margarite Braborne, of the plague
 14 Elizabeth Dawsonne
 Mar. 20 Ann Andrewes wife of Ro. Andrewes

1576

- Apr. 24 James Lawsons, a childe, s. Rob^te Lawsonne, a poore man lying in the
 Savoy for releife
 May 7 Thomas Elcocke, coop, of an impostume
 16 Marke Comendale of Northampton, of a surfett
 24 Thomas s. Richarde Iuett, of a consupsion
 28 M^{rs} Katherine Hollande wife of M^r Roger Hollande
 June 14 M^{rs} Alice Hancocke of Hollowaye, widdow
 July 31 John Maunde s. Harry Maunde, a childe
 Aug. 1 Richarde Costerdine, a batchelor, of the plague
 11 Inocente Bragden, a yonge childe
 14 mother Pickman, oute of the Almeshouses
 17 Richarde Piper s. Willyame Piper, of the plague
 Elizabeth Davelle s. [*sic*] John Davell, a childe
 Sep. 12 Hester Gast wife of Hanns Gast, stranger
 24 M^{rs} Elizabeth Hamcottes, widdow, ats Blower
 Oct. 6 Anthonie Bizman, strang^r, M^r Stoddarde's servante
 30 Sharletto Baluero, M^{rs} Perrie's mother, stranger
 Nov. 19 Willyam Marshall, a childe, s. Zachary Marshall
 25 a chrisome childe of Lawrence Maiden's
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth Mayden wife of Laurence Mayden
 Feb. 2 Thomas Hunte, an ould man, wthin Wrighte
 3 Willyam Morris, ane ould man wthin Nicholas Wilkes

- Feb. 18 Mr^s Inett, beinge sodenly taken, wife of Richarde Inett
 Mar. 16 ffather James, an ould man, oute of the Almshouses
 22 Joane Thomas, widdow, of a consumption

1577

- Apr. 3 Josias Ball, a childe, s. John Ball, of a surffett
 4 mother Barnes, an ould woman, oute of the Almshouses
 May 6 John Gannior, stranger, wthin Hollinge Courte, of a ffrenzie
 8 Mr^r Jasper Bassano, stranger, Mr^s Innocent's ffather, beinge very ould,
 lyenge wthin Mr^r Innocent Lucotello
 June 29 Judith Rochforde d. Nicholas Rochforde, a child
 July 26 John Saunders s. Edmonde Saunders, of the pt, wthin the house of
 Mr^s Osborne in M^yke Lane
 Aug. 7 Mr^s Katherine Tussin de Valois, wife, strang^r, of consumptiō
 11 Elizabeth Mounse, wthin Mr^s Mounse, s^rvante, of the pt
 14 Ann Smith d. Thomas Smith, a childe
 17 Joane Hamonde wife of John Hammonde
 26 Julian Hollande wife of Roger Hollande
 27 Ann de Moate d. John de Moate, of the pt
 Sep. 3 James Rowland s. Jarvis Rowlande, stranger, chrisome childe
 12 Mr^s Marye Beynam, wid, at Allhallowes Stayninges, who dyed in this
 pishe
 Oct. 19 Rose Euarde d. Oliu^r Euarde, of the yellow jaundice
 23 Marye Deniza d. Robte Deniza, stranger, of the smal pox
 26 Margerye Cancke, widdow, out of the Almshouses, of a coughe
 Nov. 2 Sara Mayet d. Richarde Mayet, stranger, a childe, of the small poekes
 9 Mr^s Inett wife of Ri^c Inett, of a consump^t
 Dec. 3 Joane Rosse d. Xpofer Rosse
 16 Willyam Partridge s. Mr^r Nathaniell Partridge, a younge childe
 Mar. 1 Anne Greenefeilde, oute of Mr^r Woode's house, a younge childe
 Jan. 17 Jane Rosse d. Xpofer
 5 Xpian Dye, a stranger

1578

- Apr. 12 Arnolde Mannew, stranger
 19 mother Eve, at St Edmonde's in Lombarde Streete
 24 Mr^r Xpofer de Monnte, stranger
 27 a woman childe of W^m Greenhouse, deade borne
 May 1 Margarite Warner, a childe
 9 the sonne of Mr^r Richardsonne
 16 Susanna d. Zacharye Marshall, a chrisome childe
 28 Margarite Phinny, wido.
 June 3 George, s^rvante wth Jesper Blankarde, stranger, of the pt
 13 Mr^s Rico wife of Sebastian Rico, of the pt, strang^r
 23 Charles s. Jesper Blankarde, stranger, of the pt
 July 5 Edmonde s. Nicholas Rochforde, a chrisome childe
 9 Paule s. Willyam Alsoppe
 21 Thomas Hewicke, a stripling, of the pt
 25 John Phillips, ats Cappes
 Aug. 2 Margery d. Willyam Inett, of the pt
 21 Margarite Bradith
 7 [sic] Elizabeth d. Thomas Barker
 Emme wife of Laurence Mayden
 20 [sic] Dorothe d. Frannces Woodforde, a chrisome childe
 24 Alice Clarke, s^rvante wth Captaine Jones
 Sep. 5 Harrye Walker, s. Robte Walker, of the pt
 John Carpenter, of the pt
 Joane Herringe, s^rvante wth Roberte Euarde, of the pt

- Sep. 10 Sara Clarke d. widdowe Clarke
 12 Willyam Vinnell, ſvant to Nichas Awgur in Toure Street
 20 Ciprian Walker s. Roberte Walker, of the pt
 ij twyn̄es, a boy and a wenche of his [*sic*], before there tyme
 Elizabeth wife of Edwarde Walpole, of a surfet
 22 Elizabeth wife of Richarde Jones, oute of Robte Euarde's house, of the pt
 24 Alice wife of Roberte Walker, in childebed, of the pt
 23 [*sic*] Noah & John s's Noah le Bucke, strang̃, of the pt
 25 Jefferye Evance, servante wth Roberte Evarde, of the plague
 27 Cesar Grigges s. W^m Grigges
 Jane d. George Bell, of the plague
 28 W^m Jones, servante with Ro. Euarde, of the pt
 James s. Willyam Grenchowe, of the pt
 30 Hester Arnolde daught in lawe of Willyam Grigges, of the pt
- Oct. 2 Margerie d. George Bell, of the plague
 8 Fraunces daughter in lawe to Willyam Grigges, of the pt
 9 Willyam Binkes, oute of widdowe Bracie's house, of the pt
 Marget d. Willyam Inatt
 10 Emme wife of Willyam Bynkes, oute of Bracie's, of the pt
 Thomas, a boy servante wth Edwarde Wapple, of the pt
 12 Abigaile d. W^m Harrison, waterbearer, of the pt
 M^r Thomas Peehie, fruterer
 18 Anne wife of W^m Cottingham, of the pt
 Hughe Roberte Hutchinsson, chandler, of the pt
 19 Lawrence Hollinpreest, taylor, of the pt
 George Bell, oute of Rose Allye, of the pt
 21 Marget wife of Peter Grace, joyner, of the pt
 23 Marye d. widdow Bell, of the pt
- Nov. 1 Elizabeth wife of M^r Harper, clarke to M^r Horlestone, counsellor
 5 M^r John Hodgesonne, woolewynder, late churchwarden, of the pt, who
 died before he had given up his accounte
 6 Andrew s. Humfrie Smith, of a pininge sicknes
 12 Willyam Cottingham, of the pt
 A new comandement from the Queene & her cōsell to
 s^tifie the names & s^rnames the age & disease of e^{vy} person
 dyeing wthin o^r p^{ar}ishe
 19 Nicholas Piggott, strang̃, of 70 yeres of age
 22 Moyse Benson, aged 9 yeres, sonne in lawe of Lawrence Mayden,
 carpent̃, of the pt
 Willyam Greenchowe, woolwinder, aged 50 yeres and vpwarde, out of
 Pomfret Ally, of the pt
 23 Roberte Moate, aged 2 yeres, s. John de Mote, butcher, of the pt
 a man childe of Willyame Richardssonnes, basket maker, deade borne
 24 Margaret Jacksonn d. Edwarde Jacksonn, coop in Pomfret Allye,
 chrisome childe
- Dec. 6 Rachell Campaine d. Peter Campaine, strang̃, aged 6 yeres, of y^e measells
 14 Rebecca Hilles d. John Hilles, aged 1 yere, after consumption
 16 Peter Grace s. Peter Grace, of 16 yeres of age, of a consumption
 21 Thomas Wrighte, taylor, aged 50 yeres, of a consumption
 24 Joane Campaine, widow, stranger, aged 60 yeres, of the pt
 29 Peter Howell s. Roberte Howell, aged 3 yeres, of the pt
 31 Richarde Maunde s. Harry Maunde, aged 4 yeres, of a consumption
- Jan. 8 Samuell Greenhowe s. widdowe Grenchowe, aged 8 yeres, of the pt
- Feb. 17 Peter Rowle of Rochester, M^{rs} Painter's brother in lawe, aged 53, of a
 consumption
 23 Mary Appull, strang^r, aged 30, of a consumption
- Mar. 16 Margerye Woodcocke, aged 2 yeres, of a consumption
 18 John Warde, ſvaute wth M^r Stoddarde, aged 28, plewisye

1579

- Apr. 6 Samuell Rowlande, stranger's sonne, aged 4 yeres, of the pt
 7 Thomas Andersone, ſvante to the Lo. Cobhame, of the kitchen, aged 30, of the pt
 10 Marye Rowlande, stranger's daughter, aged 9 yeres, of the pt
 28 Mary Cureke d. Richarde Cureke, chrisome
 May 16 Agnes Peirsonn, ſvante to Mr Paule Banninge, aged 30 yeres, bewitched
 June 23 Elizabeth Johnssonne wife of Nicholas Johnssonne, aged 40 yeres, of the pt
 13 [sic] Margaret Johnssonne d. Nicholas Johnssonne, aged 13 yeres, of the pt
 29 Joyce Nicholles d. Thomas Nicholles, wthin Katherine Maddacke, aged 5 yeres, of the pt
 July 8 Katherine Esgrigge, single woman, wthin Phillipp Hamonde's, aged 22 yeres, of the Frenche pox
 10 Ann Whitlocke wife of Humfrie Whitlocke, aged 32 yeres, of the pt
 12 Richarde Nicholles s. Thomas Nicholles, aged 3 yeres, of the pt
 12 Joanne Goose d. John Goose, aged 15 yeres, of the pt
 17 a man childe of Thomas Brochouse, she [sic] lyenge wthin W^m Elsoppe's, still borne
 24 W^m Goose s. John Goose, aged 15 yeres, of the pt
 26 Ann Dickinsonne d. John Dickinsonn, aged 2 yeres $\frac{1}{4}$, of the pt
 Sara Goose d. John Goose, aged 3 yeres $\frac{3}{4}$, of the pt
 Roberte Nicholles s. Thomas Nicholles, aged $\frac{3}{4}$ [sic] and vpwardes, of the pt
 Aug. 18 Ann Warner, widdowe, aged 40 yeres, of a consumption
 Sep. 7 Katherine Clifton d. Roger Clifton, aged 5 yeres, of the pt
 12 a man childe of Humfrie Smithe's, newe borne
 24 Lewes Clifton s. Roger Clifton, aged 10 yeres, of the pt
 Oct. 11 Eiseras Everly s. Richarde Everley, a chrisome
 31 Ellin wife of Steuen de John, stranger, aged 38 yeres, of a consumption
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth wife of Paule Banninge, m^{ch}aunte, aged 28 yeres, of a consumption
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Smythe, ſvante of Mr Painter, of a surfet
 Mar. 6 Joane Granger, widdowe, beinge aged and lame

1580

- Apr. 2 Marrian Forrest, aged 58 yeres, of a consumption
 Joane Tompsonne wife of Xpofer Tompsonne, aged 38 yeres, of an impostume
 3 Fraunces d. W^m Tyler, aged 5 yeres, of a consumption
 5 Elizabeth wife of John Elricke, ats Erly, aged 35 yeres, of a consumption
 21 Fawlkener [sic], stranger, aged 68 yeres, of a swellinge in the heade
 June 7 Ellin wife of Mr John Organ, aged 54 yeres, of a swellinge in the heade
 28 John Graffet s. Nicholas [sic], a stranger, a chrisome
 July 1 ffather Slater, oute of the Almhouse house
 15 Johina Calluetto d. John Calluetto, stranĝ, aged 29 yeres, of the new disease
 Aug. 6 Katherine Morris, aged 38 yeres, of a consumption
 Sep. 10 mother Wallis, wife of W^m Wallis
 12 Marye Anyes d. Mr Dunstane Anyes, aged 14 yeres, of a consumption
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth Jackesonne d. Edwarde Jackesonne, fine weekes ould
 24 George Stoddarde, m^{ch}aunte
 25 Ann Hopkins, gentlew^{ch}
 Nov. 3 Davie Evans, apprentice to Roberte Ayner
 13 Ellen Marshe, servante to Peter Duffell
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Gardiner d. John Gardiner
 6 George Augur [Anger], a seriaunte's yeoman
 10 Anne Eauarde, wife of Roberte Eauarde, coop

- Jan. 2 Mr^s Elizabeth Dennie, gent, oute of Sr Francis Walsingham's
 Dec. 21 [*sic*] dyed Mr^s Livinges, wife of Mr Livinges, gent, and was carried
 into the cuntrye to be buried
 Jan. 17 Harry Mawnde, frewterer
 21 a man childe, s. Roger Hollande, new borne
 27 Jone Willyames, out of my Lo. Lummeye's
 George Cutbert, grocer, brought hether from Whittington Colledge
 Feb. 1 John Austen, taylor
 2 Thomas Eauarde, coop
 22 Thomas Lyngar, out of Sr Frannces Walsinghames
 27 Joane Wappull, a chrisome childe

1581

- Apr. 2 John Early, ats Elricke, a boy
 Samuell Maddoeke, a boye
 14 Ferdinando de Albris, stranger
 26 John de Alphonsus, stranger
 June 17 Sara Hilles, a childe, of the p̃
 21 mother Agnes Parkinson
 July 2 Richard Nutt, Mr Rolfe's servante
 3 Lucretia wife of Captaine Lucas Sausimon, stranger, of the p̃
 4 Captaine Lucas Sausimon, strang̃, of p̃
 5 Hester Bullinger, stranger's daughter, of the pt
 15 Rich. Brockhouse, a chrisome childe
 27 John Rochforde, a yonge childe
 Aug. 9 Eliz. Heydon, oute of Mr Cletheroe's, of y^e p̃
 13 a man childe y^t was laide at Mr Swifte's dore & nursed in this pishe
 30 a man childe of W^m Dickinsonne's, chaundler, still borne
 Sep. 6 W^m Richardsonne, of the pt
 9 Elizabeth Richardsonn, of the pt
 11 Frannces Showarde
 14 Clemence Howell wife of Roberte Howell, stranger
 16 mother Gouldinge
 25 W^m Ivett, of the pt
 29 Alice Wogens, of the pt
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Hewes, of the pt
 Mary Dickinsonne, of the pt
 6 John Skriuent, of the pt
 10 John Hollydaye, of the pt
 13 Harry Eversley, a yonge childe
 23 Margaret Woddroffe, of y^e pt
 25 W^m Olde, a yonge childe
 Edithe Marshe, of the pt, at the new churchyard
 26 John Willyames, of the pt
 Nov. 1 Roger Clifton
 16 Willyam Mousc, of the pt
 19 Elizabeth Taylor, of the pt
 20 Willyam Gabriell, of the pt
 26 Ellyn, Mr Comye's maide
 27 Thomas Furnace
 Dec. 8 John Cletheroe, a chrisome childe
 16 Willyam Morgan, of the pt
 20 Willyam Goose, a childe
 24 Hercillia Swegoc, a childe
 Harry Morgan, a childe, of y^e pt
 Jan. 16 mother Hilles wife of George Hilles, draper
 21 a man child of Niehas Rotchforde's, newe borne
 31 Niehas Richardes, a young childe

- Feb. 16 John Ranshawe, a crysom childe
 27 John Polton, a prentice, of the plague ; newe churchyard
 Mar. 13 a woman child of James Pulkins, still born

1582

- Apr. 13 mother Stephens, at the newe church yarde
 18 Mary Symons, a wench, out of M^r Anger's garden
 26 Antony Fugazo, stranger, out of With Dickenson's
 Agnes Mayden wife of Lawrence Mayden & her child, a wench, in childe
 berthe
 May 28 Robte Cope, out of Peter Grace's howse
 June 2 Morris Davies, at the Chayne
 21 M^r Robert Puckering, silkeweaver
 July 9 Marye Coop, a mayde
 30 Katherin Gylderson wife of W^m Gylderson
 Aug. 8 Jane Nichols, a child, of y^e plā
 24 a man child of M^r Partrige's, still borne
 28 Sebastian Piloze, a stranger
 29 Edmond King, a lad, of y^e plā
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Reynoldes, of the plā
 11 Dorothe wife of W^m Eod, of y^e plā
 Peter Howell, of the plā
 12 a man child, still borne, of Jone Goodman, M^r Orgen's servant
 16 Johaⁿ Goodman, in child bed, of the plā
 19 Lewes Euard, a lad, of the plā
 24 John Verima', M^r Rolfe's s^vant
 26 Hellen Sadler, M^r John Fisher's maid, of y^e plā
 28 Roger Yeomans, haberdassher, of the plā
 29 Anne Rawlin, a child, of the plā
 Oct. 1 Katherin Growe, a child
 Richard Purfoote, painter
 4 Anne Gyll, of the plā
 5 Humfery Morley, clothworker, of y^e plā
 7 Jasper Marten, of the plā
 8 Dorothe Malbye, of the plā
 10 Winifred Lewes, of the plā
 12 John Eauard, porter, of the plā
 27 M^r Peter Capony, genⁱ, of the plā
 Abell Godfrey, a child
 30 Xpofer Wattes, a childe
 Nov. 3 John Defrogee, stranger, of the plā
 Dec. 1 Alice Browne, of the plā
 Richard Walke, a child
 20 Jane Carter, wife of W^m Carter
 Jan. 3 an infant of John Beadelle's
 19 an infant of Mathewe Vincente's
 21 John Izard, a child
 25 W^m Shingleton, of the plā
 26 an infant of James Carter's
 Feb. 5 Jone Marten, a wenche
 25 mother Griffen
 27 John Banninge, a child
 Mar. 23 mother Farrar
 Pawle Jackson, a child

1583

- Mar. 25 Nichas Sancoe
 Apr. 18 Hester Marchant, of the plā

- Apr. 23 Elizabeth Watles, a child, of the plā
 May 5 Nichas Brownshing, of the plā
 11 John Calvetto, marchant, stranger, of ye plā
 29 an infant of W^m Cotton's
 30 Lueretia Piers, a wenshe, of the plā
 31 Jacomyn Calvetto, wife of John Calvetto
 July 3 Avice Cartar, of the plā
 Aug. 19 Hewgh Mawhott
 Marcoe Guadoe, strang^r
 Sep. 27 Nicholas Petite, strang^r
 Oct. 6 W^m Boeman
 12 Elizabeth Pibble, a chrisome childe
 Dec. 15 Joane wife of Cesar Doffie, mēchant, strang^r
 18 Joane Bradshawe
 23 Eve Sancoe, a childe
 Jan. 9 W^m Wallis, an onlde man
 31 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Man
 Feb. 17 Andreas de Burges, stranger
 19 George Perkins, a childe
 21 M^r Edward Herdesonne, mēchaunte

1584

- Mar. 25 Willyam Ivett, a childe
 Apr. 23 M^r Thoñi Hollande, gen^t, of Lincolnshire
 May 26 a man childe of Vincente Nearis, stranger
 June 5 Jesper Richardesonne, a childe
 19 Barbara Ivett
 30 Leonora Blankarde
 July 15 Richarde Fisser
 mother Empson
 27 Ro. Cooper
 Aug. 1 Ann Horsley
 Sep. 5 Ro. Dalton
 Oct. 13 W^m Goodwin, a childe
 Nov. 10 Fraunces Hobsonn
 18 Agnes Singleton, a childe
 Katherine Fellowe
 26 Mary Vaughan, a childe
 Dec. 17 Jesper Blankarde
 Jan. 4 Ann Clarkin, a childe
 12 Katherine Tallifer, a childe
 Feb. 13 mother Bracye
 22 Arnolde Wilkinson, a childe
 Mar. 12 Daniell de Fawe, stranger
 16 mother Gardiner

1585

- Mar. 26 mother Hanmonde
 Apr. 13 mother Showghe
 21 a chrisome childe of W^m Cawdwelle's
 26 mother Slater
 May 24 mother Deane
 26 Nichas Wheatly, a childe
 June 6 W^m Hoorde
 July 21 Nicholas Walker, a childe
 Aug. 11 Fraunces Watles, a childe
 23 mother Dissell
 Sep. 3 Joane Morris, widdowe

- Sep. 16 Lawrence Richardsson, a childe
 Oct. 5 a man childe of John Hille's, still borne
 9 Jefferey Nettelton, a childe
 15 Elizabeth Eanarde, a childe
 25 John Clarke, a yonge man
 Nov. 18 Barbara Pettala wife of Mr W^m Pettala, churchwarden
 27 Rebecca Eversley, a childe
 Dec. 2 Helleine Danill, a mayden childe
 8 M^{rs} Elizā Keame, widdowe
 18 Lady Ann Radcliffe late wife of Mr Fuller, judge of one of y^e Shreife's
 Courtes in Guildehall, broughte from S^t Bride's
 20 Thom^o Turcke, a childe
 27 Isabell Welshe, a maide s^vante
 Jan. 22 Alleine Hedley
 27 Michael Hilles
 Feb. 3 Ann Beoman, a maide s^vante
 14 Joane Burre, widdowe
 25 John Warden

1586

- Apr. 8 John Shymminges, oute of Mr Dc^{or} Hector's house, s^vante wth Jerome
 Bardoll
 13 Xpofer Blythe, a childe
 27 Gyles Hewke
 May 11 Elizabeth Hickocke, maide s^vaunt
 19 Mr Tho. Oldsworthe, gen^l from Mr Secretarie's
 20 Maryan Hunt, widdow
 26 Parnell Sawyer, stranger's wife
 June 12 Thom. Cartar, a childe
 20 Alyce Wilkes wife of Mr Nic^has Wilkes
 Emm Halliwall, maidservaunte
 22 Mr Pawlo Grimaldi, gen^t, stranger of Gen'va
 July 13 W^m Seaton
 15 Jordeine Morris, a childe
 21 A woman childe of Mr John Highlorde's, stilborne
 23 Margaret Parker, a childe
 Mr Claudius Palmier, stranger
 27 John Hammonde
 Aug. 19 Raphaell Violl, stranger
 22 The oulde Ladye Sydney, widdowe, named Marye, was carried from hence
 to be buried at Penhurste in Kente by S^r Henry, hir husbände, but p^d
 all duityes here both to the pson, the pishe & the officers of the church
 Sep. 9 John Rigbye
 14 mother Goose
 Oct. 17 Griffeth Gallawaye, a childe
 30 John de Moate
 Nov. 1 Jerom Vande Earbriggen
 3 Mary Fauckner, a childe
 20 Mr Helia de la Foye
 29 Fraunce [sic], a souldier
 Dec. 3 a woman childe that was laid at Mr Dc^{or} Hector's dore, founde by the
 pishe charge
 27 Mary Riccoll, a childe
 Jan. 10 Lewes Joanes
 11 Jefferey Lawnce, a childe
 Mar. 13 John Sherington, a childe
 15 a man childe of James Gallante's, still borne
 20 Thomas Hibbens, hosier, slayne in his owne howse

1587

- Mar. 28 Nicholas Ineggatt
 Apr. 30 Lawrentia Gabrie, a woman stranger
 May 1 Katherine Clarke
 6 John Angleram, stranger
 23 Roberte Eanar, coop
 27 Mary Baptist
 June 3 Margerye Sheringtonn
 13 W^m Olde, a childe
 28 Jane Coop
 July 2 James Brearye, or sexton
 Jane Olde, a childe
 24 Mary Hammonde
 Aug. 1 John Wilkes, a childe
 Sep. 12 Marten Tame, a childe
 17 mother Woodd, widdowe
 Katherine Broadstreete
 Oct. 6 Pricilla Hale, a childe
 7 Maryan Hañew
 16 Peter de Lamalle, stranger
 Nov. 7 Thomas Bucke
 Margaret Allarde
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth wife of Ellis Cleyborne
 15 Edwarde Pettala, Queene's musition
 22 M^r W^m Simbarbe, my La. Walsinghame's brother, from Barkinge pishe
 24 a man childe of Richarde Walton, stilborne
 Jan. 1 Richarde Eversleye
 4 Baptist Bassano
 25 Isabell Piereaze, of Lisborne, stranger
 28 Mary, a blackamore from Dcör Hector's
 Edwarde Bunyarde
 30 Anthonie Gurleye, Baron de Cockley, stranger
 Feb. 13 M^r Nathaniell Ptriehe, who dyed in this pishe, was carried to the Tower
 & buried there
 23 Margery Beardmore, infante
 29 M^{rs} Tussayne de Valloys
 Mar. 2 Margaret Carter
 9 Josyua Paine
 15 Katherine Bastarde
 22 John Ropar
 John Smith

1588

- Apr. 18 Anne Walters
 28 Gregorie Brabie
 May 9 mother James
 16 Anne Lorde
 June 6 Isabell, a blackamore
 7 Willyam Heath
 21 Martin Lorde
 mother Huntly
 29 a man blackamore laye in the streete
 Margaret Woodroffe
 Aug. 4 Helleine Brande
 10 Ann Johusonne
 11 mother Faierbarne
 Sep. 18 Johane Bell
 25 Angell Gallo, stranger

- Sep. 29 a man childe of W^m Eversly, wean^r silke
 Oct. 5 Willyam Nicholles
 15 Elizabeth Davies, infante
 20 Thom. Hare, infante
 Nov. 5 Joane Hullison
 Dec. 16 a man childe of Robert Hunter's, new borne
 28 Thomas Hare, chrisome
 30 John Hampe
 Jan. 26 Anne wife of John Richardes
 Feb. 19 Jeffery Prior, strang^r
 25 a woman childe of James Hardwicke's
 28 Richarde Richardesonne, infante
 Mar. 5 Joell Heathe
 7 Mr Thomas Lovell, gen^t, of Suff., oute of Mr Paul Bañinge
 11 Jeames Coomyn
 15 Elizabeth Woode, widdowe

1589

- Apr. 11 goodwife Showghe, oute of the Almes howses
 May 25 a man childe of John Ricolle's, stilborne
 28 a man childe of Mouns^r Normanvile's, stilborne
 June 6 Mr John Barker of this pishe was carried to Ipswiche to be buried
 10 John Leader
 13 Angell d. Omnia Bene, glasmak^r, by a broose in hir backe
 15 Jane Richardes, infante
 18 Margaret Richardes, infante
 Aug. 2 Mr John Fisher, m^rchaunte
 5 Abrahame Guillion
 Joane Saunders
 11 Susan Ivett
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Saunders
 15 Tiberio Frizer, stranger
 21 Joane Peirson
 Oct. 6 Mary wife of Richarde Greves
 8 Annis wife of Roberte le Tower
 25 Thomas Tomlinson
 26 Abrahame Mayer, stranger
 29 Anthonie Offlye
 Nov. 1 Abraham Mayer, infante
 4 a man childe of Edwarde Roper's, stilborne
 15 Benjamin Anies eldest sonne of Mr Dunstan Anies
 20 Alice Hudsonne
 Dec. 6 John Smith, chrisome
 20 Jefferey Mathew
 Jan. 10 Mounsier Mawrilia, strang^r
 11 a man childe of Patricke Masterston, stilborne
 16 Thomas Goaven, stranger
 18 Abraham Omounte, infante
 Feb. 23 Mary Gilberte
 Mar. 2 Rolla Burden, stranger
 16 Margery Cacke, wth infante

1590

- Mar. 29 John van Lente, stranger
 Apr. 3 Nicholas Richardes
 15 Peter Pittow, stranger
 18 Katherine Hide, infante
 July 6 John Looprino, stranger
 12 Nicholas Pibbill

- July 13 Grace, a nigro oute of Dcôr Hector's
 14 John Pondrie
 John Morgas, infant
 15 Jane Hill
 a woman childe, stilborne, of a stranger
 22 Tobias Paine, infante
 28 W^m Harman of Kente
 30 Elizabeth Price, infante
 Aug. 7 M^r Thomas Hacket, stacion^r
 30 Anne Feilde
 Sep. 3 Dorithie Olde, at the newe churchyarde
 5 Francisco, a nigro
 Oct. 27 Peter Barron, an infante
 29 a woman childe of John Riccolle's, stilborne
 Nov. 10 M^{rs} Izabew de Perrye, widdow, stranger
 13 Jane Towers, chrisomer
 Dec. 20 Joyce wife of Godfrie Legg
 22 ffather Gall, oute of the Draps Almesehouses
 24 a woman childe of John Willsonne's, stilborne
 Judith Tame, an infante
 Jan. 8 John Payne, a boy stranger
 Feb. 14 Cornelia Ballgaye, infante
 22 Jane Lawter, chrisome, stranger
 Willyam Corningham Ballgaye's boye
 25 Phillip Luentello, M^r Innocente's sonne
 a woman childe of Hewgh Kenche, stilborne
 26 Margarite Nicor, stranger
 Mar. 7 Dorithie wife of Roberte Andrewes
 22 Zacharias de Varbrome, stranger
 a man childe of George Belsares, stilborne
 23 a man childe of Richarde Backester's

1591

- Apr. 15 Elizabeth Wilkinsonne, a childe, slaine wth M^r Onion liquor carte, &
 the Coroner's Queste wente oue hir
 19 Thomas Jones, of a sore legge
 29 John Gill, a chrisomer
 May 6 Awdrye Rochell, a wenche
 22 M^r John Thomas
 27 Anne, wife of Thomas Brande, notarye
 June 7 M^r Willyam Judd
 8 mother Dardes, the sexten's mother
 28 Sara Guy, infante
 July 18 Katherine Hildernes
 Willyam Stephen, infante
 Martin Tame, infante
 23 a woman childe of Edwarde Bynion's, stilborne
 26 Dorothe wife of Roberte Hale, taylor
 Aug. 16 John Brearte, infante
 18 mother Mathew
 26 Samuel de Bursse, a stranger boy
 27 Richarde Houle, infante
 28 John Beynbridge, infante
 Sep. 6 Johane Bloome
 10 Alice Wilkinson
 12 John Blome, of morbo gallico
 13 M^r Dcôr Hector Noonez, carried to Stepney to be buried but paide all duties
 here [*Hector Nones, M.B., a Spaniard, admitted F.R.C.S. 1554.—ED.*]

- Oct. 4 Joane Dalton, oute of Almese howses
Ann Fluce, John Stenensonne's mother
a woman childe of Morrice Davies, stilborne
31 Anne wife of W^m Harisson, waterbearer
Guiliam le Chatt, stranger, p^d doble duities
Nov. 5 M^r Leonarde Tadde, stranger, p^d doble duities
Dec. 6 a man childe of Willyam Collopes, stilborne, wthin M^{rs} Bonde
10 W^m Chippingdale
Anne Ivett, infante
27 Margaret wife of Roberte Puloe, corne porter
28 Josua Gibson, chrisom^r
Jan. 1 M^r W^m Shuminges, m^{ch}ante, inmat., p^d doble duities
23 Marry Flurrye, stranger, p^d doble duities
Feb. 1 ffather Graues, oute of the Almeshouses
2 Emme Rawlins, middwife
14 Denera wife of M^r Richard Tanner
Mar. 15 Roberte Andrewes, ffewterer

1592

- Apr. 30 Roberte Newbande
May 6 Gilberde Whincope
11 John Gabie, syr. [*servant*] to M^r Bilson
13 a man childe, stilborne, Hengh Kensh, father
27 Martur Robardes
June 20 Sara Moyses
July 24 M^r Seasar Dolfe
John Petoo, strainger
Aug. 15 M^r John Wantau, sercher
23 a maide childe, stilborne, M^r John Darbisher
25 a maide childe, stilborne, of Morris Davies, feltemaker
Sep. 20 Xpofer Wacker
22 M^r Frauncis Vallis, stranger
Oct. 14 M^r Thomas Stepne, marchaunt
Nov. 3 a maide childe of Rowlande Wilkinson, shoemaker, chrisome
10 Thomas Wells, vitler
15 Mathew d. [*sic*] M^r Hiccocke, sayler
22 Thomas Harrison, s^vante to M^{rs} Danport
30 A nurse childe, oute of Hewgh Ellise's house, a chrisome
Dec. 5 W^m s. W^m Wiltne, carman
9 Mary d. George Kimpthorne, baker
10 Jonathan s. John Phillips, silkeweau^r
20 Katherine Bennet, widdow
26 Jane wife of Thomas Morgan
27 Elizabeth Moot, widdow
28 Mary Ennor, widowe
Jan. 14 John Paine, stranger
Feb. 8 John Steunson, seriante of the Admiraltie
10 Rob. Preiste, ioyner
19 Roger Skeltne, taylor, oute of the Almes houses
a man childe, stilborne, of Xpofer Ambrose, bricklaier
23 Richarde Hones, the Lo. Lumleye's man
Roberte Clarke, sercher, buried at his pew dore
Mar. 1 Ann Rickers, stranger, buried at hir pew dore
19 Davie Morris, ffeltmaker
21 Margaret Skelton, widdow, oute of the Almese houses
23 Cristopher Greene, oute of the Almese hous's
Alice, M^r Comes maide, of the p^t

1593

- Mar. 28 Roger Wallworthe, the Lo. Lumley's man
 Apr. 23 Adrian Maskit, stranger, of the pt
 27 John Saunders
 28 Elizab. d. Roberte Crowdar, silkweu^r
 May 1 M^{rs} Susan Brewine, stranger
 3 Jane d. Elysander White, porter
 10 John s. Adrian Maskit, stranger
 11 Mary Hosday, a maide, of the pt
 12 W^m Caue, silkweau^r, of pt
 30 Joane Rowlande, oute of the Almshous's
 Katherine Muddocke
 31 Joan Freman, a maide, of the pt
 June 6 Barbara Swarta, a maide, stranger
 7 Mary Rigalles
 Sebastia Peino, a captaine, stranger, buried at M^r Dunston's pew dore
 Captaine Capon, out of M^r Oratio his house
 14 W^m Tackle, servante to M^r Skelton, chaundler
 July 3 a stilborne childe of Heughe Tenche, porter
 4 Tomazine Smith, a maide
 Jane wife of John Reame
 5 Jane Plannell, a maide, stranger
 8 Alice Racker, widowe
 9 Leonarde Smith, porter, of the pt
 10 Mary Rosse, a maide
 14 Elizabeth Fovell, stranger, pt
 21 John Richardson, a boy, pt
 Davie Drenell, a boy
 Mary Haries, a maide
 Oratio Tallifer, a boy, pt
 23 Richarde Porter
 26 Pratted Hollande, a stranger, pt
 Matt Robinson, midle quire
 28 Hector Gobilion, a stranger, died in the streete, pt
 30 Nathaniell Penington, a boy, pt
 Anne Franklin, a childe
 Aug. 2 Jacob Tallifer, a childe
 3 Cassandra Beardmore, a childe, pt
 Frances Beardmore
 Sara White wife of Elisander White, pt
 13 Daniell Ledsam, a boye
 Abraham White, a childe, pt
 14 W^m Chippingdale, a boye
 John Beardmore s. Fraunces Beardmore
 16 Margaret Hebe, stranger
 Ann Farrin, a childe
 17 Stephen Fovell, stran^g, pt
 Anne Walker, a childe
 Elysander White, porter, pt
 19 Charles Hardwicke s. James Hardwicke, pt, buried at the new
 churchyarde
 Willyam Beardmore } buried wth him in one pit, pt
 Laurence Richardson }
 Thomas Hedlande s. John Hedlande
 20 Fraunces s. John Hedlande, buried at Allgate, pt
 Elizab. d. John Hilles, pt
 Thomas Blynman, silkweu^r, pt

- Aug. 20 Roberte Morrell, stranger
 23 Sara d. Willyam Turner, buried at Allgate
 George Cockinge, housholder
 Roberte s. Thomas Saywoode, sexten of this pishe, ð
 24 Anthony [s] Mary s. & d. Xpofer Oulde, porter, ð
 23 [sic] Morgin Mason, Mr Hedlande's man, buried at Algate, ð
 Elizabeth Olde d. Xpofer Oulde, ð
 Thomas Johnsonne s. W^m Johnson, ð
 Thom^{as} Irelande, Mr Westborne's man, pt
 25 Willyam Wilkinsonn
 Richarde Wilton, housholder, ð
 Maudlin Wilton d. Richarde Wilton, pt
 27 John s. John Andrewes, buried at Fanchurche, pt
 Mary d. John Hedlande, buried at Barking
 28 Willyam Saunders, housholder
 John Morgin s. Willyam Morgin
 29 Heugh Kenche, housholder, ð
 Sara Ledsame, pt
 Elias Morgin, pt
 Annes wife of Hewghe Kenche, ð
 30 Anthony Herriput, stranger, ð
 Sep. 1 Anne d. Rich. Carter, ð
 2 Ric. s. Richarde Wilton, ð
 Elizab. d. Ric. Wilton, ð
 Elizabeth d. John Hedlande, buried at Barking, ð
 3 Thomas s. John Andrewes, ð
 John s. John Smith, Mr Hedlande's man, buried at Aldgate, ð
 4 Ric. Hipkins s. Nicholas Hipkins
 John de Pode, stranger
 Rose d. Ric. Armestronge, in the Almeshouses
 5 George Harrison
 John Morell, strang^r
 6 Henry Robinson, Mr Ledsame's man, buried in the churche before the
 backe dore
 Lucretia d. Roberte Walker
 7 Barbara d. W^m Johnsonn
 Jane d. Xpofer Ould, Almeshouses, pt
 Raphe Garret, s. W^m Garret, Almeshous's
 8 Henry Blunt, howshoulder, ð
 Humfrie Musgrau, ð
 Lybira More, glassmaker
 13 George s. George Cockin, ð
 Alice d. W^m Garret
 Anne d. Henry Blunt
 15 John s. Willyam Lawe
 16 Tobie Davies, pt
 Anthonie Over, pt
 20 Joane wife of Edward Wilsonne
 21 Jacob Cortowell, stranger, buried at Allgate
 Elizabeth Ledsame
 22 Dorcas Hale, ðcher's daughter, ð
 Elizabeth d. Richarde Bronne, ð
 Clare Ledsame, ð
 John Rignall, glassmaker, stranger
 24 Richard Brooke, housholder, ð
 Richard Atkuis, ð
 Alice Grymes, buried at Crechurche, ð
 John Garret s. W^m Garret, in the Almeshous's

- Sep. 25 John Reame, housholder, p̃
Bartholmew s. Tymothie Goose
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. Roberto Blithe, buried at Aldgate, p̃
5 Thomas Ridinge, p̃
Jane d. Thomas Morgin
7 W^m s. John Willyames, porter, p̃
Jane Towardly, a maide
11 Siscely d. Roberte Lawe, Almeshouses, p̃
27 John Willyames, porter, p̃
30 Robert Pibble, p̃
- Nov. 22 Henry Pibble & Susan Pibble, p̃
- Dec. 11 W^m s. John Smith, porter, p̃
12 W^m s. Tymothie Goose, p̃
30 Samuell Mitchell, Everslaye's man
John s. John Hare, p̃
- Jan. 7 Sara d. Hans Rebeccoke
9 Thomas Atkins, howshoulder
15 Nicholas Hellingecote, strauger
Roberte Monyley, housholder
17 Alice d. W^m Eversley, silkewear
19 Willyam Mitchell, Everslaye's man, p̃
Richarde Smith, Everslaie's man, p̃
29 Anthonie, a Portugale, oute of Genninges' house, p̃
31 Roberte s. Willyam Eversleye
- Feb. 6 Hans Rebaceoke, householder, p̃
a stilborne childe of George Ramenton
Peter Vaspier, oute [of] Hans Rebaceoke house
15 Katherine Ellis, servaunte to Hewhe Ellis, taylor
27 Barnabie Farrell [*sic*], grome of Hir Matie's stable
- Mar. 3 Easter wife of John Rebaceooke
Susan d. John Rebaceooke, strang
6 Judith wife of M^r Roberte Barker
22 a chrisome childe of Thomas Rydinge's

1594

- Apr. 9 John [*sic*] wife of Thomas Lathman, pention^r
19 M^r Dunstan Anyes buried vnder his pew in y^e side quere
30 Roberte Pullye, one of o^r poore pention^rs
- May 31 Abygayle d. Marten Bonyvalle, stranger
- June 22 Willyam s. Roberte Inett, surgear
- Aug. 7 George Felles, onte of the Almeshouses, buried at Crechurche
15 Lyvyne Clarke, widowe, M^{rs} Hellincote
16 Joane wife of Roberte Crowder, silkewear
20 Roberte s. Roberte Crowdar, silkewear
29 Elizabeth d. Barnabie Farrowe [*sic*], grome of Hir Matie's stable
- Sep. 8 a man childe of Edwarde Bynion's, stilborne
18 Roberte Walker, housholder
- Oct. 8 Margery wife of John Goose, ioyⁿ
16 John Stubbes, ffishemonger
28 John Tybball, clarke of the glasse house
31 Palladyne s. M^r Decowle, stranger
Mathewe d. [*sic*] Thomas Grifflin, taylor
- Nov. 9 Peter Marley, a blacamore, dira vira house
- Dec. 3 Beniamyn Hylles, s^t to Anthonie Moxson
18 Rowlande s. M^r John Robinson
27 M^r Josias Simson, precher, o^r psonne's brother, buried in the chauncell
one the north side the coñ table
Edwarde Hale, buried at S^t Steuen's in Walbrooke

- Dec. 28 Phillip s. Roberte Watforde, ioyner
 Jan. 17 Clare Raven, widowe, buried at M^{rs} Ivette's pew dore
 a stilborne childe of Peter Demayes, silkeweau^r
 24 Rowlande Sparke, a beare clarke
 29 Vinsinso Jilio, one of the glasse makers' children
 Luce Bradly, a maide, out of the Lo. Lunnney's backside
 30 John Gosarde, a cooke, in the Lady Walsinghame's house
 Feb. 14 Fraunces d. Roberte Galles, vintn^r
 22 Mr W^m Painter, clarke of Hir Ma^{tie}'s Ordinance, diseased in Katherin
 Colemās pishe & buried in this pishe in the side quier at the vestrie
 dore
 Mar. 6 Jarves Gibbon was caried to Redderden in Kente to be buried

1595

- Apr. 6 Mary wife of Michael Farrell, wthin Gilderstones
 Dorcas d. Robert Farrey
 7 Roberte Peace, oute of the La. Walsinghame's, & buried at Barking
 23 Nicholas s. W^m Rayman, porter
 May 3 Ric. s. Walter Paine, silkeweau^r
 11 Mary Harrington, oute of the La. Walsinghame's
 28 Rachell d. John Phillips
 a stilborne childe of Cezar Bramvile's
 31 Dygorye Kymthorne, ioyner
 June 1 Joan d. Thomas Hacket['s] widowe
 July 1 Margaret d. John Tinkerson
 12 Annes wife of Anthonie Moxon
 Margaret d. John Davies
 13 Elizabeth wife of Luke Bodett, stranĝ
 18 Margarite wife of Roberte Harreis
 Ann Symson, widdowe
 Aug. 3 Anne wife of Thomas Clarke
 20 M^{rs} Barbara Highlorde, wife of M^r John Highlorde
 28 Daniell s. Lewis Buttne, stranger
 29 Katherine Deboice, widdow, stranger
 Sep. 2 a stilborne childe of Rieharde Price, turner
 16 John Kenet, a Kentishma. lyeng at M^r Lawes
 Nov. 20 a woman chrisome childe of one widowe Ganseie's, in M^r Harreis house
 in Sethinge Lane
 Dec. 21 a stilborne man childe of Edwarde Bynion's
 28 John s. Thomas Price, tayer
 30 M^{rs} Christian Annes, widowe, buried with hir husbande at M^r Robinsone's
 pew dore
 Jan. 1 Margerye d. W^m Everet, out of Lawes Almshouses
 14 Fernando de Poore, stranger
 18 Elizabeth wife of Robert Nurse, in the Almshouses
 23 George, a blackeamore, oute of M^{rs} Barker's
 Feb. 13 Thomas Mylborne, 8th wth M^r Salter
 17 Mary Hellincorte, widowe, stranger
 19 Thomas Assope, wthin M^r Annes
 Mar. 5 Edwarde Trow, 8th to M^r Lawe
 18 Sara d. Willyam Watters, taylor
 a stilborne man childe of John Richardsonn, cutler

1596

- Apr. 8 David Duff, servante wth M^r Gilderson
 12 Roberte s. John Robinson, in Blythe's house
 19 Alvaro de Lyma, a Portugale, stranĝ, buried before the vestrie dore &
 broughte frome the Duke's Place, oute of Crechurche pishe

- Apr. 21 John Mouse, skynner
Sara wife of Henry Denmore, almeshous's
- May 26 John de Rowle, a chrisome childe
29 Phillip Aldersey, oute of M^r Griffen's, taylor
- June 5 Fraunces s. Stenen Denenyshe, tayer
23 M^r Mathew Flyer, mchaunt, buried in the chauncell righte before the redinge place
30 Roberte Dayle, s^vante wth M^r Walton
- July 3 Thomas Lawe, oute of the almeshous's
10 M^r Edward Flier, mchaunte, buried in the chauncell before the redinge place, by his brother M^r Mathew Flier
17 John Goose, one of the poore pentionns
- Aug. 2 Easter Whitecake, a childe
28 Madalyne Jube, a strang, oute of Riggallc
29 Anne de Poore d. Francisco de Poore, stranger
- Sep. 1 Davie Mathewe, the Ladye Walsinghame's man
3 Ellin Hacket, widowe, buried at hir pew dore
- Oct. 7 Paule Justiano Cusino, a mchaunt, stranger, oute of M^r Briattc, buried in the chauncell at the easte ende of the comunion table by the redinge place
17 John Newton, one of o^r vestrie men, buried in the side quier before the vestrie dore
- Nov. 10 Mary d. John Headland
15 Jane Valse, a childe, out of M^r Howelle
25 Katherine wife of Roberte Foxlye
26 Mary wife of Roberte Lowe, cardmak^r
- Dec. 3 a chrisome childe of M^r Willyame Annes, buried below the pewe boxe in the middle allye
10 Bartelmew s. Bartelmew Tallifer, stranger
17 Elizabeth Felles, widdowe, oute of the almeshous's, buried at Crechurche
21 Mary d. Edwarde Huntindon, vitler
24 Henrye Dummore, oute of the almeshous's
26 W^m Patchin, oute of Roberte Oulden's house, taylor
- Jan. 30 Roberte Lowe, buried in the south allye at M^{ris} Damporte's pew dore
- Feb. 6 Christian, wife of Anthonie Cavarye, stranger
27 a chrisome childe of John Mathewes, cordwayn^r, a boye
- Mar. 9 Sara d. Willyam White, silkewen^r
10 W^m Feaste, s^vante, wth M^r Busshop, of the pt
18 Saunder Walter, porter
Margaret wife of John Saunders, basket maker
19 Roger Woode, oute of M^r Windsore's, a boye, buried at Allgaite

1597

- Mar. 28 Harry Cogeswell, oute of the Lo. Lumneye's
- Apr. 2 Willyam s. Willyam Raymen
8 Joane d. Roberte Priste
9 Richarde Hide, oute of M^r Lawe's house, cardmaker
Harry Pope, gentleman, buried in the north ally o^{ur} againste the longe pewe, oute of the Lady Walsinghame's howse
14 Nem Ramsoun, a mayde, oute of M^r Bisshop's house
26 Anne Firries wife of M^r Firries, oute of M^r Gille's house, & buried in the north ally at the lowest pewe by the churche dore
- May 7 Alice Humston, widowe, out of Goodina Bedston's
8 John s. Roberte Crowder, silkewen^r
16 Willyam Coop, houshoulder, porter to the draps
M^r Belynian, a capitaine, out of M^r Smithe's house, buried in the middle ally aboue the poore's boxe

- May 18 Blanche d. Thomas Norton
 25 Roberte s. Ro. Onlden, tailor
 27 Joane d. John Hunt, baker
 June 1 John Jermon, housholder, out of the almeshous's
 11 Joane d. Raphe Pye
 July 4 John Kirnell, housholder
 24 Margaret wife of M^r Richarde Barret, buried at hir pew dore
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. Thomas Price, a chrisome childe
 16 John Hill, one of the bedelles of S^t Thomas Spittle
 17 Brigett d. Willyame Garrett, almeshous's
 28 Charles Elwarde, widower, out of goodman Richardson's house
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Peter Jones, drap
 5 Mary wife of Willyam White, silkewean^r
 6 Steuen s. Davie Derowle, stranger
 11 Jacob s. Angell Egallo, a childe
 19 John, a Spanyarde, out of M^r Polter's house
 John Thornewton, servaunte wth goodmā Owldam
 26 Ro. Glascocke, a boy oute of goodmā Ellis house
 Oct. 1 John s. Marmaduke Cleueland
 Nov. 2 Richarde Clarke, a childe, died in the streete in M^rke Lane
 27 Bettrice Tayme, a maide, oute of goodman Tayme's house
 Dec. 17 Johⁿ d. Thomas Ivie, smithe
 Jan. 3 a man childe, stilborne, of one M^r Denyes, out of M^r Tayler's house
 22 Steuen Deavnishe, a taier
 Feb. 24 Roberte Wilsonne, out of goodmā Phillips house
 25 Roberte Drabule, housholder, buried at his pewe door in the southe ile

1598

- Mar. 29 M^r John Garthorne, buried at his pew dore in the north side quire,
 housholder & one of the Costome house
 Apr. 19 Christian d. Giles Banbridge, a childe, buried in the northe alley at hir
 mother's pew dore
 22 Phillipp s. Thomas Kyniston, buried in the same pit wth M^r Banbrigge's
 childe
 24 Elizabeth Drabule, buried wth hir ffather at his pew dore
 May 2 a chrisome childe of Roberte Inette's, a man childe
 18 Eliner wife of John Davies
 June 1 Anne d. M^r Drabule's, buried with hir father & hir sister at his pew dore
 by the vestrie dore
 2 Jone Millner, widdowe, out of M^r Pye's house
 16 a woman childe, stilborne, of one Richarde Lucases
 July 1 Edwarde Burnan, gen^t, buried in the chauncell vnder the comunion
 table
 23 Elizabeth d. Gyles Banbridge, sercher, buried at hir mother's pew dore
 in the northe ally with hir sister
 25 Elizabeth wife of John Hering, sailer
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. John Banbridge, buried with hir two sisters in the same
 graue
 27 Marye Flurye, a stranger childe
 Sep. 2 Joane Knocke, a widow, oute of Cleuelande's house
 12 Katherine wife of Thomas Chamberlaine
 26 Elizabeth wife of Richarde Lucas
 Oct. 10 Thomas s. Thomas Ivie, smith
 11 David Strezela de Rockettes, a Bohemeā, buried in the vaulte in the
 chauncell, oute of M^r Howelle's house
 12 Mary Simson, o^r psone's sister, buried in the chauncell wth hir brother,
 M^r Josias Simson
 Nov. 2 Thomas Goodman, housholder, oute of the almeshous's

- Nov. 16 Balden s. Hughe Hamersley, buried in the middle alley by the pore box
 23 Madelen, a blackeamore, oute of Bernarde's house
 25 Mary Hunt, a childe
 Dec. 18 Ellin wife of John Greene
 23 Anna d. John Phillipes
 Alice wife of John Beston
 Jan. 30 Fraunces s. Edwarde Collins, mchaunte, buried at hir mother's pew dore
 Feb. 19 Mr W^m Billingsleye, jentleman, buried at the vestrie dore before his
 owne pewe

1599

- Apr. 10 Mr Willyam Abrye, Mr Turke's sonne in lawe, buried before his father's
 pew in the side quire
 17 Mr Dcör Barrow, buried in the chaunc'll vnder the comunion table
 19 Henry Whitecake, a childe
 24 Alice wife of Humfry Tiry, in childebed
 May 7 W^m Frost, wthin goodmā Greene, a very poore man
 10 Elizabeth Hope, a childe
 20 M^garet Layne, a childe
 25 W^m Tyler, howshowlder
 26 Xpofer s. Richarde Webb, a chrisome childe
 June 12 Katheryn Rogeres, a chyld
 July 18 John Foxley, a chyld
 28 Willyam Shuffe, allmeshowses
 Aug. 12 John Cooke, a childe
 Churche [*sic*]
 25 Elsabeth wife of John Woodcocke
 30 Richard Ducker, howseholder
 Sep. 5 Elsabethe wife of Tho. Bray
 Mabell Skant, a child
 7 M^{is} Laye, out of Mr Andrew Bannings howse
 17 William s. Mr With Billingslie, laid by his father at the vestrie dore
 18 Mr Thompson, mynester, the Ladie Wallsingam's chaplen, by the vestrie
 doore
 Nov. 4 Henrie Morgan, a child
 22 John Madox, the Ladie Rutland's man, buried in the church
 30 Steven Deavenishe, a child
 Jan. 7 John Barker, out of goodman Ellis house
 16 Jane wife of Thomas Smyth
 Feb. 2 Jacob John s. Edwar. Bineon
 James s. Marmaduke Clevelaud
 7 Robert Gittans, buried at his pew doore
 Susan d. Abraham Holewaie
 9 John Saunders, pore pentioner
 21 Emanvell s. With Anis, buried at his grandfather's pew doore
 Mar. 22 Annes Tayler, a gentlwoman

1600

- June 12 Marie Turner, a child
 15 Giles Banbrige, howsehollder, buried at his pew doore
 18 Daniell Vanderbeck, a child
 27 William Beston, a crisom child
 July 5 a woman child, still borne, of one Allintons
 17 John Skellton, a child
 Aug. 22 Myles Iveie, a child
 Anne Elkin, a child
 Sep. 27 Steven Goloo, a Frenchman
 Oct. 13 Edmvd Gennins, a child

- Oct. 22 Dorothe Harborowe, a child
 Nov. 19 John Marshall, out of goodmā Smith
 22 Margaret Elkins, a child
 24 Katherin Maddocke, a maid servant
 Dec. 6 Frances Boad, out of goodmā Phillips
 23 Phillip Cameleora, a woman
 27 David Briart s. Roſte Briart
 Jan. 6 a man child of Samvell Androwes, cresom
 11 William Androwes, brother to the former, being twins
 22 Margarett Maye, a child
 Feb. 12 Richard Nayller, within goodwife Richards
 16 Isaack Everslie, a child
 Elsabeth Bostocke, a child
 25 Sara Smythe, a child, out of widow Tyler's
 Mar. 16 a cresom woman child of S^r James Deanes
 21 a man child of Edward Bineon's, a cresom

1601

- Apr. [*sic*] Jane Movse, widow, from Algate, buried here
 May 17 M^r Anthonye Bacon, buried in the chane'll within the vallt
 23 a man child, still borne, of John Beston's
 25 Frances Ritze, a boy, out of M^{is} Levine's
 June 8 John, servant wth M^r Allington
 11 Bartlemew Shorie, a stranger
 23 Thomas Mann, pencioner
 July 12 John Gibbes, out of the L. Lumnie's howse
 Marie Newborne, out of Lee's howse
 Aug. 8 Elsabeth Owld, a child, out of Holihoeke's
 19 Thomas s. Richard Walton
 Sep. 4 Margaret Richardson, ser. M^r Pettla
 15 Margaret wife of M^r Edwardes
 22 Bartlemew Tallifero, a stranger
 Oct. 9 Roger Mathewe, a cordwener
 13 John Davies, howsehollder
 Christopher Owld, buried at new ch. yard
 30 Mawdlin Dillan, a child out M^r Chamberlin's
 Nov. 10 Alea wife of M^r John Allington
 14 Joane wife of John Davies
 23 Barnard Bartello, s^r. M^r Briart
 27 Roger s. Roger Rowbottom, a child
 29 Frances wife of M^r William Anis, buried in the side quyer by her father
 in lawe M^r Donston Anis [*In the margin* "north quier"]
 Dec. 18 Nicholas Petraliffe, stranger, out of M^r Bryart's
 29 Bridgett Platt, widow, out of M^r Allington's howse & buried in the
 chancell
 Jan. 5 Daniell Noble, howsehollder
 19 Marie wife of M^r Carmarden of Barking pishe, buried in the chancell
 with her sister Bridgett Platt
 Feb. 18 a cresom man child of goodman Powell's
 Mar. 14 Marie Cocke, a maide, out of M^r Woodcocke's
 15 Robert Sparow, howsehollder [s] Edward March, a child, in the north
 quier bothe in one grave
 20 Prudence d. Tymothe Goosej

1602

- Mar. 29 Thomas Cooper, a child
 Apr. 6 Robert Newton, buried in the chancell vnder the comvnion table
 19 Joane Reave, widow, a poore pentioner

- May 24 Gillam Cameleora, a stranger
 June 6 Alexander Stanleie, howsehollder
 14 Ellin wife of goodman Morris
 20 [*sic*] wife of Hew Ellis
 July 16 Anne wife of John Richardson
 Aug. 1 Anne Godard, a child
 22 Samvell s. Davie Flud, a child
 Sep. 8 Raphe Parrie, howsehollder
 26 Margeret wife of James Hardwecke, clarke of this pishe
 Oct. 2 Alce wife of Innocent Comes
 6 [*sic*] wife of Romano Cavelero
 12 William Elkins, a child
 22 William Everslie, howsehollder
 Joane wife of Richard Wallton
 29 John Everslie, a child
 Nov. 10 Richard Boswell, seř goodman Phillips
 21 Anne, seř widow Everslie
 27 John s. Edward Bineon
 29 Humphrie Lee, howsehollder
 Dec. 17 Jonathan s. John Yeerington
 22 Henrie s. William Raymen
 Jan. 5 a cresom man child of one Phillips
 16 Judith Bowbie, a child, out of Mr Briart's
 Feb. 13 Robert Ellis, from With Robinson's, Tower L.
 20 Annes Cleaveland, a child
 Mar. 10 Innocent Comes, one of Her Maiestie's musitions, buried wth his wife,
 north allie [*In the margin* "church"]
 Ellin wife of goodman Beston, in child bed. Deliuered of a man child
 & both buried the same tyme
 17 Barbara wife of John Woodcock
 21 Mr Boneface, stranger, buried in the chancell vnder the comvnion table

1603

- Mar. 25 John Glorie, a boy
 a man child, still borne, of Georg Dufton
 Apr. 23 John, seř Mr Derne
 25 Robert Bradborne, a child
 May 19 John Yearington, a child
 20 Phillip Chapman, a child
 21 Elisabeth Tompkins, a maidservant
 June 1 Jone wife of Tho. Bvn, in childbed
 Thomas s. Tho. Bvn, her child
 25 William, seř goodman Bill, carman
 July 5 Elisabeth Corbet, a child
 8 John Horne, a child
 9 Joseph Powell, a child
 15 Elisabeth Thornton, a child
 Pawling Dangrowe, a maid
 19 Dorithie Browne, a child
 Susan & Charetie, Nashe's children
 23 Marie Dvnton, a child
 24 Margaret Iweie, a maid seř
 25 John Orningth, a stranger, buried in the chancell at lower end
 comvnion table
 Nicholas Deavele, stranger
 Joane Baker, a maid
 27 John Morgen
 28 Julian Newton, a child, buried at the west end comvnion table

- July 28 Pvell Dasset, a child
John Beston, howschollder
- Aug. 2 Joyce wife of Garrett Gosine, buried in the south ile by the churchyard
doore
Judith Bray, widow
Marie Dasset, a child
- 3 Sara Bollyfant, a child
Anne Raymen, a child
Kathern Lanckton, a maide
Henrie Fawkner, howschollder, buried in the chancell
- 4 Elsabeth Westlocke, a child
Thomas Chamberlaine, howschollder
- 7 Susan Brickill, a child
[sic] wife of Mr Bonner
Anne Roswell, a maide, buried in the south ile lower end, out of
N s
- 9 Edmond Flvdd, a childe
Symon, a stranger
Marie Dabson, a maid servant
- 10 William Raymen, a howschollder
- 11 Elsabeth Saunders, a child pentioner
- 12 Susan Cavelier, a child
Edward Adams, out of Garrett Luke's
- 13 William Cuttes, a child
Margarett Everin, a child
- 14 Marie Whilpleie, a seruant
Rebecca Hardwick, a child
- 15 William Morgan, a howschollder
Ann Marshall, a child
Jeames, ser. Mr Howell
Marie Brickill, widow
- 16 Susan Beston, a child
Thomas Nashe, a child
- 17 Peter Thornton, a child
[sic] the wife of Mr Prescott
Marie Grenewaie, a child
George Dufton
William Pottman
- 18 James Garrett, a child
Jane Bayllie, a child
William Godfrie, ser. goodman Cleveland
Angellica, Docter Garrette's danght
Isaack Tynkerson, a child
William Baynard, out of Mr Horne's
Joane Maylin, out of Mr Ramseie's
Richard Ashlie, a poore pentioner
- 20 Avies Dixon, out of Mr Greneawaie's
A childe of Beston's
Margerie Miles, a servant
Widow Tynkerson
Alce Morgan, out of goodmā Walker's
- 21 John Ducker, a child
- 22 Elsabeth Thrasher, ser. Mr Yerington
- 23 Marie Cavelier, a child
James Docker, a child
- 25 Thomas s. Nicholas Craford
John s. Hengh Ellis
- 26 Doritie d. John Sallie

- Aug. 26 Melchizedeck s. Lewis Eanard
 Elsabeth Cleaveland, a child
 Alee Myndaie, ser. M^r Wisse
 John s. James Skant
- 27 Joseph s. John Tynkerson
 Thomas s. Richard Dueker
- 28 Elsabeth d. Robt Watford
 Elsabeth d. With Rayment
 Robert s. Lewis Eanard
- 29 James Hardwicke, clarke of this pishe
 Marguret Vahan, a maid servant
 Alexander s. John Leffe
 Paull s. John Bonner
- 30 Barbara d. Tho. Deleer
 Olyver s. Lewis Eanard
 Jane d. Griffin Eanard
- 31 Willyam s. John Bradborn
 Lettice d. John Bawlie
 Steven s. John Knyght
 George s. With Holen
- Sep. 1 Anthonie Dasill, howseholder
 Wilfrie s. Willfrie Spalding
 Marie d. Edward Pore
- 3 Walter s. Wallter Tame
 Anthonie s. John Morris
 Elsabeth d. Richard Browne
 Franciseo Rytzzo [*Rizzio*] out [*of*] Byshopsgate Streat, buried in the
 chancell in Bacou's tombe
- 4 Frances s. Frances Skanto
 Vincent s. Frances Skanto
 Raphe Gubbins, a child
 Edward s. Robert Dillard
 Elsabeth wife of M^r John Ivett
 Christopher s. Edw. Baylie
- 6 Simon s. Marmaduke Cleveland
 Anne wife of Wilfrie Spallding & her child new borne & unbap.
 Margett wife of Francis Skanto
 Edward s. George Dufton
- 7 George s. Hewe Ellis
 Annes d. John Sallie
- 8 Tho. Standishe, Frances Jacobs' clarke
 John s. Peter Gill
- 9 Roger s. John Hopwood
 John s. John Simmons
 Elsabeth d. Tho. Craford
 John Woodecock, howseholder, buried in the church before the ffont
- 10 Nicholas Wisse & Margett his wife
 Elinor Wisse, ther kinswoman & servant
 Judith d. With Everslie
 Elnathan s. With Negus
- 11 Nicholas Horne, howsehollder
 Marie Wall, servant to M^r Wisse
 Rebecca d. John Phillips
- 12 Mathew Walpoole, out of Gonpowder Allie
 Robert Goodwin, a promoter
 Thomas s. Nicholas Moris
 Lavrence Woodloch, ser. M^r Wisse
- 13 Jeames s. Jeames Skant

- Sep. 14 George s. George Glendore
 Willyam s. William Ditch
 Marie Walpoole
 Charles Clifford
 Garrett Gosson, a phisition
 Daniell Poolie, a Dutchman
- 15 Roman Cavelier, a French post
 Ann d. Tho. Valoure
- 16 William Goffe, out of M^r Wisse howse
 Jane Poties, the Dutch post^e child
- 19 Kathern d. Tho. Tooth
 Frances d. With Dale
- 20 Marie d. Rost Fellow
 Anthonie s. Richard Tanner
 Isaack s. William Everslie
- 22 John Phillips, a howseholder
 Ann d. Garrett Luke
- 23 Richard Harwood, a servant
- 24 Jane d. Henrie Penington
 Thomas Deleer, a glassman
- 26 Allavizo, a glassman, out of M^r Jacob
 Robert Borkit, ser. to Rost Brackin
 Elsabeth d. Rost Ivett
 Jacob Sallie, ser. to Hans Sallie
 John de Pavm, fustian weaver
- 28 James, ser. to John Pavm
 William Chapman, Everslie's ser.
- 29 Edmond s. William Walter
 Richard Tanner, out of Gonpow' Allie
 Peter s. Peter Gill
- 30 Oratio Bonyface, buried entring in at the chancell
 Richard s. Garrett Luke
 A base child of widow Toothe's
- Oct. 1 Thomas Batho, coop, wthin Gilderson
 Julia wife to M^r Townsen
- 2 Garret s. Garret Luke
- 3 Mathias Vanderbeck, a Dneth post
 Anne d. George Nashe
- 4 Cornelia, a Dutch woman
 Sislie d. Heugh Holme
- 6 Leonard Collins, out of Gilderson's
- 7 Ellin Maxfeild, ser. to M^{is} Poolie
 Phillip wife of John Phillips, widow
 Francis d. Vincent Arima
 Samvell Brooke, ser. to Garret Luke
- 9 John Clarke, sonne in lawe to M^r Townsen
- 10 Jacob Dangro, a stranger
 Bennett d. George Nashe
- 11 Henrie s. William Walter
- 13 William s. William Walter
- 14 John Bonner, a howseholder
 Jeames Perin, ser. to M^r Skellton
- 16 Elsabeth d. Tho. Byn
- 18 Elsabeth d. Rost. Holihake
- 19 M^r George Rolfe, householder, buried in the south quier afore his pew
 dore
- 20 Annes wife of Hance Sallie
- 22 George s. William White

- Oct. 23 Bridgett d. Robt Holihake
 24 Ann d. Robt Holihake
 26 Garrett Lyke, howschollder
 John s. Garrett Luke
 28 Elsabeth d. Garrett Luke
 John s. M^r John Ivett
 31 Judith d. widow Dangro
 Nov. 6 Mathew s. John Dangro
 David s. John Dangro
 Nicholas s. John Clarke
 11 Jone Greene, ser. to M^r Poullter
 14 Anne d. Tho. Iveie
 25 Elsabeth wife of Richard Carter
 27 Isaack Fawcon, goldsmith, from the Bullwarke & buried here
 Dec. 14 Marie d. Robt Foxlie
 16 Alce wiffe of Tho. Iveie, smith
 20 Ellin Broune sister to Antho. Broune, coop
 29 William Walter, a howschollder
 Jan. 27 Samvell s. John Collens
 30 John Powell, ser. M^r Poultter

1604

- Apr. 11 Elsabeth Petoo, M^r Briart's sister, out of Aldersgate Streat, buried
 here
 James s. George Nashe
 19 Anthonie s. Roger Powell
 May 1 John s. John Hawes
 6 William s. Christopher North
 9 widow Lovedaie, a poore woman
 12 Jone d. Christopher Northe
 13 John Olde, out of the almes howses
 18 Jane daughter in law to John Haws
 June 12 Ellin Browne, a maide seruantt
 July 8 M^{is} Rolffe, widow, buried in the south ile of the chancell by her
 husband
 27 Jeames s. Thomas Overall
 Aug. 3 Nicholas s. With Owld
 Sep. 3 Robert s. Rob Holihake
 10 a still borne child of one Peeters, a Frenchmā
 a still borne child of M^r Billingslie's, buried in the chancell
 Oct. 2 Eleazer s. William Whittbie
 8 Richard Blackwaie, househollder, buried in the chancell coming in att
 the dore, close by the reading pew
 24 Augustine Bassano, buried wth in the chancell dore, close to the Lords
 [? *Lord Sudbury's*] pew
 Nov. 24 Anne wiffe of Michael Walker
 Dec. 4 Marmaduke Cleaveland, a tayler
 John s. Edward Reston
 6 Marie wife of Thomas Iveie
 18 a woman child, still borne, of Rich. Prescott
 20 Thomas Sawood, sexton of this pishe
 21 Joane wiffe of Richard Prescott
 Jan. 5 William Cuttes, howschollder
 27 Alce wiffe of Symon White, carpent^r
 Feb. 2 Elsabeth Collens, a child
 28 Marie wiffe of Willyam Horne
 Mar. 6 Anne Saers, widow, buried in the church
 20 Margeret Stockmeed, widdow, buried in the church in the middle ile

1605

- Apr. 5 John Lampton, the Lord Lumlie's steward, buried in the chancell before
the reading pew
8 a still borne child of Sr Tho. Savage's
28 Katherin wiffe of Vincent Serino
29 Isaack Morris, a Frenchman
May 15 Anne Brann, a maid sarvant
30 widow Walter, dwelling by Rob Cooling
June 9 James s. widow Vanderbecke
13 Jane d. Mr Jn^e Allington
14 Martha d. James Sanderson
27 Edward s. Richard Grenawaie
29 Jane Hage, widdow, out of Gower's
July 5 a still borne child of Thomas Sawoode's
Aug. 1 Henrie s. Leonard Favor
13 Anne d. John Richardson
Sep. 8 Marmaduke Weddall, waterman
16 Isabell Cooper, widdow
26 a woman child, still borne, of Peeter Marshall's, in Gonnepowder Allye
Oct. 5 George Shraddier, stranger, out of Mr Howell's howse, buried in the
chancell
11 Amye wif of Mr Peeter Thornton
15 a man child, still borne, of Roger Powell's
Jacob Fawkeon, a child from the bullw^rke
17 Susan Fawcon, a child
19 Mr William Carmarden, died beare butt buried in the coontrie
Nov. 14 Mr Willyam Ramsey, howsehollder, buried in the chancell
Dec. 29 Robert Hunt, a child
Jan. 5 a woman child of John Cripps, still b.
Feb. 4 Henrie Roswell, a child
Thomas Angell, a creesom child
11 Henrick Henrick, a cresom child
Mar. 5 Robert Lvffe, a marchant
6 Peeter Moore, a Dutchman
12 Richard Browne, a child
19 Elisabeth Corom, a widdow
22 Bride Man, widow, a pentioner

1606

- Mar. 29 Jane wiffe of Mr John Allington
Apr. 18 Mr Michell Martin, the Lord Lumlie's cooke, buried in the chancell
27 a man child of John Richardson's, still borne
28 Marie d. Mr Edward Bineon
May 9 Annes wife of John Thomas, armorer
21 Mathew s. George Chapman
June 4 Willyam s. Edward Grenawaie
18 Mr Robert Bryart, howsehollder, buried in the church in the midle ile
28 Charitie Shuffe, widow, alme houses
July 18 Margett d. John Joplin
25 Mr John Keymishe, out of Mr Allington's
26 a woman child, still borne, of one With Smyth's, out of goodwife
Ducker's
Aug. 7 John s. John Dale, chandler
Rebecca wife of Mr Robert Angell, buried in the chancell in the south
side therof betwene the tombe [*? Sr John Radcliffe's*] & the long pew
13 Beniamen s. Beniamen Anis
Sep. 14 a man childe, still borne, of John Gregorie's

- Sep. 22 Isaack s. Abraham Vanderbeck
 Oct. 6 William Tayler, howschollder
 8 Emberie Blackwell, widdow, buried in the chancell on the north side
 before the tomb and the longe pew
 10 Thomas Depnell, ser. to M^r Prescott
 14 Vrsleie d. Rich. Skillingworth
 20 Morris Baylie, an infant
 27 Elisabeth d. Edward Worthe
 30 Margett d. Michell Walk'r
 31 John s. Michell Walker, twinnes
 Nov. 9 Peeter s. John Burgrave
 11 John s. Randall Mannering
 Dec. 5 M^r John Bradshawe, died here & was carried to the new churchyard
 10 a woman child of M^r William Billingslie, still borne
 24 Kathern d. W^m Gallawaie
 29 W^m Gallawaye, brother to the former, twinnes
 Jan. 8 William Edwardes buried at new churchyarde
 22 M^r John Hymffrie, fischant, died in the pishe of Kathern Collman, buried
 here in the chancell close to S^r John Radcliffe's tombe
 Feb. 3 M^r Jacob Verseline, howschollder, died 20 Janvarie, 1606, & was carried
 to a place cal'd Downes in Kent, & there on 3 Februarie buried
 Mar. 9 a man child of Roger Powell's, still born
 12 Elizabeth wife of Robert Blithe

1607

- Mar. 27 Elisabeth Walker, a gerle of M^r Chapman's
 Apr. 10 Abraham s. Abraham Vanderbeck
 13 Elisabeth Thomas, ser. to John Pookes, pt
 14 John & Daniell s's John Pookes, pt
 16 Sara Clarke, a child dwelling withe Thomas Gifford in Gounpowder
 Allie
 ffather Richardson, one of our pentioners
 22 John Slater, a porter
 25 Christian & Sara d's John Pookes
 June 22 Marie wife of Nicholas Becke, buried in the chancell by S^r John
 Radcliffe's tombe
 25 a woman child of John Richardson's, stilborne
 July 10 Marie d. Rich^r Grenwaye
 14 Alexander s. Tho. Overing
 20 Edward Goode, out of Peeter Sweits
 25 William Thornton, out of Peeter Thoruton's
 29 Thomas Robertç, an infant
 Aug. 10 Jane Tomkins, ser. M^{rs} Chamberlin, of y^e plague
 11 Avies d. James Sanderson
 24 Elisabeth Chamberlin, widow
 30 M^{rs} Marie Thorowgood, died in M^r Kerbie's howse & was carried into
 the countrie to be buried
 Sep. 5 Thomas Oldam, howschollder
 8 Gregorie Suckett, ser. to the Lord Lumlie, died here but buried in the
 countrie
 12 Bartlemew s. Robert Coling, clarke of this pishe He died, being vnder
 2 yeares of age
 18 Edward Jones, dwelling wthin Walker
 27 Robert Langlie, ser. wth M^r Anes
 Oct. 25 Marie wife of Andrew Dewp, Frenchmā
 27 John Bradborne, househollder
 28 M^{rs} Elisabeth Versaline, widow, died 26 October & on the 28 of the said
 month was carried to Downes in Kent & there buried by her husband

- Nov. 5 Elsa^beth Harris, widow, a poore pentioner
 9 Marie Grafford, a Frenche maide
 Dec. 7 Alee Seagar, ser. M^r Chapman
 10 Barbara Gefford, ser. wth M^r Godson
 23 Jackalin Glasse, widow, a French woman
 Marie Boorne, a nurse child from Pullie's
 Feb. 3 Thomas s. Frances Goodwin
 M^r Brian Carmarden, died 3 Februarie & on the 6 of the same was
 carried into the contry & buried
 Mar. 2 John Crafland, a poore soldier from Walker's
 4 a man child, still borne, of Daniell Callthrop's
 6 Mathias s. With Tappe

1608

- Apr. 14 Joane d. With Leverett
 19 William Johnson, ser. M^r Bonner
 June 2 S^r James Deane, knight, deceased 16 Maie at his howse in Hackney
 & being brought to London was on 2 June ffollowing buried in the
 chancell
 3 Richard Barrett, howshollder, buried in the north ile of the churche on
 the left hand close to the chauncell dore
 7 Josias Seares, a nurse child from Pullie's
 24 [*sic*] Robert Strickland, the sexton's wiue's brother
 19 Tymothie Goose, a poore pentioner
 July 14 Piere des Champes, a Frenche youthe
 25 William s. With Leverett
 28 Ellynor d. M^r [*sic*] Abbott, a creesom
 Aug. 22 Margett Wiggins, widow, buried at S^t Swithen's
 29 Thomas s. Barnabie Bennett, a creesom
 Sep. 9 Edward Bellgrave, a child, of the p^t
 21 Kathern Chapmā, a gerle ffrom Collens, p^t
 Oct. 6 William Tomson, out of M^r Wallton's howse
 Nov. 1 Elsa^beth d. Robert Ivett
 4 Rebecca d. Robert Ivett, surgion
 6 Griffen Eanard, howshollder, a packer
 19 Nicholas s. Hewe Ellis, sexton
 21 Margett Sawyer, ser. to M^r Robert Harris
 25 Margett d. William Sampole, buried in the north ile by her pew dore
 26 Jone [*sic*], seruant wth M^r Wallton, coop
 Dec. 6 Samvell s. Richard Glanvile, buried in the lower end of the midle ile of
 the church on the north side of the said ile
 8 William Evans, plasterer, out of Gonpovder Ally
 12 John Ponkes, howseholler, out of M^r Woodcocke's
 29 Elsa^bethe wife of Thomas Jefferie, out of M^r Baylie's howse, buried vnder
 the churche wall going to M^r Robinson's dore in the churche yarde
 Hester Mullett, widow, Frenchwoman
 Jan. 2 Kathern wife of Martin Rotelle, p^t
 10 Christian d. John Gollsberrie
 16 Thomas & John s's Acteon Cooe, cresoms
 17 Abigall Loard, ser. wth Martin Rotelle; new churchyard, p^t
 21 a still borne man child of John Richardson's
 28 Lawrence Jacob, a Dutch youth, out of Mathias Henricks in Goonpouder
 Allye
 Feb. 12 Alee Russell, a gerle that died in the streat
 19 Alee Hayle, an old maid from widoo Noble's
 Richard Bineon, ffather to Edw. Byneon [*In the margin* "church"]
 23 M^{rs} An Price, one of the Ladie Lumlie's gentlewomen [*In the margin*
 "chancell"]

1609

- Mar. 29 William Sanders, wthin goodman Ouerinde's
 Apr. 11 The Lord Lumlie died here at his howse on 11 Aprill, 1609, & on
 the 12 of the same month was carried in to the countrie [*Cheam*,
 Surrey] & there buried. p^d all dewties
 21 M^{rs} Margett Webster, widow
 22 [*sic*] d. Richard Brooke
 24 William s. With Leverett, a cresom
 May 22 Marie wife of With Dale, porter
 7 [*sic*] M^r John Turke died here on 7 Maie & was carried into the
 countrie & there buried
 26 Jacob s. Frances Wilkinson, buried at the new churehe yarde, a child
 29 M^{rs} [*sic*] Stevenson, widow, M^r John Robinson's sister, buried in the
 south ile of the churehe close to the 3 pew dore from the churehe yard
 on the same side : the ground is clere
 31 John Bond, a child, out of M^r Bodwell's
 June 8 Elisabeth d. John Collens
 15 Methuselah [*sic*], a maid, out of M^r Bonnefante's
 19 Elisabeth Lawson, ser. M^r Baylie
 29 Anne d. Ric. Wilkinson, almehowses, at new churchyard, p^t
 July 5 Anne d. Allexander Lawson, p^t
 6 Elisabeth Dardes wiffe of Roger Dardes, one of the pentioners of this
 pishe
 21 [*sic*] Dizell wiffe of [*sic*] Dizell, out of the almes howses
 24 Sara Tayler d. Gillian Tayler, widow, vittuller
 Aug. 6 John s. Gillion Tayler, widow
 Joyce d. Gillion Tayler
 Jacob s. Robert Foxlie, wathberer
 7 Robert Foxlie, waterbearer
 John Burrowes, ser. Thomas Lacke
 8 Jane Powell, ser. Roger Powell
 Elisabeth d. Tho. Frances
 11 William Browne, firewterer
 14 Edward, ser. M^r George Dent
 21 William Sharpe, tayler
 Margett d. Tho. Frances
 22 [*sic*] Watles, one of draps almsemen
 Thomas Frances, waterman
 25 Phillip s. William Browne
 26 Harrie Wilkinson, father to Frances Wilkinson
 28 Brian s. Jefferie Hamlett
 M^{rs} [*sic*] Goodwin, widow, buried in the southe ile of the churehe
 close to her pew dore : there is rome for one more
 30 M^{rs} [*sic*] Barefflett, widow, buried in the quyer close to S^r John
 Radliffe's tome : she died in M^r Goodridge's howse of the plague
 [*In the margin* "chancel"]
 Sep. 1 Sara Waderborn, a child, dwelling wth M^{rs} Graye, of the plague
 2 Elisabeth Cooke, a nurse child, from goodwiffe Tapps
 4 John Traford, a coop & howsehollder, brought from the Liberties of the
 Tower
 5 Marie d. Thomas Iveye, a child, of the plague
 [*sic*] wiffe of Thomas Price, tawyer
 14 Elisabeth d. Richard Bodwell
 17 a woman childe, still borne, of Edward Byneon's
 18 William, ser. to M^r Washborne, carpinter
 19 Wallter Boddington, out of M^{rs} Graie's howse
 28 Grace [*sic*], servant wth goodman Overin

- Sep. 29 Beniamyn s. Valentine Potter
Crispianvs s. Acteon Cooe
Anne d. Acteon Cooe
- Oct. 5 Thomas s. Richard Stockmeide [*In the margin* "church"]
6 M^{rs} [*sic*] Thimblethot, widow, buried in the mydle ally in the churche toward the lower end close to the pewes on the right hand: the ground is cleare
9 Eadith d. Thomas Iveie
13 M^r Raphe Leaver, brought out of the prishe of Alhallowes, Barking, & buried here in the chancell, close vnder the longe pew before the reading place: ground clere
Acteon Cooe, howseholllder
[*sic*] wiffe of Acteon Cooe, both at one tyme & in one grave
20 Robert Blythe, howseholllder & servant to the Lorde Lumlie
24 M^r John Hedland, carpinter, buried in the northe quier of the churche close to the pew where he satt: the ground is cleare
25 Elisabeth d. Thomas Iveie
30 Constance Grisse, a gerle, from widow Dvcker's
- Nov. 11 Hannah d. Jefferie Hamlett
14 Jane Greanenowhe, widow
- Dec. 6 George Harrison, servant to goodmā Ellis
10 M^r Thomas Longhe), minester, out of Thomas Chamberlin's howse, joyner
13 M^r John Robinson, cheife sercher for the Kinge's Costom, buried 13 December, 1609, in the chancell on the southe side of the comvnion table
[*sic*] s. George Chapmā, coop
24 John s. M^r John Inett, a childe, buried in the south ile of the churche at his wiue's pew dore: ground clere
27 M^r Mathias Mason, gentleman, buried out of M^r Turke's howse, in the northe quyer of the churche agaynst the vpper pew on the left hand: ground clere
Jone wiffe of M^r John Pennington, one of the labourers to the Tower, buried in the northe isle of the churche at her pew dore: the ground clere
28 Anne d. James Lister, a creesom child buried in the southe ile of the churche at her pew dore
- Jan. 3 [*sic*] servant to M^r Brackin, basket maker
12 Israell s. William Westlocke
- Feb. 22 John s. Robert Colinge, clarke of this pishe
24 Frances d. M^r Robert Howell, buried in the midle ile of the churche on the south side of the ile toward the lower end of the same: the ground is full
26 [*sic*] Stockmeid wiffe of Richard Stockmeid, buried in the midle ile of the churche vnder Robert Stogies stone: the ground is clere
- Mar. 3 Sara d. With Westlocke
16 Jesper Roffe, howseholllder, buried in the southe ile of the chancell vnder the vppermost stone: the ground is cleare
20 Margett Smeton, out of Gonpowder Alleye
- 1610
- Apr. 5 Gawin, servant to Humffrie Powell
8 old Joane, out of Walker's howse
18 Elisabeth d. M^r Ellis, in Seething Lane
29 Frances, a serving man, out of Gonpowder Allie, a ffreind servant of M^r Sampolls
- May 7 Roger Lacke, ser. to Thomas Lacke
8 Annes Drap, ser. to M^r Anes, buried in the midle ile of the churche

- May 10 Martha d. With Birde
31 John s. With Leverett
- July 21 Thomas s. M^r Leyninge, buried in the southe ile of the churche toward
the lower end by her pew : the ground is cleare but for another childe
24 William s. Arthur Benlesse
27 Ellin d. Thomas Whalie
- Aug. 7 Josias s. Michell Walker
11 Ellin d. With Westlocke
27 Methuselah, servant to M^r Glanville
Ellin d. John Gilldings
- Sep. 4 Jane wyffe of Jeames Potten
25 Agnes, servaut to M^{rs} Thaer, widow
- Oct. 9 John Pennington, howseholder
27 Mathew Nune, a Portingall, out of M^r Vynas
- Nov. 4 M^r Humphrie Thaer, buried in the vp end of the chancell a little
wide of S^r John Radcliffe's tombe vnder the old stone : the grounde
is clere
- Dec. 23 M^r Andrew Bayninge, buried in the vp end of the chancell in the valt
where S^r James Deane was buried : the grounde is clere
- Jan. 4 Anne d. M^r Thomas Clarke, buried in the chancell at the end of the
long pew on the north side
15 goodmā Dun, out of widow Slater's
Jane Wheatlie, out of John Richardson's
16 Thomas Hudson, out of Garrette's
24 Katherin wife of M^r John Wollstenholme, buriedⁱⁿ the chancell close
vnder the long pew on the south side : the ground clere
- Feb. 8 Robert s. With Browne
18 Parnell wiffe of M^r Peter Thornton, buried in the northe ile of the
churche at her pew dore : the ground is clere
- Mar. 9 Elsabeth Lumlie, a mayd servant
10 Elsabeth d. Thomas Iveie
14 the blackamore gerle from M^r Pintoe's

1611

- Mar. 31 Anna d. M^r Bartholomew Haggatt
- Apr. 8 Elsabeth Hills, a childe, from Gowrie's
Robert s. Robert Morton, a cresom
9 M^r Richard Ellis, buried in the midle ile of the church at the lower end
of the pews on the north side : ground is clere
16 Cornelivs s. John Jinkes, a childe
25 Alce wiffe of John Fisher
- May 10 James s. Henrie Kinderslie
14 Elsabeth wiffe of John Williamson
18 Henrie Kinderslie, householder
30 Katherin Royle, a mayde servant
31 George Bartim, scrivener
- June 4 John Rayment sonne in law to M^r Vynar
24 M^r Innocent Lucatella, buried in the north ile of the side quyer vnder
the new pew close to Capone's tomb : the ground is clere
- July 7 Stephen Cartner, householder, brought ffrom the Bullwarke & buried
here
9 John Baker, porter, belonging to M^r Howell's
22 Bazill wiffe of Robert Ivett
28 Erasmus s. Richard White
- Sep. 3 Ellin d. Hue Bullocke
4 William Woodeocke, howseholder
5 Ruthe d. Frances Goodwin
26 Rebecca d. Richard Hollman, dwelling in the liberties of the Tower

- Oct. 6 M^{rs} Alice Bradlie, brought out of the pishe of Allhalowes, Barking, & buried in the northe ile of our churche over agaynst the pillar close to the pewes on that side the pillar: ground clere
- 18 Stevin Dallyman, one of the drap almes men, d. 16 Oct. & buried
Jone wiffe of Jo. Feeldew
- 26 John Sisson, bur. in y^e chancel from M^r Camies
- Nov. 13 Walter Tame, a porter, bur. out Gun'
- 15 Abraham Chamberlaine, a child, new baptized
- 16 Sara wiff of With Woader, bur. out of M^r Neuton's house: ther is roome vpon her for 2 more closs to M^{rs} Robinson's pew
- 19 Sir With Rider, diing at Leyton, had his funeralles solemnized in our church, the hearss being brought from Clothwoork^{rs} Hall
- Dec. 1 Robert Cooling, y^e clark of y^e pish
- 6 Elizabeth d. Simon Bradswel, buried in y^e chancel between the tombe and chancel pew: ther is roome uorwar [*northward*]
- 14 Peter s. John Goulsberie
- 18 John Allen, housholder, out of M^r Howelle's
- 19 William s. Roth Neuton [*In the margin "chan."*]
- 26 William s. Rich. Baker
- Jan. 8 Samuel s. Thomas Coolthurst
- 9 A poore boy y^t died in y^e streat
- 15 An Feeld y^e wiff of With Feeld, buried out of ch.
- 28 John s. John Chamberlaine, a gardin^r
- 31 Richard Reston, servant to M^r Bewlie
- Elizabeth d. Sir Nicholas Stodder, buried from Mottingame in Kent in y^e north ile vnder S^r Francis Heris pew: that rome is full but closse to y^e pnes side vnder y^e stone rome
- Feb. 19 Christopher s. Peter Wagaie
- Mar. 2 Sara d. Timothie Sauadge
- 3 Francis d. M^r Edward Eccelstone, bur. in north ile closse beneath M^{rs} Powlter's pew: gro. full
- 13 William Petela, bur. in the north side of y^e church close by M^{rs} Lane's pew: there is roome
- 16 M^{rs} Lane, wido, caried to be bur. the next daie at Christ Church, from her sonn Meridath, Cheaps . . .
- 21 Thomas Loafthouse, servant to M^r Sallie y^e bras.

1612

- Apr. 8 Samuel s. Robert Paine
- 9 John s. Hue Bullok, buried in chn. yerd
- 15 widoo Law, called Lettice, of y^e Draps Almsh.
- 16 Elizabeth Wheatlie, wido, aged 80 years
- 22 Elizabeth d. Tho. Gambel
- Angel d. Michael Walker
- 26 With Hollidae, housholder, buried in y^e north side of y^e church against y^e pillar but sumwhat lower: roome left
- May 2 Ann Reinaldes, widoo, aged
- 3 Jeames s. Tho. Overing
- 16 George Nelson, M^r Windsor's man, bur. in the north allie against M^{rs} Powlter's pew: there is roome left
- June 10 Elizabeth y^e wiff of John Turner, buried from y^e Tower Liberties in the north allie vpon George Nelson: roome vpon her
- 19 Alee Emerton, M^r Savage's maid ser.
Barbara d. Phillip Hole
- July 4 Joanna d. Thomas Lining
- 5 Patience [*sic*], a poore nurs child from Grace
- 13 Edward Putman, practitioner in phisie and housholder, bur. by M^{rs} Salter's pew in y^e south ile: roome mo . .

- July 21 [sic] servant to M^r Tomsō
 Aug. 1 William s. Jefferie Hamlet
 3 a sonn of With Ellis, still borne
 7 a son of With Clementes bur. vnbur.
 13 Catharin d. Tho. Selwood
 15 Anne d. wido. Cooling
 24 Richard s. Sir Henrie Baker, buried in y^e chancel one y^e south side
 vnder y^e fayer stone next to y^e tombe of y^e Ladie Sidnie
 26 Lucretia d. John Baker, buried out of M^r Huchensō's
 Sep. 10 Joseph Betts, buried from M^r Simson's
 11 Annis d. Timothie Holidaid
 20 Jeames Whit, housholder
 25 Nicholas Belgraue, a poor man
 Oct. 2 a man child, still borne, of Tim. Holidaid
 4 Richard s. Antonie Broune
 5 a man child, still borne, of Tho. Golding
 Nov. 18 Margett wiffe of Robert Broune
 23 Francis Covel, a poor child of Carter's
 30 Leanerd Favor, housholder & strang^r
 Dec. 11 An wiff of John Powlter, bur. closs by y^e vestrie doore : rome left
 [In the margin "south ile"]
 13 Susan d. Jefferie Kirbie
 14 Rich. Brook, an almes man
 15 Agnes wiff of Tho. Sawel
 20 Jasper s. Peter Reau
 21 Marget wiff of Nicho. Oselie
 23 Sara d. Edward Bineon, bur. in y^e middle allie closs to her mother's
 pew : ther is roome left
 With Moris, servant to John Tailer
 Jan. 8 John s. John de Baker
 15 Simon Whit, housholder
 17 Joanna d. Beniamin Scarborough
 Feb. 2 Jane d. Gawen Waller
 11 Francis Smith, a maid
 13 Elizabeth Peekeva^r, wido
 26 Jone Chamberlaine, a joyner's wiff
 Mar. 3 John Kelsie, a widoer, buried from Tomson's
 5 John Reue, seruant to M^r Thorntō
 Paul Freeman, a servant
 8 Martha Robinson, a maid
 10 M^r Ninus Lane, housholder, buried in y^e north ile by his daught^r
 15 Harbert Jenner, bur. out of M^r Scarboro'
 16 Thomas Chamberlaine, household^r
 17 Francis Baylie, household^r, aged 81 years
 23 Catharin Cage, wido, from M^r Swister's
 a soonn of Sir Henrie Baker, stil borne, buried by his other soonn in the
 chancel

1613

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. Tho. Ivie
 Apr. 20 Marie d. Rich. Brook
 28 John s. Antonie Broune
 May 3 Richard Vinor, household^r
 Alee wiff of Peter Swalloo
 24 Elizabeth wiff of John Ford
 June 16 John s. Thomas Lining
 23 [sic] wiff of George Higgins, bur. vnder y^e communion tabel closs vp
 to y^e chancel windoo : the roome cleare

- June 30 George Hartstreat, a fondling
 July 12 John Powlter, housholder, bur. by y^e vestrie doore : roome stil [*In the margin "side ile"*]
 22 Thomas s. Mathuselath Kent
 An d. Thomas Cordel
 23 Henrie Roberts, a dray man
 26 Francis s. John Archer
 Aug. 17 Margerie Owld, widoo, bur. at new churchyard
 Sep. 2 An Whit, an annient maid, bur. frō Ellis
 6 An d. John Snelling, caried to be buried at Hodsden in Hartfordsheire
 27 John How, innatt out of Haille's hous
 30 Elizabeth Owld, wido, out of y^e almesh.
 Oct. 22 Jeams Skant, out of y^e almes howses
 27 John s. widoo Meriton
 Nov. 13 Thomas Gifford, household^r
 16 Alce Pattridge, maid servant
 22 Gawen s. Gawen Waller
 Dec. 4 Thomas Mills, out of M^r Angel's hous, an inmat, buried in the chancel
 10 Wiff Geesie, a servant
 27 Tho. s. John Goodwin
 30 John Nuberie, a servant
 Jan. 4 Bennit Gittens, widoo and housholder, buried in y^e chancel closs by y^e
 Ladie Baninge's pew : y^e ground is cleare for 2 more
 18 Richard s. Christopher Wiglie
 a man child, still borne, of John Thomas
 30 Catharin wiff of Thomas Smith
 Feb. 3 John s. John Dall
 10 Anthonie Treton, a seruant
 13 Jone wiff of John Manlie
 16 Elizabeth Moore, wido, buried frō Overing's
 21 Marget Woodel, seruant to Vmphri Grace
 Mar. 1 Marie wiff of John Cornwell, buried in y^e chancel on the north side
 closs to y^e common pew
 23 Catharin d. Francis Jones
 24 Isabel wiff of John Highlord y^e elder, buried in y^e chancel entring into
 it closs by the reading place

1614

- Mar. 30 John Stoddard, buried out of Holehauke
 Alce wiff of John Cooper, buried in the middle ile towerd the lower
 pewes : that roome is ful, but by her more into y^e allie y^e ground
 is cleare
 Apr. 6 John Ludlo, esquire, buried in y^e chancel closs by y^e Ladie Baininges
 pew : the ground is full
 13 Clare d. Michael Walker
 16 Hester d. Hest^r How
 22 Sara wiff of John Richardson
 30 Marget d. Ralf Kea
 May 1 Jone wiff of Roger Dudlie
 Peter s. John Sallie
 3 Annis Kidnei, servant to M^r Finch
 6 Roger Dudlie, almes man
 12 Simon Bradstreat, buried between the tombe & chancel pew: ther is
 room towerd y^e chancel for an other child
 Susan wiff of Tho. Owen
 14 Susan Percival, seruant to M^r Swister
 28 Peter Turner, doct^r of phisic, bur. from S^t Ellen's, in the south ile of y^e
 church closs by his father

- June 10 Barnard Squib, almes man
 29 Marie d. Peter Bushat
- July 6 Danie Hues, a poor man
 8 Barbara Reperillee, widoo & a French womā
 18 Harrie, ye basse childe of Sislie Owld
 23 Thomas s. Sir Henrie Baker, buried in y^e chancel between the tombe & common pew : ther is roome northward for a child
 Marie d. Francis Edwardes
 24 Cornelius s. Edward Woorth
 29 William s. Witt Tayler
 Thomasin d. Simon Smith, buried in y^e south ile, both in one grave against M^{rs} Lining's pew : roome left
- Aug. 4 Edward Bineon, buried in y^e middle allie vnder y^e stone by his wive's pue : ther is roome left
 28 Marie wiff of Oliver Jones
- Sep. 5 George s. Witt Davies
 7 Thomas Henlie, seruant to Christo. Wigley
 14 Henrie s. John Broune
 27 a soonn, stil borne, of M^r John Ivet, buried in the south ile by his wive's pew
- Oct. 1 John Ayling, a poor child
 William s. John Dale
 7 Martin Olson, a Dane
 An d. William Bird
 26 Henrie s. John Goulsberie
- Nov. 5 Richard Stockmead, buried in ye middle allie by M^{rs} Hedlande's pew : ther is roome
 8 Vallie Whitt, widoo, bur. out of Fisher's house
 William s. Rob. Paine, frō Postern
 19 Emanuel Franeklin, bur. in y^e chancel vnder y^e communion table closs vp to y^e commandementes : ther is roome for sum small bodie
 21 William Garret, out of ye almes hous
- Dec. 3 a chrisom of Rob. Wetwood's
 7 Doritie Selwood, from her brother's
 9 John Langlie, seruant to M^r Sallie
 10 Richard s. John Dale
 13 a child of Henrie Rene, still borne
 An wiff of Esaw Doucie, strā
 17 William Anslie, from Reue's
 24 Christian wiff of John Fisher
- Feb 1 Bennit d. Jo. Reinold^e, buried in the south ile closs by M^{rs} Ivet pew : rome l[*cf*]
 10 Catharin Blunt, widoo, bur. fro. M^r Finch
 11 Richard Robinson, caried to Barking to be bur.
 25 Elizabeth d. Floorie Pellison
- Mar. 2 Richard Woorthington, buried frō Ellis
 7 An wiff M^r Andrew Windsor, buried in y^e vpp^r end of y^e chancel next vnto y^e tombe but one : ther is roome left for 2 more vpon her
 24 William Dukker, a poor child

1615

- Apr. 7 Elizabeth Weddel, widoo
 21 An Spilman, widoo, verie aged
 24 George Papwoorth, buried from M^r Woolstenholme's in the south ile of the church befor M^r Robinson's pew : roome spare vppon him for 2
- May 8 An Belgrave, widoo & alms woomā
 18 a soonn of Chris^r Wiglie, still borne
 20 John s. Jo. Parenchiff

- May 30 William s. With Smith
 June 13 Sara Bineon, wido, bur. in y^e middle allie vpon her husband : room left
 15 Elizabeth d. Jo. Reinoldes, buried in y^e south allie afore y^e pew wher
 her mother sitteth : room l[eft]
 19 An wiff of John Penkethman, buried in y^e north ile closs to M^r Ivie's
 pew comming in : room left
 27 Ruth d. Tho. Haills
 30 Elizabeth wiff of Humfrey Mun
 Richarde Gregorie, an owld mā
 July 4 Robert s. Charls Bronne
 8 Sara d. William Clement
 Isak s. Garret Fakon
 27 Marie d. John Chamberlain
 Aug. 3 Simon Web, houshold^r, buried in y^e middle allie by his wive's pew :
 ro[om]
 William s. Rich. Carter
 7 John s. John Couthman, buried in y^e chancel between y^e tombe &
 long pew : room northward
 25 Isable d. Edward King
 Sep. 2 Ellin Tilar, a poor wiff
 4 Jeames Sinnock, housholder
 7 Marie wiff of Thomas Coolthurst, bur. in y^e church in y^e middle allie :
 roome
 15 Barbara widd. of Innocent Lucootelle, bur. under y^e stone next vnto
 Capone's tombe in the north side ile : rom l[eft]
 25 Anthonie Spikeman, a poor child
 Oct. 18 a crisū of Samuel Williamson
 19 M^{rs} Margett Bettes, wido, buried in y^e north side quir entring into it
 closs by M^r Grenough his pew
 26 Robert Munneaw, a Frenchmā
 Nov. 10 a crisum of John Gowslerie
 15 Sara d. Edward Lee
 17 Richard Peek, buried in y^e chancel vnder y^e gret stone next the tombe
 closs vp to y^e chancel wall
 20 Sara d. Richard Shralie
 Dec. 14 Gilbert s. Dennis Adwel
 Jan. 29 Marie d. John Weild
 Feb. 2 Edward Trough, seruant to y^e Earl Northū [Northumberland]
 7 Benit Cliff, wido, bur. from vs at Barking
 24 Peter Swallo, bur. from Tower Hill wth vs
 Mar. 14 With Tapps, bur. out of Lad. Lumnei's rent
 21 a crisome, still borne, of John Gregorie's

1616

- Mar. 28 Hester Adams, seruant to M^r Tomson
 Apr. 4 John s. Anthonie Vphil, buried in y^e north ile near vnto his mother's
 pew
 Ann d. Robert Newton, bur. in y^e chancel on y^e north side between y^e
 vault & y^e common pew
 9 Richard Whit, houshowlder
 May 11 a young boy, being a fondling
 23 Ellin Parrish, bur. from M^r Cootchmā
 25 Elizabeth d. With Smith
 28 M^r Rich. Martin, bur. at Totnam
 29 M^r John Ivet, bur. in the south ile befor his wive's pew : roome left
 June 2 Nicholas Hedge, a poor man
 3 An Herd, servant to Sir Paul Bayning
 16 Marget d. Anto. Charington

- June 19 An d. John Penkethman, bur. in y^e north ile toward y^e entring in at y^e
door left hand
- July 12 Robert Gill, buried from Tower Hill
19 Elizabeth d. Christop^r Wiglie
27 Jone d. Rich. Sawell
29 Henrie Hadwel, bur. from Jaeson's
William s. WiH Smith
- Aug. 6 Alee Whit, widoo, buried from Whitbie's
8 Christoph^r Jacob Elsmhaymer, a gentelman of Germanie, bur. in y^e
chancel closs by y^e vault by Sir Jea. Deane .
12 Marget wiff of Tho. Deddum, buried closs by M^{rs} Robinson's pew :
rome left
27 a child, still borne, of Christoph^r Wiglie's
- Sep. 2 Williã Kellet, duiyng in our pish, was bur. at St Dunston's in y^e East
7 Sara d. Edward Thornie
17 Millecent d. WiH Tayler [*In the margin* "chur."]
- Oct. 1 M^r Paull Bayning, somtime alderman, buried in y^e chancel in y^e vault
by his pew
5 Peter Cook, bur. out of y^e almes house
14 Alexand^r Nurse, bur. out of almes house
30 Elizabeth Bastian, a poor maid frō Grace's
- Nov. 7 Marie d. Sir Henrie Baker, bur. in y^e chancel by y^e tombe
17 Hew Foulks, bur. out of Lad[y] Lumnie's rent
Elizabeth Web, widoo, bur. in y^e middle allie near wher she satt : roome full
Robert s. Dennis Adwell
21 John Hope, buried in y^e north side ile closs by his pew : roome left
29 a child, still borne, of Jo. Goulsberie
30 Margett wiff of WiH Sampool, bur. in y^e north allie by her pew
- Dec. 26 Bennit wiff of WiH Cason, bur. in y^e middle allie by her grandmoth^r
- Jan. 3 Roger Goodie, port^r to y^e Wayhouse
6 Christoph^r Sams, a merchant
25 Elizabeth d. Jo. Parkins
28 Mark Antonie, a negro christian
- Feb. 1 Daniel s. Dan. Lewen, bur. by his mother's pew in y^e south allie
4 The Ladie Lumnei, caried vnto Cheime in Surrie to be buried
10 M^r Vincent de Le Bar, buried in y^e chancel next to Sir Jea. Deane
- Mar. 11 Jeames Hugubert, buried in y^e chancel near vnto y^e communion tabel
13 Barbara y^e wiff of Cornelius Cameora, buried in y^e chancel

1617

- Mar. 31 John Fisher, housholder
- Apr. 14 Richard Hayes, inmatt frō John Weilds
25 widoo Greneway, buried frō Stillmã's
27 Alee d. Samuel Vmmont
- May 10 Ann d. John Reinolds
13 John Wells, servant to Sir Paul Bayning
- June 4 Marie Norberie, servant to Jo. Thomas
11 Abraham Virette, a Frenchman frō Glorie's
22 Titus Colt, a mariner & household^r
30 Elizabeth, wido to Titus Colt
- July 2 WiH Hall, one of y^e almes hous
6 Catharin d. Tho. Selwood
14 Roger, y^e bastard of Marget Dalihood
23 John Loover, servant to M^r Covile
- Aug. 6 a soon of Alexander Lauson, stil borne
29 Jane wiff of WiH Biggerstaff
- Sep. 3 Jacob s. Rich. Thornberie
10 Constance d. Lewis Jaeson

- Oct. 10 Robert s. With Chenei, buried in y^e chancel befor y^e common pew
 11 a soon of With Launcelete's, stil born
 17 William Godson, housholder
 Dec. 10 Rachel d. With Tayler
 20 Elizabeth d. With Thornton, bur. in y^e south allie near M^{rs} Reinoldes
 25 Thomas Hall, of y^e almes hous
 Jan. 3 Jone wiff of Nicholas Vrbín
 15 John Lansdall, a poor child
 19 Elizab. wiff of Tho. Pengelle, bur. in y^e middle allie closs to
 M^{rs} Robinson's pew
 22 Edward Coneway, out of almes house
 29 the daught^r of S^r Rob. Knolls, being still born, was buried in y^e chancel
 in y^e vpp^r end of Ba. [*probably Bayning's pew*]
 Feb. 2 Alec Niccols, a poor widoo
 6 Hester Goodehild, a poor child from Grace's
 8 Judeth d. Edward Abdie
 23 Alce d. John Parkins
 Mar. 6 John s. John Pollard
 16 William s. Daniel Lowen [*In the margin "church"*]
 19 Robert Wetwood, householder

1618

- Mar. 31 Nathaniel Bedingfeld, buried in church
 Apr. 8 Marie d. Simon Smith
 Elizabeth d. Sir Rich. Baker [*In the margin "chan."*]
 14 the daught^r of John Contehman, a crisū [*In the margin "chan."*]
 29 Susan Goos, a poor widoo
 May 14 Ellen wiff of Robert Watford, alms
 18 Jane d. Christop^r Woorrel
 27 Jonas Archer, a poor almes man
 June 12 John & Abigal, Jo. Duncom's children
 July 18 Richard Cotton, M^r Brooke's man
 24 John s. Phil. Baker
 An d. M^r With Tayl^r [*In the margin "chur."*]
 Aug. 24 Elizab. wiff of M^r With Robinson, buried at S^t Nicholas Acons
 28 William s. With Bragden
 Marget d. John Gregorie
 29 Joseph s. Joseph Woodgat
 Sep. 9 Marget d. John Pollard
 25 An, Lady Woolstenholme, buried in chan. befor Sir Paul Bayning's pew
 Oct. 13 M^{rs} Marie Robinson, wido, buried in y^e chanc. on y^e south side of y^e
 communion table close along by it
 30 Alce wife of Tho. Arnold
 Nov. 3 Edward Potter, housholder
 5 George Spilman, housholder
 Dec. 7 Vrsula d. Daniel Lowen
 a daught^r crisū of Jo. Goulsberoo
 21 a soon crisū of Rich. Walton's daught^r
 28 Elizabeth d. Rich. Thornberie
 30 Francis Pinto, a Portugal, died & was caried ov^o sea to be buried
 Jan. 2 Richard Devard, serv. to S^r Nich. Salter
 11 Peter s. With Smith
 Jane wife of Rich. Jaeson, countriman
 26 Aulin Sherlock, wido, from Bodwelle's
 Feb. 2 Susanna d. Arthur Bland
 6 Elizab. Young, buried at S^t Magnus
 Mar. 12 Francis s. John Parkins
 16 Vrsula Watles, wido & almeswoman

1619

- Mar. 29 Edward Abdie, household^r
 30 Marie d. Daniel Lowen
- Apr. 9 Will. s. With Caporne
 10 An Reisar, a poor wido, from Walker
 27 Henrie s. Sir Paul Bayning
 28 Roger Mountnei, household^r
- May 3 An d. Garret Fakon
 7 An Hope, wido, caried to Litel Allhallooes
 18 Christopher s. With Velle
- June 3 Michael Walker, a poor household^r
 4 Ralph Staniford, houshold^r
 12 Thomas s. Richard Parsons
- July 6 a soon of M^r Sanbourn's, still borne, bapti. [*sic*]
 7 Marie Marler, servant to Nicho. Bake^r
 12 Ann Baldin, a poor servant
 13 Andrew s. Nicho. Baker
- Aug. 3 Catherin d. With Martel
 22 Sara d. Christoph^r Woorel
- Sep. 12 Joice d. With Westorn
 29 Sara Procter, a poor maid
 30 Edward s. Richard Vahan
- Oct. 17 Ann d. Mathew Sawel
 22 Thomas s. With Thornton [*In the margin* "chur."]
 Ann Griffen, wido, buried from Catha. Colman's [*In the margin*
 "chur."]
 23 Abel Lansdale, a poor child, from Grace's
- Nov. 4 John Parkins, houshold^r
 5 Richard s. John Web
 8 Elizabeth wife of Richard Hil
 15 a daught^r of Jo. Goulsberie, a crisom
 29 Elizabeth wife of Richard Soule [*In the margin* "chur."]
 Marie d. Christoph^r Grimes
- Dec. 6 a soon of Thomas Coulthurst, vnbaptized
 16 Walter Tomkins, servant to Rob. Le Bar
- Jan. 1 Roger Gibbins, servant to S^r Jo. Woolsten
 4 M^r John Highord [*Highlord*], aged 89 [*In the margin* "chur."]
 7 daught^r of Edward Wicherlie, stil borne
 Francis de Grave, a poor Frenchman
 10 Francis wiff of William Hone
 Susan Clarke, out of y^e almshouses
 17 Jone Vicars, a poor wido
 18 John Reinoldes, houshold^r [*In the margin* "chane."]
 22 William Robinson, buried at Barking
 31 John s. Robert Powl
- Feb. 15 Jeames Watles, out of almshouses
 28 John Place, housholder
- Mar. 11 Jone d. Sir Rob. Knolls [*In the margin* "chane."]
 23 Catharin Swib, out of almshous

1620

- Mar. 25 Peter de la Port, frō Rob. Le Bar's
 28 Philip Web, out of Mark Lane [*In the margin* "chur."]
- Apr. 9 a soone born at Sir Tho. Savage's gattes
 13 John s. Thomas Ridglie
- May 1 a daught^r of Francis Sanborn's, bur. vnbap.
 6 Mark s. John Gregorie

- May 20 William s. Edward Dalison
 27 Marie Davis, a poor widoo
 June 2 William s. Tho. Lumbert
 13 Marie wiff of Samuel Vmmant
 21 Marget Weston, sernant to Hugh Jones
 July 3 Ann German, widoo, out of almeshous
 15 a daught^r of Wessel Bothe's, still borne
 28 Nicholas s. Philip Jones, inmat
 Aug. 5 William s. William Kniveton
 8 a child of M^r Stringer's, still borne
 30 Elizabeth Griffen, a poor pentioner
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Richard Vahan
 11 William s. Thomas Golding
 21 Esaie s. Peter Reaw
 23 John s. John Parkins
 Oct. 1 Alee Tilar, a poor pencioner
 2 M^r John Cole, houshowlder [*In the margin* "chan."] a daught^r of William Lancelet, stil borne
 4 Vrsula d. Tho. Clark
 7 John s. John Williams
 10 John Cokenskel, almes man
 17 George s. William Batman
 18 Walter Easterling, servant to Sir Tho. [*sic*]
 28 Ellen d. Jone Bexlie, a vagabond
 Nov. 4 Jehosabeth Hutten, frō Towar Hill
 Priscilla wiff of Thomas Caldum
 7 Francis Powel, servant out of almes ho.
 25 Andrie Watles, alms woman
 26 John s. Christoph^r Wiglie
 Dec. 14 Abigal wife of Henr. Chetwin
 23 John Launcelet, burid in y^e mid. allie
 Jan. 22 Alee wife of Rich. Thornberie
 Mar. 13 Richad s. George Tikel
 24 William Hall, an innocent

1621

- Mar. 27 Joice wiff of Rich. Walton
 Apr. 4 John Washborn, household^r
 12 Francis Gates, servant to S^r Pa. Bayning
 13 Clement Gowlston, wido
 27 Isake s. William Bragden
 30 An d. Robert Win
 May 21 Marget How, servant to Tomson
 June 11 Marie d. Christoph^r Grimes
 22 Michael s. With Caporn
 July 31 Georg s. Christopher Grimes
 Aug. 1 Thomas Walker, a pore child
 4 John Wright, househowlder
 29 Constance d. With Waller
 Oct. 1 Ann wiff of Joseph Simons
 Nov. 23 Marget d. John Web
 Dec. 8 John Lester, buried from Jacson's
 Jan. 2 Susan Ronnd, servant to Sir H. Bak^r
 7 a daughter of An Wilcocks, vagrant
 8 a soon of Thomas Horlie, stil borne
 9 Sara wiff of Arthur Finch [*In the margin* "chur."] Simon s. Richard Parsons
 21 Jaques Martin

- Jan. 25 Constance d. Geiles Coys [*In the margin* "chur."]
 Feb. 2 Richard Deane, housholder
 6 Marie Hues, a poor wido
 9 a daught^r of With Cason, stil borne
 16 Jone wiff of John Peirs, frō Tower Dock
 22 Elizabeth wiff of Williā Owld, Gun . .
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth Gamon, from M^{rs} Tubman's
 21 John s. Georg Mullins, frō Barking [*In the margin* "church"]

1622

- Apr. 10 Humfrie Reimel, housholder
 May 10 Edward s. Samuel Broadstret
 25 John s. Thomas Lane
 June 17 Hugh Burgis, a Scot, buried frō W [*sic*]
 20 William s. Williā Waller [*In the margin* "churche"]
 27 Marget d. Hugh Jones
 28 Harrie King, a poor child, frō Grac[*e's*]
 July 8 Marie d. Richard Carter
 a soon of John Goulsberie, stil born
 27 Joane wiff of Tho. Collins, fro. Holehak'
 30 Thomas s. Francis Sanbourn
 Aug. 8 Edward s. Edward Lee
 Sep. 25 Marget d. Roger Dreaton
 27 John s. Hugh Whit
 Oct. 1 Abraham Walker, of almeshouses
 7 Marie d. William Freak
 21 John s. Christopher Wells
 24 Samuel s. Marie Wilcocks
 Nov. 15 Jone Sawood, widow & poor pentioner
 16 Alce wiff of M^r Jo. Papril
 Thomas s. Henrie Simson
 19 John Holoway, serv. to Sir Nic. Salter
 Elizabeth d. Tedd^r Robertes
 26 Robert Broune, of y^e almes howsen.
 30 John Glorie, household^r
 Dec. 2 Robert Smith, of y^e almes houses
 9 Thomas Seager, a poor man
 23 John Mitland, out of Paul Markoe's
 31 Peter s. Peter Rean
 Jan. 2 Marie Mallet, from Grace's
 7 Robert Ivet, housholder & surgion
 20 a soon of Wassel Both, stil born
 26 Doritie wiff of Edward Charlet
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth Atkinson, from wid. Pullie's
 5 Ellen Peck, a poor wooman, frō Walker
 6 Faith Brook, widoo, out of almeshouses
 10 An d. John Burridge
 13 a daught^r of With Cason, stil borne
 18 Susan, Ladie to Sir Francis Lee
 24 Francis Towers, from Rentes
 Mar. 3 Robert Watford, of y^e almeshous
 7 Robert s. Jeames Linwood

1623

- Mar. 31 Elias Fairway, serv. to M^r Riding
 Apr. 6 Elizabet Williams, wido, buried in y^e church in middle ile beloo on suth
 side
 13 Richard s. Richard Mills

- Apr. 18 An d. Robert Grubb
 24 Margerie wiff of John Bradshaw
 May 8 Henrie Dean, a poor child, from Grace's
 13 Isable Goodman, a poor widoo
 29 William s. M^r Tho. Billingslie
 June 3 Alce wiff of Henrie Gotobed
 4 John s. With Waller, in y^e church
 7 John s. Mathusa Kent
 26 Em Thayr, wido, bur. in y^e chanc.
 July 2 Thomas s. Stenen Tiens
 5 Thomas s. Edward King
 24 Francis Brand, a poor garbler, frō Fisher's
 Aug. 5 Jeams Finch, buried at Mercers' Chapple
 6 George s. With Thornten
 8 Jane Lane, servant to M^r Oxweek
 21 a woom. child, stil born, of M^r Fran. Saunders
 Sep. 19 William Bothouse, buried in the chancel
 22 Ellinor d. M^r Edw. Yeates
 29 John s. With Bragden
 Oct. 8 An Prentiss, a poor child, from Pullie's
 9 Sara d. With Thornton
 14 John s. With Thornton
 Jeritrude Hedland, widoo
 15 a man child of With Launclet, stil born
 17 a soon of Rob. Barete's, still born
 Dec. 4 Marie wiff of Samuel Blackleach
 5 Sara d. George Mullins, frō Tower Hil
 8 Paul Mark, an Italian keeping an ordina [*ordinary*]
 16 Alexand^r s. Alexand^r Peacock
 Jan. 13 Marie d. Thomas Fuller
 26 Richad Jefferies, servant to Rob. Le Bar
 Feb. 16 Marie Wright d. to Jo. Wright
 Mar. 7 William s. Allen King

1624

- Mar. 30 M^r William Wearden
 Apr. 6 Robert Drurie, ser. to M^r Moor
 May 5 An d. Roger Gibs
 14 Thomas s. Stenen Tines
 June 5 John s. George Nash
 15 Elizabeth Martin, serv. to Sir Paul Bayning
 Sara d. With Bragden
 July 10 Peter Bashat, houshold^r
 11 Marget d. Robert Witnoll
 21 M^r With Fisher, buried from Windsor
 24 John Soria, a German
 Aug. 3 Katharine d. M^r John Wolstenholm [*In the margin* "chancel"]
 8 Margett d. William Bateman
 11 Elizabeth d. Nicholas Walter
 15 a daught^r of George Crapp, stilborn
 18 Josua s. Charles Williams
 23 William s. William Garter, buried from Radcliffe [*In the margin*
 "church"]
 24 Katharine wife of George Cropp
 25 Elizabeth d. Robeart Gillett
 30 Joseph s. Patrick Nichols
 Sep. 11 Henrie s. Richard Carrington
 13 Ann d. Gabriell Kinge

- Sep. 14 Marie d. Joseph Simons
 21 Rachell Barwick, a maid, from Reeves
 23 Thomas Vinar, servant to M^r Covill
- Oct. 2 Elinor d. Henrie Chatwin
 5 Thomas s. Nicholas Greene
 7 Francis s. Thomas Covill, buried at Allhallowes, Barking
 Elizabeth Fouckes, widdoe
 9 Marie d. Elizabeth Curtis, widdo
 18 Sara d. John Merrie
 20 Alen King, a housholder [*In the margin* "church"]
 30 Christophere Selbie, a poor boye
 31 James s. James Goodale
- Nov. 1 Richard Stubbes, brother to M^{rs} Sparkes
 11 Thomas Norton, ser. to Heugh White
 20 Precilla d. Isack Gould
 28 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ivie
 29 Elizabeth Slater, widdo & pentionar
- Dec. 1 Barbara d. John Merri
 5 An d. Robert Howell [*In the margin* "church"]
 15 An Berrie, a poore maid servant
 16 John Goade, an housholder
 29 Margett Hutchell, a poore ser.
- Jan. 3 Marie wife of Robeart Whitnole
 10 Brigett Swaine, widdo, buried from Hacknie [*In the margin* "chancell"]
 15 a poore woman died in the streate
 20 Alexsander Lawson, a Skotes man
 25 Marie wife of John Smith
 27 Mari Capell, widdo, buried at Marie Boweechurch [*"Mary Caple" in St. Mary le Bowe Reg^r*]
- Feb. 7 a gerle lefte in the streate
 8 Edward s. Ambrose Wood
 11 Margeri, d. Robeart Win
 22 a daught^r of Brian Harris, vnbaptized
- Mar. 21 Jone wife of John Burrell

1625

- Apr. 13 Mari Williams, a maide & gentilwoman [*In the margin* "church"]
 25 Sir Thomas Glover, a knight [*In the margin* "church"]
 27 An d. Gabrill Kinge
- May 2 a daught^r of Barnard Paice, stilborn
 3 Thomas Ivie, an housholder
 30 Jone Lecok, a poore widdo
- June 7 Mari d. John Grigorie
 12 James s. Florri Pellison
 13 William Hall, from the almshouses
 17 Thomas & Robeart, s's John Rotting
 Jane d. John Grigorie
 18 Jane wife of John Grigorie
 Richard s. John Rottinge
 19 An Brooke, a servant to Peter Rean
 Mari d. William Caparn
 20 Mari wife of John Rotting
 Jonas s. Richard Irland
 21 John Dale, an housholder
 Mari wife of William Caparn
 24 John Rotting, an housholder
 Edward s. Edward Kinge
 An wife of John Tindale

- June 26 Nicholas Greene, an housholder
 John s. John Hubbard
 An d. John Tindale
- 29 Edward s. William Caparn
 Peter Barrett, a poore child, from Caparn's
- 30 Mari wife of John Pellisonere
- July 2 Henri s. widdo Staniforth
 Peter Reau & Sara his wife
 John s. Peter Reau
 Martin Elliot, servant to M^r Gould
 Nicholas Thomas, servant to M^r Rotting
- 5 Elizabeth d. William Martell
- 7 Mari d. Raphe Tems
- 8 Briggett Roman, frō Powelle's
 An wife of Joseph Milner
 Elizabeth d. Richard Goodman
- 9 Elizabeth wife of Rich. Goodman
 Charitie d. Cicilie Owld
- 11 Fortune Spilman, a widdo
- 12 Samucll s. Robt Hunte
 Elizabeth wife of Robt Ancell
 John s. Edward King
 Robeart Pole, an housholder
 John Osburn, buried at Algate pishe
 Elizabeth d. widdo Staniforth
- 13 Mari wife of James Vickers
 An d. James Vickers
 Philip Reau, a child
 John Maior, from Hunte
- 14 Elizabeth Beshott, a maid
 Martha Farmer, a poore child
- 15 William Heyward, a ser.
- 16 Robeart s. Robt Pole
- 17 Jane wife of John Woodshaw
- 18 Mari Partrige, a ser.
 Elizabeth wife of Moses Finch
- 19 Marget Bonner, from M^{rs} Ramsie's
 Thomas Rotting
 Fraucis wife of William Ancell
 Henri Wilson, a poore skoller
- 20 Richard Goodman, an housholder
 An Eden, from M^r Goulde's
- 21 Elizabeth Dale, frō her mother's
- 22 Peter Sweat, a chirurgion
 David Ducie, an housholder
 Isack s. Thomas Lane
- 24 Ferdinandoe s. William Morrell
 Mari Bradshaw, a ser.
 Hengh White, a poore man
 Mari Hone, a poore child
- 25 James s. John Woodshaw
 Susan d. Barnard Paice
 Judith d. Barnard Paice
 John Harrison, a poore child
- 26 Ann Ramsie, a widdo
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Watlington
 John s. Francis Hill
 Mathias s. Thomas Selwood

- July 27 Eustace s. Robt Grubb
Richard s. Richard Parsons
Mari Colstone, a servant
- 28 Katharine Edwardes, a ser.
David Ducie, a child
Elizabeth d. John Hassell
- 29 Robeart Whitnole, an housholder
Mari Barns, a ser.
Mattithia Rowndtree, a poore child
- 30 Edward Kinge, an housholder
Isack Vanderwide, a ser.
Elizabeth d. widdo Robinson
- 31 Elizabeth Maddox, a poore child
- Aug. 1 Jaspar & Edward s's wido Worth
2 Francis wife of Robeart Westlock
Elizabeth d. Thomas Hill
- 3 Dorathie Noble, widdo, an almswoman
Richard Durham, a poore ser.
- 4 John s. Richard Watlington
- 5 Sara Plumer, a ser., buried at St Giles, Crep
- 6 George Wood, an housholder
Dorathie wife of Richard Baker
Falek Braw, a Dane, buried frō Tower Hill
- 7 Elizabeth d. Richard Parsons
- 8 Richard Watlington, an housholder
James Whitlock, a gentilman
Alexsander Lauson s. widdo Lanson
- 9 John Wright, a child
Elizabeth d. Thomas Rop^r
Precilla d. John Lever
- 10 Joseph Milnar, a poore man
An d. widdo Worth
Martin [*sic*], a ser. to Gabrill Kinge
- 11 John Selwood, a young man
Thomas & Adam s's Thomas Selwood
Margett wife of Richard Parsons
John s. Thomas Goldan
John s. John Hassell
Mari & Jane d's John Hassell
Mari Powell, a poore child
Tourn over all the Weddings & so the spare leaves vntil
you come againe to Burialls
- 12 Henri s. John Dimmock
John Chamberlin, an housholder
a son of William Martell, stilborn
Margett Potter, from Powell's
- 13 Thomas Selwood, an housholder
James s. Thomas Gouldan
William Wilcox, a servant
Hester Shelmadine, from Tomson's
- 15 Elizabeth Faucon, widdo, from Tower [*In the margin "chancell"*]
Elizabeth Martell wife of Willi. Martell
Alee Rosse, widdo, M^{rs} Taylor's daught^r
John Dickinson, a poore man
John Brookshaw, from Vacondarie's
An Mears, from Marshal's
Thomas s. Thomas Fuller
- 16 Joseph Simons, an housholder

- Aug. 16 John Chambers, a servant
 17 John Clark, ser. to M^r Benlosse
 Henri s. Francis De Pree
 William, ser. to M^r Gillett
 18 Sara d. widdo Gifford
 Elizabeth Milnar, a poore child
 Ellin wife of Rob^t Win
 19 Walter Lacebie, a servant
 Elinor wife of Gerson Wilford [*In the margin "church"*]
 20 John Sheppard, ser. to M^r Smith
 Elizabeth Simons, widdo
 John s. John Darlie
 Elizabeth d. Francis De Pree
 21 Jane Mason, a servant
 Robeart Ivie, a child
 23 Maudlin Bastion, a servant
 Dorathie d. Thomas Tanner
 24 Jacob s. Francis Butler
 John Rosse, a child
 An Walker, a poore maid
 William Moselie, a poore child
 Michael Harrison, ser. to M^r Kirbie, bu^r at Stain'
 Phillip Jones, an housholder
 25 Judith wife of Thomas Lane
 An wife of Ash Totnall, buried frō Tower
 Robeart s. Rob^t Win
 An Walker, from th'alms house
 Walter Jones, ser. to De Pree
 An Miller, M^{rs} Lee her daught^r: S^t Michalles
 26 Tomasin Hall, ser. to M^r Moore
 Alce wife of Thomas Tanner
 Elizabeth Mears, a ser.
 Robeart Win, an housholder
 Thomas s. Hough Jones
 27 Richard Northeg, a ser. to M^r Moore
 Francis Butler, an household^r
 William s. Tho. Rop^r
 Margett Archar, a ser.
 Henri Atkinson, an housholder, buried Tower
 Francis s. Gabriell Ellis
 Thomas Win, a poore child
 Scharlott Derickson, a child frō Derubam's
 Mathusalem s. Mathusal. Kent
 28 Dorathie d. Jasp^r Jonson
 Margett Lea, ser. to M^r Simson
 29 Josias Wilkinson & Mari his wife
 Elizabeth d. Mathusale. Kent
 Jone d. widdo Browne
 Mari d. widdo Lawson
 James s. Thomas Tanner
 Katharine Rooe, ser. to De Pree
 30 Nicholas Breed, a child, frō M^r Wilson's
 William s. Rob^t Carrole, frō Ellis
 Rob^t s. John Preston
 Elizabeth wife of William Moulton
 31 An Brookshaw, from Vacondarie's
 Phillip Bridges, frō Tode's
 Sep. 1 John Jones, ser. to M^r Monnax

- Sep. 2 Cicilie wife of Thomas Smith
Elizabeth wife of William Benlosse
Francis s. Francis De Pree
John Breed, a child, from M^r Wilson's
An James, a servant
An Hilliard, a ser., from Goodins
Thomas s. Thomas Calldham
3 William Moulton, a preacher
Dorathie d. Tho. Roper
4 John Willis, ser. to Rich. Baker
Elizabeth Phillipes, frō M^r Monnox [*In the margin "church"*]
5 William Morrell, a preacher
Robert Warnar, ser. to M^r Brooke
Richard Baylie, ser. to M^r Brooke
Charles s. Mathusale. Kent
6 John s. Francis De Pree
Jane Langlie, from Vacondarie's
7 Elizabeth wife of John Andrewes, Tower
Francis Moulton, a maid, a preacher's daughter
8 Thomas Picke, ser. to De Pree
M^r Francis Covill, buried at All Saintes, Barking
11 Hugh Jones, an housholder
An Moore, ser. to M^r Moore
13 An wife of James Arrall
14 James Arrall, her husband
John s. Walter Jaspar
15 Katharine d. John Webb
16 Sara d. John Webb
Andrew Linge, a Dane, buried frō Tower
Scharlott wife of James Deruham
An d. John Pollard
William s. William Whitbie
19 Susan Whitnole, widdo
20 Raph Radford, buried frō Tower
Richard Clarek, a ser. to M^r Whitbie
24 Margett d. John Merrie
Welthian wife of Tedder Robeartes
a daughter of Tedder Robeartes, stilborn
26 Thomas s. Tedder Robeartes
29 Jane wife of William Moore
30 Margett wife of William Herring
Oct. 1 Marie Gwatkin, a ser. to M^r Webb
2 Teddar Robeartes, an housholder
3 Susan Leech, a ser. to M^r Mungumrie
4 Hercules Tidmarshe, ser. to M^r Moore
5 James Deruham, an housholder
Marie Pearse, ser. & cossen to M^r Monnax [*In the margin "church"*]
6 Elizabeth d. widdo Goodin
7 John s. John Merrie
Elizabeth d. With Bragden
13 Henrie Esterling, an housholder
16 Elizabeth d. John Webb
18 Susan d. widdo Dale
21 Rose d. John Lever
Nov. 8 Jaques Javelin, a Frenchman
14 Katherine Baker, a widdo
19 John s. Edward Lee
26 Raph Grant, an almsman to the draps

- Dec. 24 Thomas s. Roger Drayton [*In the margin* "church"]
 26 Alee Fletcher, buried at Mercers' chapell
 30 Rachell wife of John Orrenshawe [*In the margin* "chancell"]
- Jan. 13 John s. Francis Robinson
 18 Francis Hastings, widdo
 20 Margett wife of Walter Alsop
 24 With Martin, a ser.
 29 Miles Mackereth, ser. to Mr Soracole
- Feb. 2 Ellin d. James Whitbye
 3 Jane White, widdo, from Drake's
 19 John s. An White, widdo
 22 William Sandes, a poore housholder
- Mar. 7 Jane wife of Edward Wilson
 15 Margett Richardes, widd., a pentioner
 19 Millicent Pettito, a poore maid
 20 a daught^r of Thomas Deuman, stilborn

1626

- Mar. 29 Margett wife of Francis Sanburn [*In the margin* "church"]
- Apr. 8 Jacomine Wetherlie, widdo., buried from Brown's
 11 Richard Cartar, a poore housholder
 17 Raph Wight, an housholder [*In the margin* "church"]
 27 a daughter of Edward Cok, stilborn
- May 18 Margett Bennett, a poore child, from Walker's
 22 Jone Hall, a poore inocent, from the almshouses
- June 13 a son of Mr John Mills, stilborn [*In the margin* "chur."]
 15 Roger Wilmar, a poore housholder
 16 William Goodrige, an housholder
- July 19 Marie wife of Nicholas Vacondarie
 20 Richard s. John Pollington
- Aug. 17 George s. George Woodeock
 18 Hengh Buck, a ser. to Mr De Pree
 21 Jane Potter, a poore mayde
 29 Mari d. John Lever
- Sep. 5 An d. William Bragden
 16 Susan Glorie, a widdo.
 20 Thomas s. Larrance Wilson of Quinborie
 25 Elizabeth wife of Barnard Paice
 Sara wife of George Woodeock
 29 Elizabeth Stockmaid, buried from Radlief [*In the margin* "church"]
- Oct. 1 An d. Thomas Kendall
 2 Katharine wife of John Coop, bur̃ Peter's Poore
 3 Robeart s. Robt Oxwick [*In the margin* "church"]
 8 Thomas Beadle, housholder
 19 John Tieknar, a ser. to Will. Coop
 28 Georg Webstar, a ser. to Jo. Larrance
 31 Daniell Coortman, servant to Mr Lowin
- Nov. 4 a man child found ded in the streat
- Dec. 1 William Reeve, a housholder
 4 John s. John Ingram
 11 Mari Coop^r, a poore widdo
 28 Elizabeth wife of Anthonie De Voshe [*In the margin* "church"]
- Jan. 15 Ellin Rice, a child, from Mr Gotobede
 Elizabeth Jones, a poore widdo
 20 Christian Moselie, a poore widdo
 25 Tomasine Hall, widdo, almswoman to the draps
 30 John Pollington, an housholder
- Feb. 1 Moses s. Charles Williams

- Feb. 10 Thomas Adams, ser. to S^r Paule Bani'ge
 15 An wife of Jeramie Brasier
 17 Peter Thornton, a free carpenter
 19 Captain Thomas Horsall: chancel
 22 Ellin d. Henri Akland
 Mar. 1 An Hart, a French maid
 3 Robeart Duer, a poore owld man
 22 Robeart Harris, a housholder [*In the margin* "chancel"]
 23 Mari d. John Merrie
 24 Margett Timberlie, widdo [*In the margin* "chancel"]

1627

- Apr. 2 Paule s. John Pellisonere
 7 An Carpenter, wido, a pentioner
 22 a man child of S^r Paule Bauinge's [*In the margin* "chancell"]
 May 2 Allen Jones, a child
 11 Garrett Fanekon, from Tower Libertie [*In the margin* "chancell"]
 31 Jone Kirbie, a ser. to M^{rs} Wight
 June 21 Mari wife of William Toms, new chur'ya'
 27 Charles s. Ambrose Wood
 July 2 Grace d. John Shelmarline
 3 Richard Antonie, an housholder
 13 Richard Phillipies, a ser. to M^r Lancelott
 Aug. 6 M^{rs} Isabell Gibson, wido [*In the margin* "chancell"]
 8 Henrie s. Samuell Gostlyne
 13 James s. Henrie Chatwin
 15 Jane Fishar, a wido
 16 a man child found ded in the streat
 20 John Britaine, drowned, buried from M^r Colthurst's
 22 Thomas s. John Whitlock
 29 John s. William Barwick
 Sep. 3 a son of Florri Pellison, stilborn
 17 John Morlye, a housholder
 22 Elizabeth Morlye, his widdo
 Nov. 16 Alce wife of Waltar Hull [*In the margin* "church"]
 21 a daught^r of Thomas Kendall, stilborn
 28 John De Vanckor, a poore man
 30 Samuell Gellis, a servant
 Dec. 7 a daught^r, stilborn, in the streat of Lowrie, bastard
 20 a son, stilborn, of John Batton
 Jan. 12 a daught^r of Robt Hewitt, stilborn
 28 An Kinge, a poore wido
 30 Mathias Michell, a young man
 Feb. 4 Francis wife of Edward Porter
 16 Lidia Archer, a poore almswoman, wido
 22 Mari wife of Augustine Dawny
 29 Elizabeth wife of Henrie Gotobed [*In the margin* "church"]
 Mar. 11 Abraham s. Jeramie Brasier
 16 Margett wife of William Edwardes
 17 An d. William Ingle
 19 Richard s. Rich. Harwood
 24 Mari wife of Richard Smith
 Thomas s. John Lacke

1628

- Apr. 6 Elizabeth wife of John Goldsberie
 11 Edmund Putnam, a servant
 Margett d. William Heelic

- Apr. 21 Elizabeth wife of Christophere Jenner
30 Beniamine s. Thomas Thornton
- May 10 Eva wife of Guij le Moyne, a Frenchman : chancell
12 Thomas Goldan, an householder : church
13 Richard s. Ambrose Wood
19 Alice d. Charles Williams
23 John s. Morris Griffin
28 Martha wife of Thomas Lane
William Whitnole, a child fatherles
29 Prudence d. Thomas Hall [*In the margin* "church"]
31 Martha d. Daniell Eps
- June 2 Mari wife of John Wheatlie, Draps Almscho.
9 Jefferi s. Dorathie Done, a bastard
16 a son of Timothie Wade, stilborn
28 Elizabeth d. Ashe Totnale, from Tower Hil
29 a son of John Pattenson, stilborn
- July 4 William Webb, an householder : church
14 William Woolfe, a poore mann, in the new churchyard
26 An Broadribb, carried to Rumbord & buried there
28 Thomas s. Robt Gillett
30 An d. John Lever
- Aug. 3 An d. Brian Rogers, in the church
13 Judith Harte daughter in law of Jarvis Laundrie
16 Isack Hart son in lawe of Jarvis Laundrie : new ch. yeard
23 a daught^r of John Deacon, stilborn
- Sep. 3 John s. Phillip Hoare
4 Robearte Knightsmithe, an almsman draps
12 John s. Tobie Martin
16 Isabell Nooell, a poore servant
24 John Woodcock, a servant
- Oct. 3 An Barrett, a poore widdo
10 Jone Gladen, a poore maid
13 Susan Sweate, a poore widdo
17 a son, stilborn, of Robeart Eustace
21 Ellin wife of Richard Bodwell
22 John s. John Pickin
- Nov. 14 Katharine Floyd, a poore maid
26 Marie Simons, a French widdo
- Dec. 10 Sara d. Henri Blith
11 Marie Jenner, a maid, from Benet Finck
18 William s. Daniell Brangwell
23 Cornelius Camora, a householder, strang^r [*In the margin* "chancel"]
30 Ludolf Vanderwader, frō Tower Hill [*In the margin* "chancel"]
- Jan. 5 widdo Bowers, a poore almswoman
24 Winifride wife of Henrie Ockland
27 Marie d. Thomas Noore
- Feb. 6 a son of Thomas Kendalle, stilborn
- Mar. 2 Richard Hawfeeld, a free gouldsmith : church
9 John s. John Shelmardine
13 Sara wife of Jeromie Brasier : church
Mathias s. Thomas Cartar
15 Gabriell Napton, a poore man diing in the strete

1629

- Apr. 4 Elinor d. Samuell Terriek, a child at nurs
24 John s. John Whitlock, a crisom child
- May 5 Grace d. Daniell Brangwell
8 M^r Abraham Jacobb, esquier, carried to St Leanedes, Brumly
John Goldsberrie, buried in the feeld He poysoned himselfe

May	22	Elizabeth Gooderige, a poore widdoe	
	25	Susanna d. Lord Viconut Banning, chancel	
June	8	Thomas s. George Everett, an infant	
	16	Tobie s. Tobie Martin	
July	7	Richard s. Morris Griffin	
	20	Rumbole Wadloe, a housholder	
	25	Francis Barbar, a young maide	
	30	John s. Richard Andrewes	
Aug.	8	John s. Robeart Parek	
	11	Richard Andrewes, a housholder	
	20	John s. Thomas Pearson, an infant	
Sep.	6	Katharine Robinson, widdoe, a pensioner	
Oct.	1	Sir Pavle Baninge, Lord Vicounte Sudberrie, was buried	He died
		29 Julie before	
	3	George s. John Merrie, a child	
	7	Ellin d. Alixander Banister	
	9	Jone d. Edward Tucker	
	15	John Church, from Tower Libertie	
Dec.	10	Edward Woodall, from Tower Libertie	
	23	Francis s. Henrie Cheatwin	
	28	Hengh Hollowaye, from Tower	
Jan.	10	John s. Thomas Wall	
	13	Katharine Wight, widdoe, in the church	
	21	Jhon s. Thomas Moore	
Feb.	2	John Greenough, housholder : church	
	9	a daught ^r , stilborn, of John Hill	
Mar.	2	Elizabeth wife of M ^r George Sanderson : chaneell	
	3	An wife of M ^r John Simson, at S ^t Dunston's	
	9	Rose Dracke, wido, housholder	
	15	Elizabeth Turek, wido, housholder : church	
	17	Abigale d. Robeart Hewit	

1630

Mar.	27	Joseph Francis, a poore man	
	31	Ann Rawlins, a pensioner	
Apr.	20	Jone d. Thomas Moore	
	24	William s. Robeart Eanstaee	
May	17	a son of Margett Buttall, stilborn	} tweens
	18	Susan d. Margett Buttall	
	22	Richard Downes, an almes man	
June	3	Susan d. Richard Harrison	
	25	Hanna d. Larrance Jackson	
	26	Daniell Eps, a housholder	
	29	Dorcas wife of William Heelie	[In the margin "church"]
	30	Zacharie s. Zacharie Highlord, pt	
July	1	Bartholamew s. Bartholamew Goodman	
	3	Edward Love, a Coventrie man	
	6	Thomas s. M ^r Henrie Durham	[In the margin "chancel"]
	7	a son of William Flud, stilborn	
	14	Elizabeth Greene, a poore widdoe	
	15	Judith Cutt, a French maid, in the new churchyard, pt	
	20	John s. Roger Rigbie	
		a son of Thomas Potter, stilborn	
	23	Robeart s. Francis Wrenham	
	26	Margett Cutt, a French woman, new churchyard, pt	
	28	a son, stilborn, of John Cover	
	29	William Ames, a housholder, in the northe ile	
Aug.	11	Peter s. Edward Lee	

- Aug. 16 Elizabeth d. Mathew Hobbe
 18 Margaret d. Edward Wellinge
 Hart Godin, a bastard of Alec Godin
 26 John s. Walter Hull, in the church
 28 Edward Lee, a housholder, pt
 29 Jone Wickins, his maid ser., pt
 Robeart Dennis, a free man haberdasher, pt
 31 Henrie Harrison, a poore cuntriman
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Lee, widdoe, in the church, pt
 9 Nicholas s. John Shelmardine
 Joseph s. An Francis, a widdo
 11 Mr Allen Carie, from Tower Hill [*In the margin* "chancel"]
 Oct. 13 Thomas s. John Cover, pt
 22 Jefferie s. Henrie Dearham [*In the margin* "chancel"]
 31 Robearte s. Lewis Powell
 Nov. 15 Martha wife of John Cover
 19 Edward & John, tweens of Edward Tucker
 James s. James de Raet
 An wife of Robt Reinold
 27 Nathaniell s. Thomas Slater
 Dec. 3 a poore woman ded in the streat
 7 John Cover, a housholder
 22 Elizabeth d. Lionell Barwick
 27 Katharine Buchlie, widdo: the church
 31 John s. John Brooke
 Feb. 23 a daught^r of Charles Williams, stilborn
 25 Thomas Smith, an householder, in the church
 Mar. 17 James Hudson, a housholder
 23 Samuell s. Henrie Speed
 24 Henrie Drayton, brother to Mr Drayton

1631

- Jan. 30 [*sic*] Elinor Harris, widdoe, from Barking pish: chancel
 Apr. 26 James Faierwaye, an housholder
 May 18 George Wileokes, carried to St Magnes
 June 3 Steeven s. Thomas Carter
 8 Elinor d. Richard Banerofte
 27 Rebecka d. Timothie Wade [*In the margin* "church"]
 July 29 William Rouse, a housholder, in the church
 Aug. 6 An Redding, widdoe, in the church
 Sep. 2 Henrie Dawes, a ser. to Mr Harrison: the church
 4 Elizabeth Coop, a poore mayd
 5 Brigett d. John Whitlocke
 10 Thomas Kendale, a housholder
 Oct. 8 An wife of Charls Williams
 Francis wife of Mathwsalem Kent
 27 a son of Thomas Potter, stilborn
 Nov. 13 Sara Willis, a poore widdo
 20 Richard Prestman, a servant
 25 Francis Humerstone, a maidservant
 Dec. 24 John Carter, a poore man
 27 Susan wife of Thomas Norberie
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. William Gallion
 18 Christophere s. Christophere Nethersale [*In the margin* "church"]
 24 Noah s. John Birtbye
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Champion, a child [*In the margin* "church"]
 24 Thomas s. William Devore
 Mar. 14 Jane wife of John Mett

1632

- Mar. 28 Edmund Rolfe, housholder [*sic*] [*In the margin "church"*]
 Apr. 4 John s. Aldrick Nelson, a crison
 9 Steeven Olife, a poor Spanish boye
 11 George s. Thomas Whitwell
 12 Sara wife of Nathaniell Morris [*In the margin "chancell"*]
 14 James s. James Anlie, a child
 28 Robeart Prentice, a ser.
 a son of John Hill, stilborn
 May 1 Margerie Rimell, wido, a housholder [*In the margin "church"*]
 5 Richard s. Thomas Skott, a child
 9 a daught^r of Steven Barker, stilborn
 11 widdo Walker, an almes woman of the draps
 July 15 William s. Roberte & Ann Corbett
 Aug. 4 William s. Roberte & Marye Renolds
 24 Roberte s. Henrye, Lord of Newarke & Sislye, his wife
 27 Sara d. John & Ann Singleton
 Sep. 29 John s. John & Marye Blande
 Oct. 12 Thomas Mett, a porter
 Nov. 16 Ann d. Thomas & Marye Blud
 17 widdowe Hindson
 Dec. 16 Jefferey s. Henrye & Ollyue Durrum
 20 Ambrose Wood
 31 Waltar Wiggmore
 Jan. 2 Suzan Tuble
 Francis d. Vicont Dorchester & Ladye Ann his wife
 4 Edmnd Gifforde s. Phillipp & Marye Gifforde
 5 Daniell s. George & Marye Woodeocke
 10 M^r Jefferey Kirbye buryed in y^e chancell
 22 George Nashe, the pishe clarke
 Feb. 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Winnefred Hails
 18 a erisome manchilde of M^r Bullock's
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Pasfeild, sister to M^{rs} Reymell, carryed to Stepue to be
 buried: church yearde
 10 Arthur s. William & Jane Coop
 13 Roberte & Elizabeth Blaney, a man childe, stilborne

1633

- Mar. 26 Bridgitt Neuill wife of Henrye Neuill buryed in y^e midle ile close by y^e
 chancell dore
 Apr. 10 Edee Wiggmore, an almswoman, drap
 17 William Ellwarde, buryed in y^e church yearde
 27 William Whittbee, buryed in y^e side ile next y^e pulpit
 May 6 Richard Beddwell, a poore penc'oner
 18 M^r Thomas Billingsleye, buryed in y^e chancell
 26 John s. Marye Harwood
 31 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Anderson
 June 5 widdowe Taylor
 11 Edwarde Waltar
 19 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall
 30 Thomas & Marye Bennett, a manchilde, stilborne [*sic*]

BURIALS.

REGISTER III.

“The booke of all such as haue | bene buryed in y^e parishe
of St^t | Olaues in Hartestreete in London | from y^e 10th of
Marche | 1632.”

1632

- Mar. 10 Arthur sonne of William & Jane Coop buryed : churchyarde
13 Roberte & Elizabeth Blaney, a man childe, stilborne : churchyarde

1633

- Mar. 26 Bridgitt Nenill wife of Henrye Nenill : churche
Apr. 10 Edee Wiggmoore, an almswoman, widdowe : churchyarde
17 William Elwarde : churchyarde
27 William Whittby : churche
May 6 Richarde Boddwell : churchyarde
18 Thomas Billingsleye : chancell
26 John s. widdowe Harwood : churchyarde
27 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Anderson : churchyarde
June 5 widdowe Taylor : churchyarde
11 Edward Walter : churchyarde
19 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Hall : churche
30 Thomas & Marie B[enne]tt, a man childe, stilborne : churchyarde
July 31 Marie d. Stephen & Marie Barker : churchyarde
Aug. 8 John s. Thomas & Winnefred Hails : churchyarde
11 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Wall : churchyarde
the reuerende pastor M^r John Simson was interred in y^e earth y^e
30 Auguste : church [*In the margin* “er. 29”]
Sep. 6 Jane Kitchinge : churche
15 William s. Gyles & Martha Mason
26 Esther wife of William Martell, buried together with a stilborne childe :
churchyarde
Oct. 2 Samuell s. John & Priscilla Lener : churchyarde
3 John Francis, sonne in lawe of Lestrangle & Elizabeth Jollye : churche
8 Ann d. William & Jane Blande : churchyarde
23 Bridgitt d. William & Dorithye Seyle : churchyarde
26 William s. William & Lois Thorneburys : chancell
Nov. 2 Katherine d. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton : churchyarde
5 Margaret wife of Thomas Kynnaston : churche
7 Dorithye d. Thomas & Marie Scott : churchyarde
20 Suzan Bowyer, widdowe : churchyarde
Dec. 9 Alexander s. Henry & Jane Kitchinge : churchyarde
10 George Paine : churche
John s. Siluester & Ann Branbye : churchyarde
11 Gershom Willford : churche
18 Martha d. Nathan & Ann Wright : churche
Jan. 9 John s. Humphreye & Margaret Clarke : churchyarde
Feb. 14 Jams s. William & Ann Blacke : churche
24 Roberte & Elizabeth Blaney, a man childe, stilborne : churchyarde
Mar. 7 Hellene d. Roger & Joane Drayton : churche

- Mar. 8 Doreas d. James & Marie Gooddall: churcheyarde
 20 Christopher Wiggleye: church
 21 Ann d. William & Suzan Edwards: churcheyarde
 28 [*sic*] Richard Brooks: church

1634

- Apr. 2 Richard Armestronge, seruante to Pauledecocke: churcheyarde
 5 An Brooks, widdowe: church
 17 William Harris: churcheyarde
 19 Thomas & Marie Potter, a manchilde, stilborne: churcheyarde
 22 Josias s. George & Marie Woodcocke: churcheyarde
 26 Samuell s. Thomas & Ann Moore: churcheyarde
 May 10 Ann d. Edwarde & Marie Bennitt: church
 15 Paule s. Edwarde & Elisabeth Harris: church
 John s. John & Marie Catlene: churcheyarde
 June 5 Brian Vellume, a Frencheman: churcheyarde
 10 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Snarle: churcheyarde
 13 Sissille Prime, an al'sewoman of the drapers: churcheyarde
 20 Richarde s. Richarde & Jane Brittaine: churcheyarde
 25 Alee wife of Bartholomewe Goodman: churcheyarde
 28 John Francis s. Roberte & Elizabeth Blaney: churcheyarde
 29 Thomas Goodman: church
 July 6 Marie d. Henrye & Joane Gottobedd: churcheyarde
 7 Thomas Morrell: church
 10 Elizabeth d. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeleye: church
 21 Hellene wife of Henrye Chattam: churcheyarde
 28 John s. John Debaloye & Martha Lannoos: churcheyarde
 John s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear: churcheyarde
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth wife of Richard Tyller: church
 16 John Taylor, a manchilde, stilborne: churcheyarde
 23 Thomas s. John & Ann Coop: churcheyarde
 29 John s. Thomas & Hanna Thorneton: churcheyarde
 Sep. 1 Richarde s. Thomas & Marie Scott: churcheyarde
 2 William s. William & Dorothy Seale: churcheyarde
 Morrice & Alee Griffine, a childe, stilborne: churcheyarde
 6 John s. Briante & Dinah Vale: churcheyarde
 8 Martin s. Martin Sidleye: church
 10 Priscilla wife of John Leuer: church
 15 Roberte Danis, a poore man, buried in y^e newe churcheyarde
 19 Ame Brooks: church
 27 Roberte Gregorye: ch. yarde
 Oct. 4 Mathewe Nicholls: ch. yarde
 15 John Wheatleye, an almsman of y^e draps: ch. yarde
 18 Hester d. Gilberto & Ann Wells: ch. yarde
 20 Marie d. William & Marie Crutchfeild: ch. yarde
 25 Margaret wife of Josias Checkett: church
 27 Suzanna d. Jeffrey & Katherine Kirbye: chancell
 29 Joane d. John & Francis Hill: ch. yarde
 Nov. 6 Nicholas Miller, a poore man: ch. yarde
 7 Thomas & Ann d. [*sic*] Roberte & Marie Parks: ch. yarde
 13 Giles & Martha Mason, a female childe, stilborne: ch. yarde
 17 Marie d. Henrye Lorde of Newarke: chancell
 28 Wyatt s. John & Elisabeth Brooks: ch. yarde
 Dec. 9 Suzan wife of John Prince: church
 17 Ambrose s. William & Joane Gallion: ch. yarde
 21 Harman s. Suzan Brnerton: ch. yarde
 Jan. 10 a male childe, stilborne, of Lawrance & Jane Riggbye's: ch. yarde
 24 Richard Mathews: ch. yarde

- Feb. 9 Marie d. Roberte & Mandlene Burrooes: ch. yarde
 18 Ann d. Nicholas & Martha Dowes: ch. yarde
 19 Anthony s. William & Jane Westlocke: ch. yarde
 Mar. 13 a male child, stilborne, of Roberte & Elizabeth Blaney's: ch. yarde
 14 Thomas s. Henrye Chattwyne: ch. yarde
 18 Elizabeth Austen, widdowe: church
 24 Wardener Norwood: church
- 1635
- Mar. 27 Elizabeth wife of Robert Rycrofte, buryed in ch. yarde att Cree church
 yarde
- Apr. 4 a male childe, stilborne, of Thomas & Barbarre Thrasher's: ch. yarde
 7 Samnell, a base borne childe: ch. yarde
 10 Ellene Deane: church
 18 Margaret d. William & Francis Westerne
 24 Joane Bridges: ch. yarde
 25 Richard s. Marie Deane: ch. yarde
- May 11 Thomas s. William & Jane Bason: ch. yarde
 14 Sarah d. Thomas Slater, clarke, & Eunice his wife: ch. yarde
 15 a stilborne male childe of Thomas & Rebecca Ward's: church
 22 a male childe, stilborne, of Nathan & Ann Wright's: church
- June 1 Martha d. Richard & Luce Brooks: church
 3 a male childe, stilborne, of Richard & Elisabeth Brother's: ch. yarde
 9 Elizabeth wife of William Barrooes: ch. yarde
- July 1 Elizabeth d. Francis & Elizabeth Rinett: church
 4 Dorothy d. Lawrance & Ann Jackson: ch. yarde
 16 Francis s. Francis & Margaret Saunders: church
 30 Martha wife of Thomas Wyatt: church
- Aug. 1 Richard Ballarde: chancell
 6 James s. William & Anphilis Blowefeild: ch. yarde
 11 a female childe, stilborne, of William & Ann Black's: church
 17 Jackaminko, a Dutche woman: ch. yarde
 18 Martha Chamberlaine, widdowe: ch. yarde
- Sep. 6 Abraham s. Phillipp & Sarah Josse: church
 9 Joane wife of Thomas Edgerton: ch. yarde
 21 John Hambleton: church
- Oct. 19 Margaret d. John & Vrsille Taylor: ch. yarde
- Nov. 8 Rebecca d. Ralph Pirre & Rebecca Radford, brought from y^e Tower
 Libertye: ch. yarde
 9 Francis Yates, widdowe: ch. yarde
 10 John s. John & Francis Hill: ch. yarde
 12 Henrie Bourdman: ch. yarde
 19 a stilborne female childe of William & Sarah Hurst's: ch. yarde
 20 the Lord Viscounte Sauage, his entralls was buried in y^e chancell
 21 Priscilla wife of Isaac Gould: church
 Annas wife of George Bright, together with a stilborne male child:
 ch. yarde
 24 Pennellope d. John & Ann Smith: ch. yarde
 25 Joane wife of William Gallion: church
 27 Robert Blaney: ch. yarde
- Dec. 2 Hugh Ellis, y^e graue & antient sexton, was interred in y^e earth:
 ch. yarde
 3 William s. Joane Wood: ch. yarde
 5 Marie d. Thomas & Bridgitt Clarke: church
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Harris: church
 11 Edward Harris: church
 18 Margaret d. Hester Wheeler, seruant to M^r Smith: ch. yarde
- Feb. 9 John Smith: ch. yard

- Feb. 27 Henrie s. Lawrance & Ann Jackson : ch. yard
 29 James Marshall : ch. yard
 Mar. 12 Robert s. William & Ann Clemence : ch. yard
 22 Sarah Ripton, brought from St Katherine Collman's pishe : church
 23 Elizabeth Kinge : ch. yard

1636

- Mar. 25 a male childe, stilborne, of Elizabeth Blaney's : ch. yard
 29 Rebecca wife of Ralph Pirre Radford, brought from y^e Tower Libertye :
 ch. yard
 Apr. 7 Samuell Woolcombe : ch. yard
 18 Anna Smith : ch. yard
 22 Thomas s. John & Ann Coop : ch. yard
 23 John s. William & Ann Ryleye : church
 May 5 Thomas s. Thomas & Winneffred Haile : ch. yard
 7 John Jackson : churchyard
 17 William s. Michael & Judeth Wareinge : church
 20 Anna Bird : ch. yard
 25 Thomasin Downes : ch. yard
 30 John s. Thomas & Eunice Slater : ch. yard
 31 Ann wife of John Deacon : ch. yard
 June 2 Elizabeth wife of Josias Smith : ch. yard
 9 Edward Jackson : church
 13 Margaret Dobson, servant to Pauledecooke, buried of the plague in the
 new ch. yard
 24 Ann Oline, a base borne child : ch. yard
 29 Marie Rowse : church
 July 6 Edward Willson : ch. yard
 8 Ann Dampord, servant to widdowe Jackson : ch. yard
 11 Grace Towreine, widdowe : ch. yard
 14 Bartholomewe s. Bartholomewe Goodman : ch. yard
 18 Samuell s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse : ch. yard
 Aug. 1 Edward Prime, an almsman of the drapers, hang'd himselfe, buried in
 the high way
 19 Margaret wife of Jonas Hubbard : ch. yard
 25 Casandra wife of Robert Bower : ch. yard
 27 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Marie Bennitt : ch. yard
 29 John s. John & Ann Singleton : ch. yard
 Sep. 8 Rachell d. Lawrance & Ann Jackson, plague : new ch. yard
 11 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Jane Smith, plague : new ch. yard
 16 Jonas s. Jonas Hubbard : ch. yard
 19 Lucretia & Ann d's Lawrance & Ann Jackson, whereof one of the
 plague : ch. yard
 20 Ann Brookebanke, servant to M^r Brazear, plague : ch. yard
 22 Edmund s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear, plague : ch. yard
 23 Margaret d. Benjamin & Jane Smith : ch. yard
 30 Thomas Cakewood, pt : ch. yard
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. John & Ann Smith : ch. yard
 Thomas s. Thomas & Alee Wall : ch. yard
 Margerie d. Robert & Joane Corner, plague : ch. yard
 3 Ann Menrus, servant to M^r Smith : ch. yard
 Thomas s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear, plague : ch. yard
 6 Ann wife of John Smith : ch. yard
 12 Thomasin d. Benjamin & Jane Smith : ch. yard
 Joane wife of Henry Gottobed : ch. yard
 15 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Carpenter : ch. yard
 Thomas Potter : ch. yard
 16 Sarah wife of Thomas Carpenter, plague : ch. yard

- Oct. 18 Sarah d. Thomas & Alce Wall, plague: ch. yard
 William Bason, plague: ch. yard
 20 Thomas Carpinter, plague: ch. yard
 27 Noell Hottier, a stranger: church
 28 George s. John Smith, pt: ch. yard
 Nov. 2 Marie d. Jane Bourdman, plague: ch. yard
 22 Bathshua d. William & Suzan Dutton: ch. yard
 19 [*sic*] William s. Josias & Abigall Cheekett: ch. yard
 Dec. 6 Waltar Browne: ch. yard
 12 Sarah wife of Robert Lee: church
 Jan. 7 Thomasin d. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear: ch. yard
 31 a stilborne child of Jane Bason's: ch. yard
 Feb. 25 Katherine Norwood: church
 Mar. 14 Pauldecooke, a Dutch man: ch. yard
 19 Thomas s. Ralph & Francis Bonnick: ch. yard
 22 Grace wife to Pauldecooke: ch. yard

1637

- Mar. 25 Thomas s. John & Elizabeth Ellis: ch. yard
 30 Jane d. Thomas & Ann Moore: ch. yard
 Apr. 11 Adam Tinker, servant to Sr John Wolstenholme: ch. yard
 Marie Armestronge, plague: new church yard
 a male child, stilborne, of George & Suzan Tyres: ch. yard
 17 Hanna d. Edward Thicknes: church
 May 2 M^{rs} Browne, hadd into y^e cuntrye to be buried
 9 Thomas Watts: ch. yard
 10 William s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner: ch. yard
 13 Francis Gould: church
 George s. George & Elizabeth Starkey: ch. yard
 17 a female child, stilborne, of John & Elizabeth Prince: ch. yard
 25 William Chapman: church
 29 Judeth d. Vincente & Barbarre Dillabarr: church
 31 Margaret Wheatley: ch. yard
 June 15 Richard Mountne senior, brought from Tower Libertye: church
 21 Richard Deane: church
 Nicholas s. Josias Smith, pt: ch. yard
 27 Abigall d. Mathewe Hobbs, plague: ch. yard
 28 Marie Shelford, servant to M^r Pace, plague: ch. yard
 30 Sara d. Charles Gaddis, plague: ch. yard
 July 7 Marie d. Daud & Margaret Pinfoll, plague: ch. yard
 14 Daniell Waltam: church
 19 Margaret wife of Daud Pinfoll: ch. yard
 20 Daue Pinfoll, plague: ch. yard
 26 Marie d. Godfrey & Marie Stephens: ch. yard
 Judith d. William & Hanna Hart: church
 30 a stilborne female child of William & Sarah Hurst's: ch. yard
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. John & Marie Heatley: ch. yard
 Thomas Gouldinge: church
 a male child, stilborne, of Christopher & Bethaia Walls: chur. yard
 26 Josias s. Josias Smith, pt: ch. yard
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Strelley: church
 14 a male child, stilborne, of William & Marie Crachfeild: ch. yard
 21 William s. William & Alce Manninge: ch. yard
 23 Margaret wife of M^r George Pike, interred in y^e earth: chancell
 25 Nathan s. Nathan & Ann Wright: church
 Oct. 19 Lucretia Francis, a penc'oner: ch. yard
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Ann Nore: ch. yard
 Nov. 9 John Peacock, servant to y^e Lord Baueinge: ch. yard

- Nov. 9 John s. John & Sibbill Shelmarline: ch. yard
 18 Grace d. Thomas & Hanna Thornewton: ch. yard
 23 Ellene Hodgson, servant to Goodman Tomson, plague: ch. yard
 Dec. 9 M^{rs} Suzan Lowen, widdowe, a stranger: church
 12 John Danis, an almesman of the draps: ch. yard
 19 John Gee, a poore man: ch. yard
 21 Arthur s. Richard & Joyce Kinge: ch. yard
 Jan. 7 Rebecca d. Christopher & Suzan Ball: ch. yard
 11 Margaret d. Edward & Izabell Kippax: church
 27 Katherine d. John & Martha Bailey: ch. yard
 Feb. 1 the Lady Ann Fowler wife to S^r Edward Fowler, dyed in this parish
 & was buryed att Eslington: side ile
 9 Ann Purnell, servant to M^{rs} Allen: ch. yard
 22 Dorithye Ellis, late wife of Hugh Ellis, sexton, deceased: ch. yard
 Mar. 1 Jane wife of M^r John Whicker: side ile
 10 M^r James Saunge s. to y^e Lady Saunge: chancell
 16 Hanna Gooddyne, widdowe: ch. yard
 17 Martha Cranwaye, widdowe: ch. yard

1638

- Mar. 27 an infant of Roger & Florence Delormeaux: ch. yard
 Apr. 6 M^r Roger Kinge: church
 21 Ann d. John & Joane Nayler: ch. yard
 John Pinkerd, seruante to M^r Hayle: ch. yard
 30 John s. James & Marie Gooddale: ch. yard
 May 16 Sarah d. William & Anphillis Blowefield: ch. yard
 19 Ann d. John & Ann Pitts, buried att Barkeinge: church
 28 Francis Hurroll, widdowe, seruante to y^e Lady Saunge: ch. yard
 June 11 William s. Thomas & Sabbana Lawes: church
 17 John s. William & Alee Bond: ch. yard
 18 Ann d. Roger & Joane Drayton: church
 23 Marie d. George & Elizabeth Starkey: ch. yard
 July 7 an infante of John & Margaret Gouldsburye's: ch. yard
 11 Clemente d. Christopher & Suzan Ball: ch. yard
 12 Rebecca d. Nicholas & Hanna Waltar: ch. yard
 17 Grace d. John & Grace Fletcher: ch. yard
 24 Francis d. Thomas & Marie Blood: ch. yard
 25 Rachell Cruchfeild: ch. yard
 Aug. 6 Alee Baggalle, a sojourner: ch. yard
 7 George s. John & Ann Portman: ch. yard
 10 Oliue Harte, a parish ch.: ch. yard
 15 John Capplene, a sojourner: ch. yard
 17 Margaret Champne, a sojourner: church
 Marie Finch, a grandchild of M^r Finche's: ch. yard
 22 Christian wife of William Page: ch. yard
 28 Katherine d. Lestrangle & Elizabeth Jolle: church
 29 Stephen Spickernell: ch. yard
 John s. Daniell & Elizabeth Brangwell: ch. yard
 31 M^{rs} Ann Webb, brought from Stepne parishe: church
 Sep. 4 William s. Gilberte & Elizabeth Ammon: ch. yard
 13 Elizabeth d. Phillipp & Bathshua Grigg: church
 21 John Chandlor, a sojourner: ch. yard
 25 James s. William & Francis Woommell: church
 28 William s. Anthonie & Ann Pace: ch. yard
 Oct. 2 William Portman, a sojourner: ch. yard
 8 George Margetts, a sojourner: ch. yard
 10 William s. S^r Joⁿ Wolstenholme junior & the Lady Ann his wife, buried
 att Stanmoore: chancell there

- Oct. 17 Mr Michael Wareinge: church
 19 John s. John & Joane Naylor: ch. yard
 25 Roger Delormeaux: church
 27 Henrie Kinge B[*sic*], a sojourner: church
 28 a female, stilborne, of Thomas & Marie Blood's: ch. yard
- Nov. 8 William s. George & Ann Portman: ch. yard
 10 William Willson: church
 13 John Fletcher: church
- Dec. 7 Ann Beadle, an almeswoman, stab'd her selfe, buried at Milend
 10 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard
 24 John Prince: church
 28 John s. Henrye & Elizabeth Karzeley: church
- Jan. 1 Katherine d. Joⁿ & Elizabeth Birtbye: church
 3 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes: ch. yard
 5 Francis s. Christopher & Marie Nethersoll: church
 9 John s. John & Marie Deacon: ch. yard
 19 Peter s. Florence Delormeaux: church
 22 A female, stilborne, of Thomas & Alce Lanes: ch. yard
 Ann d. Joⁿ Careye: church
 23 Constance wife of Thomas Thorneton: church
 24 William Smalleye, seruante to y^e Lady Baneinge: ch. yard
 31 Marie wife of Christopher Nethersoll: church
- Feb. 9 Katherine d. Joⁿ & Elizabeth Brooks: ch. yard
 14 two males, twins, stilborne, of John & Alce Evans: ch. yard
 15 John Ravenscrofte, s^ruante to y^e Lady Sauage: ch. yard
- Mar. 6 Marie Jackson, widdowe: ch. yard
 8 John s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinsonn: church
- 1639
- Apr. 11 Darbe Meccarde, a poore man: ch. yard
 13 Ellenor wife of Joⁿ Drewett: ch. yard
 20 Joyce wife of Richard Kinge: ch. yard
 28 George s. Gilbert & Elizabeth Ammon: ch. yard
 30 Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz. Mullenox, buried at Barkeinge: church
 Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Brooks: ch. yard
- May 3 Isabell wife of Edward Kippax: church
 10 Phillipp Grigg: church
 14 John Streete, s^ruante to y^e Lady Sauage: ch. yard
 26 Joane Tomkins, seruante to y^e Lady Savage: ch. yard
- June 3 Elizabeth [*sic*], a grandchild of M^{rs} Waterhouse als. Allen: ch. yard
 John s. M^r John Hyemsonn, buried at Creechurch: chancell
 5 William s. William & Rachel Cruchfeild: ch. yard
 7 John Case, seruant to M^r Gillitt: ch. yard
 13 Hanna wife of Nicholas Waltar: ch. yard
 29 Ann d. William & Alce Bond: ch. yard
- July 2 Margaret d. M^r John Whicker: church
 15 Ann Sands, widdowe, an almeswoman of y^e Lady Baneinge's: ch. yard
 22 Edward s. Christopher & Ann Emmersoll: church
 20 [*sic*] Thomas Zacharie s. Thomas & Joane Bunyone: ch. yard [*In the margin "er"*]
 21 [*sic*] Robert s. Robert & Rebecca Pearsivall: church
 24 John s. Robert & Rebecca Pearsinall: church
 28 Joane d. M^r Abraham Hane, parson, & Martha his wife: chancell
- Sep. 14 Sarah d. Lawrance & Jane Shippey: ch. yard
 23 Elizabeth d. Richard & Katherine Ward: side ile
 25 Margaret wife of Richard Tyson, a poore almeswoman of y^e draps: church yard
 30 Thomas s. Fleetwood & Rebecca Duell: ch. yard

- Oct. 14 Gilbert Wells: ch. yard
 22 a male child, stilborne, of Joⁿ & Rebecca Pattison's: ch. yard
- Nov. 5 Edward s. Edmund & Margaret Spooner: ch. yard
 11 Marie d. John & Marie Heatley: ch. yard
 15 Leonard Atkinson, a poore mā: ch. yard
 25 John s. Joⁿ & Ann Singleton: ch. yard
 29 Richard s. Thomas & Eunice Slater: ch. yard
- Dec. 10 S^r John Wolstenholme buried att Stanmoore: chancell
- Jan. 4 Robert Deverrixx, suante to S^r Job Harvie: ch. yard
 6 Henrie s. Adam & Jane Hare: ch. yard
 7 widdowe Pulle, a pentioner: ch. yard
 Nicholas Vacundarie: ch. yard
 18 George s. Richard & Margaret Huute: ch. yard
 Job s. S^r Job Harvie, buried att S^t Dunstone's: chancell
- Feb. 1 Sarah wife of Richard Simkins: church
 21 Elizabeth wife of M^r William Cleggatt: chancell
 23 Edward Kippax: church
- Mar. 6 Robert Birkinhead: church
 23 Katherine wife of Andrewe Riccard: church

1640

- Mar. 29 a male, stilborne, of Thomas & Marie Blood's: ch. yard
- Apr. 2 an infante of Robert Grosse: ch. yard
 4 Ann Harte, a pish child: ch. yard
 24 a male child, stilborne, of Abraham & Martha Hane: chauncell
- May 1 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson: church
 5 M^{rs} Marie Ballard: chancell
 12 M^r Thomas Sarracoll: chancell
 Jane d. John & Alee Baker: ch. yard
 13 M^r William Harte: church
 15 Elizabeth wife of Bartholomewe Haggatt, buried from Tower Liberty: chancell
- 16 Suzan Seant, a poore almeswomā of the Draps: ch. yard
 19 William s. Abraham & Martha Hane: chancell
 22 William Manninge: ch. yard
 Dorithye Huddson, a poore mayd: ch. yard
 24 a male child, stilborne, of John Drewett's: ch. yard
 28 Suzan wife of M^r John Highlord: chancell
- June 5 Ellene Marshall, a poore almeswoman: ch. yard
 10 Wolsten s. Richard & Katherine Ward: church
 11 Thomas s. Stephen & Francis Dyson: ch. yard
 21 Thomas s. Reonold & Ann Goodman: ch. yard
- July 1 Ann wife of Richard Ireland: ch. yard
 6 Thomas Bennett: ch. yard
 a female, stilborne, of John & Ann Coop's: ch. yard
 22 William Westerne, buried att Mercer's chappell: church
- Aug. 1 Anne Deepinge, a penc'oner: ch. yard
 6 M^{rs} Ann Harrison wife of M^r Joⁿ Harrison, buried att Harford: chancell
 10 John Tennett: church
 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Billingsleye, brought from Isleworth: chancell
 31 Ann d. Thomas & Joane Bunyone: ch. yard
- Sep. 4 James Barron, a poore almesman of y^e draps: ch. yard
 6 James s. George & Elizabeth Starkeye: ch. yard
 7 John s. William & Francis Woommell: church
 Martha d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes: ch. yard
 a female child, stilborne, of Charles & Suzan Williams: ch. yard
 8 Thomas Huute: ch. yard

- Sep. 12 Ann Franke, a poore seruaut of M^r Lane's, plague: ch. yard
 25 William s. Thomas & Alce Lane, plague: ch. yard
 26 Francis d. Thomas & Alce Lane, plague: ch. yard
 29 George Starkye: ch. yard
- Oct. 4 a ffemale child, stilborne, of Lawrance & Jane Shippeye: ch. yard
 5 Thomas Parr, seruaut to M^r Pace, plague: ch. yard
 10 Jane d. Adam & Jane Hare: ch. yard
 25 Thomas s. Adam & Jane Hare: ch. yard
 27 Rebecca wife of Robert Pearsinall: church
- Nov. 7 Marye d. Beniamine & Ann Ward: ch. yard
 22 Katherine d. John & [*sic*] Hanger: church
 23 Robert Olane, a pishe child: ch. yard
 24 Hester wife of Francis Gill, from Tower Libertye: church side ile
- Dec. 1 Edward s. Edward & Katherine South: ch. yard
 7 John Shelmardine: ch. yard
 8 Ann d. George & Francis Loyd: church
 10 Ann wife of Richard Benton, from the Tower: ch. yard
 14 M^{rs} Joane Hane: chancell
 17 Marmaduke Washington: ch. yard
 19 Francis d. William & Francis Woommell: church
 24 Marie Whittbye, widdowe: church side ile
 30 the Ladye Dun, buried in the cuntrye: chancell
 Godfreye Steuens: ch. yard
- Jan. 3 John s. John & Hanna Crossleye: ch. yard
 7 Anne d. widdowe Fisher: ch. yard
 14 John Cattlene: ch. yarde
 25 Marie Horseman, widdowe: ch. yard
 26 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Merishall: church
- Feb. 2 John Gargadnall: side ile
 William s. John & Elizabeth Bridgman: ch. yard
 18 Edward s. Jeremiah & Marie Brazear: ch. yard
 20 Sarah d. Marie Stevenson, widdowe: ch. yard
 22 John s. Robert & Alce Rainebowe: ch. yard
 23 Marie d. Marie Cattlene, widdowe: ch. yard
 24 William s. William & Elizabeth Rawlinson: church
 25 John s. William & Lois Thornburye: church
 Martha d. Thomas & Judeth Smyth: church
- Mar. 1 Jane Dicas, widdowe: ch. yard
 2 Ann d. Robert & Marie Carpinter: ch. yard
 4 Marie d. Robert & Marie Carpinter: ch. yard

1641

- Mar. 27 a ffemale child, stilborne, of John & Ann Drewett's: ch. yard
 29 James Monnington, servant to the Lady Savage: ch. yard
- Apr. 1 William Sam, servant to M^r Andrews: ch. yard
 9 Phinees s. Phinees & Mildred Andrewes: church
 10 Marie Smyth, widdowe: ch. yard
 Hanna d. Richard & Sarah Williams: ch. yard
 16 Joane Spigurnell, widdowe: ch. yard
 30 Insippio s. Daniell & Jane Corbett: ch. yard
- May 2 Ann Barefoote, servant to M^r Parke: ch. yard
 4 William s. Richard & Luce Brooks: church
- Bland [*sic*]
- 20 Katherine Fisher, widdowe: ch. yard
 24 Phillice d. M^r Vallentine Mooretoffe & Margaret, buryed att S^t Andrew's
 Vndershafte: side ile
 27 Elizabth Browne, widdowe: ch. yard
- June 1 Hermyntge Ariens, a Dutche mayd borne att Delfe: church

- June 24 Richard s. Francis Gill: browght from Tower Libertie: side ile
 July 17 William s. Anthonye & Ann Pace: ch. yard
 Thomas Bunyone: church
 21 Elizabeth d. Richard & Vera Anrora Pepper: ch. yard
 22 Jane wife of William Westlocke: ch. yard
 23 Peter s. Peter Barron: church
 24 Henrie Gottobedd: ch. yard
 28 Luce d. Maurice & Alee Griffine: ch. yard
 29 John s. Arthur & Hester Bearden: ch. yard
 Aug. 2 Thomas s. Richard & Sarah Williams: ch. yard
 4 William s. William & Em Powell: ch. yard
 5 Jane d. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell: ch. yard
 Margarett d. William & Margarett Batten, buried att Stepne: chancell
 9 William s. Ralph & Francis Bonnicke: ch. yard
 14 Nathaniell s. William & Ann Blucke: church
 18 William Browne, gentleman: chancell
 22 Margerie wife of Edward Dier: ch. yard
 28 Marie wife of Joⁿ Adams: ch. yard
 Thomas s. John & Alee Raneye, Tow^r Liberty: ch. yard
 30 a male child of M^{rs} Gouldsburie's: ch. yard
 Sep. 3 Marie d. Henrie & Alee Herring: ch. yard
 4 Marie wife of Edward Caple: ch. yard
 6 Nicholas Mourden, servant to M^r Caple: ch. yard
 8 John s. Richard & Katherine Ward: church
 23 M^r Vallentine Mooretoffe: buried att S^t Hellen's: church
 Oct. 20 Phillipp s. John & Ann Portman: ch. yard
 22 Elizabeth d. M^r Andrewe Riccard: church
 23 John Burdett, servant to M^{rs} Hayle: ch. yard
 24 Tomasine d. Joane Bunyone: ch. yard
 29 Margarett d. Anthonye & Ann Pace: ch. yard
 Nov. 4 James Whichellowe, servant to S^t John Wolstenhoulme: ch. yard
 6 Thomas s. Josias Smith: ch. yard
 15 Rebecca d. Robert Pearsinall: church
 16 Goodde Nicholls als. Hatch: ch. yard
 20 Sarah wife of Richard Williams: ch. yard
 Dec. 13 an infant of M^r Willis: ch. yard
 17 John s. goodman Nicholls: ch. yard
 30 Thomas Thoruton, silkethrowst^r: side ile
 Jan. 3 Francis d. George & Vrsille Harding: ch. yard
 a male child, stilborne, of Nicholas & Grizzill Waltars: ch. yard
 5 M^r Richard Thornburye: church
 13 M^r John Highlord, ald^r: chancell
 17 John s. Adam Stevens: ch. yard
 Feb. 3 William Hopkins, cooper: ch. yard
 6 John Barwell, cooper: ch. yard
 17 Francis Drias, clothworker: ch. yard

1642

- Apr. 18 goodwife Walker, a pere'oner: ch. yard
 22 a male child, stilborne, of Thomas & Ann Nores: ch. yard
 23 Suzan d. George & Suzan Ayres: ch. yard
 27 Robert Lewes, buried frō Tow^r Libertye: ch. yard
 May 6 Marie Savage: ch. yard
 17 Suzan d. Thomas & Sarah Williams: ch. yard
 26 a male child, stilborne, of Lawrance & Ann Cotton's, brought from
 Tow^r Libertye: ch. yard
 June 9 Nicholas Baker, a pene'oner: ch. yard
 18 widdowe Drias: ch. yard

- July 6 Ann wife of Edward Gurlinge: ch. yard
 9 Marie Deane, widdowe: ch. yard
 Aug. 3 Alce wife of Anthonye Guye: church
 10 Ann d. Charles & Elizabeth Travis: ch. yard
 13 John Bridgeman: ch. yard
 20 Vrsille wife of George Hardinge: ch. yard
 25 Katherine d. William & Francis Woommell: church
 Sep. 6 a male child, stilborne, of Edward & Katherine South: ch. yard
 12 Thomas Ridgleye: church
 13 John s. George & Elizabeth Strelleye: church
 25 Thomas s. Reynould & Ann Goodman: ch. yard
 Oct. 3 Mathewe s. Robert & Marie Donnington: church
 13 William Pirre, servant to Mr Minnif: ch. yard
 19 Phillipp s. Richard & Ann Hearnden: ch. yard
 Nov. 10 Nathaniell s. Alexander & Ann Harwood, brought from Tow^r Libertye: church
 12 Arthur Harwood: church
 15 Daniell Brangwell, a penc'oner: ch. yard
 16 Katherine Coker, widdowe, a penc'o'r: ch. yard
 27 Moyses s. Peter & Marie Ladore: church
 Dec. 14 Olave wife of Mr Henrie Durham: chancell
 24 Dorithye Griffith, s^vant to M^{rs} Browne: ch. yard
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Hanna Thorneton: side ile
 9 Ann wife of John Younge: chancell
 23 George & James s's Thomas & Ann Barritt: ch. yard
 Mar. 13 Joane Davis, widdowe: ch. yard
 Christopher s. William & Alce Bond: ch. yard
 16 Alce wife of Joⁿ Evans: ch. yard
 20 a ffemale child, stilborne, of goodman Edwards: ch. yard

1643

- Mar. 25 a male child, stilborne, of Richard & Elizabeth Connisbye: ch. yard
 John Cresswell: ch. yard
 Apr. 3 John s. Alce Baker: ch. yard
 9 a male child, stilborne, of Joseph & Ann Hobbs: ch. yard
 10 Bartrum s. Phinees & Mildred Andrewes: church
 15 Mathewe Hobbs: church
 24 Ann wife of Thomas Nore: ch. yard
 May 7 Mildred Store, widdowe, ch. yard
 8 Liddia d. Lidia Hobbs: ch. yard
 17 Elizabeth d. Josias & Marie Smyth: ch. yard
 Thomas Ashbye: ch. yard
 20 Faith d. Richard & Dorcas Cottingam: ch. yard
 24 Suzanna d. Thomas & Jane Wright: church
 30 Elizabeth Harwood, widdowe, brought from y^e Tower Libertye: church
 June 7 Abraham s. Richard & Furzan Jordane: ch. yard
 8 Francis Graneger: ch. yard
 29 Alce wife of Thomas Lane: ch. yard
 July 2 Marie d. John & Rachell Edmunds: ch. yard
 Edward Wollestone: ch. yard
 3 Elizabeth wife of John Bacon: ch. yard
 25 Mr Samuel Carter, minister: chancell
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ratcliffe: ch. yard
 4 Mr Mourton, a minister, frō Mr Blakestone's, bu. at St Marie Over-
 marye's
 7 Daniell s. Suzan Carter, widdowe: church
 12 John s. Anthonye & Ann Pace: ch. yard
 25 Richard s. James & Judeth Allphord: ch. yard

- Aug. 26 Richard Ireland, an almesman of y^e Lord Baneing's: ch. yard
 Rachell Lacke, a pentioner: ch. yard
 31 Bridgitt Barron, an almeswoman of y^e drapers: ch. yard
 Sep. 4 M^r Stephen Mountneye, brought from Tower Libertye: side ile
 17 Elizabeth d. Joⁿ & Ann Adams: ch. yard
 25 a female child, stilborne, of Robert & Marie Carpinter's: ch. yard
 26 Hanna d. Emmanuel & Elizabeth Wills: ch. yard
 28 Ann wife of M^r William Blucke: ch. yard
 29 M^r Geo. Fanshawe, carried frō hence to Bowe: chancell
 Oct. 18 M^r Christopher Ball: side ile
 21 William Dale: ch. yard
 23 Marie d. Daniell & Ann Carter: church
 Nov. 5 Hellene d. William & Margaret Ballfore: chancell
 7 Joyce Warner, widdowe: church
 8 M^{rs} Judeth Wareinge, widdowe: church
 14 M^r Thomas Bewleye, marchante, carried frō hence into y^e cuntrye: chancell
 17 John s. Waltar Jasper: ch. yard
 18 Ann d. Alexander & Ann Harrwood, buried from Tow^r Liberty: church
 25 a male child, stilborne, of James & Elizabeth Jewell's: ch. yard
 Dec. 14 Lewes s. Thomas & Elizabeth Whittwell: ch. yard
 17 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Cruehfeild: ch. yard
 18 Ralph Wright: ch. yard
 29 Sarah Atkins, widdowe: ch. yard
 30 James s. William & Joane Birkdale: ch. yard
 Jan. 8 a male child, stilborne, of Ralph & Francis Bonnicke: ch. yard
 10 Sarah d. Thomas & Prudence Fletcher: ch. yard
 Feb. 2 George s. George & Elizabeth Strelley: church
 15 Richard Dugard: ch. yard
 21 Barbarre wife of Francis Merrill, an almeswoman of draps: church
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. William Holland, seruant to goodman Tomson: ch. yard
 John Schooler, seruant to M^r Herringe: ch. yard
 6 John s. John Gargadnall: side ile
 John s. Tobie Cressnall, a lodger: ch. yard
 11 William Westlocke, an almesman of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yard

1644

- Mar. 29 Edward Pearse, gent.: brought from Barkeinge parish: church
 Apr. 4 Elizabeth wife of M^r John Hacker: chancell
 8 James Wood, seruant to S^r Edward Harington: ch. yard
 15 goodde Knightsmith, widdowe, an almeswoman of ye drapers: ch. yard
 19 Andrewe s. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard
 22 Sibbill wife of Bartholomewe Goodman: ch. yard
 24 Katherine Sheriffe, sister to M^r Sheriff: ch. yard
 30 Marie wife of John Heatley: ch. yard
 May 4 Ann Thorneton, widdowe: side chancel
 9 Edmund Spooner, cooper: church
 11 Edmund Graues, seruant to M^r Ladore: ch. yard
 13 Arthur Finch: ch. yard
 15 Marie d. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard
 18 Joseph Felts, seruant to M^r Pattison, pt: ch. yard
 21 Elizabeth Todd, a pentioner: ch. yard
 25 Richard s. Joⁿ & Rebecca Pattison, pt: ch. yard
 June 2 Arthur s. Joⁿ & Rebecca Pattison, pt: ch. yard
 4 John s. John & Rebecca Pattison: ch. yard
 6 Suzanna wife of Robert Gillitt: church
 16 James s. William & Penellope Allen: ch. yard
 July 13 Katherine Sellwood, an almeswoman: ch. yard

- July 15 Marie d. John & Annis Eerett: ch. yard
 16 Jane Mullitt, seruant to M^r Smallwood: ch. yard
 Aug. 16 Richard Cottingam: churchyard
 17 M^r Thomas Mathewes: church
 18 Marie d. Richard & Marie Saunders: ch. yard
 22 Suzanna d. John & Sisleye Gifford: ch. yard
 Sep. 3 Thomas Roane, seruant to goodmā Clements: ch. yard
 18 Robert Carpinter: ch. yard
 24 Martha d. Joⁿ & Martha Balley: church
 25 Sarah d. Joⁿ & Martha Balley: church
 Oct. 8 Joane d. William & Rachell Cruchfeild: ch. yard
 15 James Gooddale, plumber: ch. yard
 17 Edward Cooper, brother to M^r Cooper, a cooper: ch. yard
 18 Gilbert Nellson, seruant to M^{rs} Francis: ch. yard
 23 John Taylor, seruant to M^r Cooper, a cooper
 25 Mathewe s. Joⁿ Brookes: ch. yard
 28 Margaret Cruchfeild, mother to M^r Cruchfeild: ch. yard
 30 Richard Male, carpinter: ch. yard
 Nov. 4 Joⁿ Pollard, an almesman of y^e drapers: ch. yard
 6 Thomas s. Robert & Marie Parke: ch. yard
 9 Marie d. Robert & Marie Parke: ch. yard
 25 Thomas s. Jane Francis: ch. yard
 Thomas Brooks, brought frō Tower Liberty: ch. yard
 Dec. 12 Marie Pollard, an almeswoman of y^e drapers: ch. yard
 21 William s. William Lancelott: church
 25 Elizabeth d. Alice Baker, widdowe: ch. yard
 26 Suzan Twizleton, a poore widd.: ch. yard
 29 a female child not baptized of Joⁿ & Joane Haylord: ch. yard
 30 John Ellis, y^e sexton: ch. yard
 Jan. 4 M^r Henrie Berrey: side chancell
 13 Thomas Hunt, carried into y^e cuntrye: ch. yard
 28 Elizabeth Huddey, a poore plundered widdowe frō Bristoll: ch. yard
 Feb. 5 Jane Willmott, servant to M^{rs} Bewley: ch. yard
 11 Edward s. Edward & Katherine South: ch. yard
 18 Elizabeth d. Jonathan & Marie Eden: ch. yard
 22 Joane Hayle, widdowe, an almeswoman of y^e Lord Baneing's: ch. yard
 25 Ann y^e wife of Reonald Goodman: church
 Mar. 8 Thomas s. Tho. & Ann Rookes: ch. yard
 17 M^{rs} Margaret Kirbye, brought from Allgate parish: chancell
 22 Nathaniell s. M^{rs} Marie Probye, a lodger att M^r Bland's: church
 23 Richard Walker, an almesman of y^e draps: ch. yard
 24 Charitye d. Henrie & Emlinge Herringe: ch. yard

1645

- Mar. 27 Sarah d. William & Lois Thornburye: church
 29 Robert s. Tho. Sebrooke, a sojourner att M^{rs} Graneger's: ch. yard
 Apr. 1 Hester d. William & Joane Birkdale: ch. yard
 10 Richard s. Joⁿ Brooks: ch. yard
 14 Sarah d. Thomas & Eunice Slater: ch. yard
 May 15 Margaret d. Thomas & Ann Barritt: ch. yard
 June 7 M^r John Pattison: ch. yard
 9 Ann d. Nathan & Ann Wright: chancell
 11 Thomas Lorton, an almesman of the drapers: ch. yard
 14 William s. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard
 27 Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Wright: church
 Bridgitt wife of Robert Williams: ch. yard
 Sarah d. John & Ann Drewett: ch. yard
 Rebecca Spillman: ch. yard

- July 4 Dorithy wife of Jonas Hubbard: ch. yard
 22 Edward Rolfe, gen^t, brought from Tower Liberty: church
- Aug. 1 M^{rs} Katherine Morley, carried frō hence to Stanmoore: church
 7 Richard Saunders: ch. yard
 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Corbett: church
 9 Richard Mathewes: ch. yard
 22 John Sauge: church
 a male child of Elias & Dinnis Roberts: church
 28 William s. Jane Bland: ch. yard
- Sep. 17 Ann Sauge: church
 19 Hanna Hart: church
 22 Francis wife of Ralph Bonnick: ch. yard
 26 Alice Townesend, servant to M^r Smallwood: ch. yard
 27 Elizabeth d. John Hacker: chancell
 30 Stephen Hart, a par^{sh} child: ch. yard
- Oct. 8 Marie wife of Thomas Marishall: church
 31 Dinnis Pearson, servant to M^r Dauid Price: ch. yard
- Nov. 15 George s. Richard & Judeth Wyatt, an inmate at Wellinger's: ch. yard
 19 Marie d. Johnson & Preseilla Mathewes: ch. yard
 21 Sarah wife of William Smyth, buried out of y^e Lady Sauge's house:
 new ch. yard
 25 Thomas Kennistone: side chancell
- Dec. 1 Marian d. Tho. & Suzanna Pearson, kinsewoman to M^r Bland,
 marchant: church
 5 James Alphoard: ch. yard
 6 Jane wife of Nicholas Wellinger: ch. yard
 20 Margaret Westlooke, an almswoman of y^e Lord Baneing's: ch. yard
 21 Marie d. Richard & Marie Badams, a lodger att M^r Allen's: ch. yard
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Doreas Ballard: ch. yard
 29 a ffemale, stilborne, of William and Pennellope Allen's: ch. yard
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Elizabeth Collier, one of y^e L^d Baneing's almeswomen:
 ch. yard
 4 Joane wife of M^r Roger Drayton: church
 6 Ann wife of Thomas Archer: side chancell
 16 Isabell d. William & Margaret Balfoare, brought from Tower Libertye:
 chancell
 17 John s. Simond & Ellenor Giles: ch. yard

1646

- Apr. 7 a male child, stilborne, of Mathewe & Elizabeth Roberts: church
 13 Dorithy wife of Robert Alderson, a sojourner at M^r Pace's: ch. yard
 23 Luceye Downes, widowe, mother in lawe to M^r Jeffoard, buried att
 Allhallowes Staynings: church
- May 5 John s. William & Elizabeth Watts: ch. yard
 Dorithy d. John & Sissille Gifford: ch. yard
 19 a ffemale child, stilborne, of Robert & Alee Ranebowe's: ch. yard
 24 William Watts, a plundered mā: ch. yard
 29 Suzanna Hall, one of the drapers' almeswomen: ch. yard
- June 1 Alee Nash, widowe, an almeswomā of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yard
- July 10 George s. With & Priscilla Rider: church
 15 Thomas Archer: side chancell, church
 27 Suzan d. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard
- Aug. 5 John s. Joⁿ & Argentine Tomsō: ch. yard
 9 Roger Powell, an almesman of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yard
 15 Joane Powell, wife to the said Roger: ch. yard
 22 Hester Gray, servant to M^r Smith: ch. yard
 23 Roger s. Richard & Margaret Hunt: ch. yard
 24 William Brogdale, buried at S^t Towley's: ch. yard

- Aug. 25 Marie d. Marie Sanders: ch. yard
Ann Sudgwick, servant to M^{rs} Bewleye: church
- Sep. 12 Ann d. William & Sarah Price: ch. yard
16 Thomas Rookes: ch. yard
29 Ann wife of John Cooper: ch. yard
- Oct. 5 Robert Kentish, servant to M^r Gould: church
9 Elizabeth Wiseman, a grandchild of widowe Dent's: ch. yard
Ann d. Dancer Hancock, brought frō Tower Liberty: ch. yard
10 Charles Collick, servant to M^{rs} [*sic*] Ballard: ch. yard
16 two females & one male at a birth of Symon & Ellenor Giles: ch. yard
17 Marie d. John & Ann Adams: ch. yard
25 Ann wife of William Berrye: ch. yard
- Nov. 15 John s. John & Margerye Francklyn, brought from Tower Libertye: ch. yard
24 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Fellowes: ch. yard
30 a male child, stilborne, of John & Ann Drewett's: ch. yard
- Dec. 30 Thomas Brickwood, brother to M^r Bonnick: ch. yard
- Jan. 14 Elizabeth Morley, widowe, sister to M^r Burnell, carried frō hence to Stanmoore: church
25 Jeffrey Mears, a pene'oner: ch. yard
28 William Smith, mason: side cancell
- Feb. 25 Joseph Brooks, an almes mā of y^e drapers: ch. yard
- Mar. 6 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Bonnicke: ch. yard
11 widowe Gayle, a pene'oner: ch. yard
16 Thomas Adgate, sarvant to M^r Hunt: ch. yard
18 Dorothy Morris, mother to M^{rs} South: ch. yard
Joane Hunt, widowe, an almeswoman of the Lord Baneing's: new ch. yard
19 M^r Benjamin Stapers, marchant: church

1647

- Apr. 1 William Cruchfeild, cooper: ch. yard
6 Robert Rierofte, an almesman of the drapers: ch. yard
14 Elizabeth Sherley, a grandchild of M^{rs} Smith's: ch. yard
23 Elizabeth d. Remy & Ann Champaine: ch. yard
29 Jonas Hubbard, a pene'oner: ch. yard
- May 10 Marie d. Arthur & Hester Bearden: ch. yard
13 Joⁿ Mason, servant to S^r Edward Harringtō: church
George s. George & Elizabeth Harwood, brought frō Tower Libertie: church
15 Ann wife of Daniel Paine: ch. yard
31 William s. William & Francis Arnoll: ch. yard
Joyce wife of Christopher Gibson: church
- June 22 Elizabeth d. Edward & Euerrill Landish: ch. yard
- July 4 Joⁿ s. Joⁿ & Elizabeth Bankes: ch. yard
7 Joⁿ s. Joⁿ & Marie Fourmestraulx, kinsman to M^r Castel: cancell
31 Ann d. Ann Rookes, wid., brought from Tower Libertye: ch. yard
- Aug. 7 Marie d. Richard & Suzan Spicer: ch. yard
18 Richard s. Richard & Suzan Spicer: ch. yard
20 Ann d. Remy & Ann Champane: ch. yard
28 Thomas s. Joⁿ & Rebecca Kingley: ch. yard
- Sep. 3 James Winch, servant to M^r Merrye: ch. yard
James s. Joⁿ & Ann Ecret: ch. yard
4 Richard Wiggins, an almes mā of y^e draps: ch. yard
5 Henrie, John & Isaac s's Remy & Ann Champaine, pt: new ch. yard
6 Ann Turner, widowe: ch. yard
9 Remy Champaine, pt: new ch. yard
12 Richard Wyatt, an inmate: new church yard

- Sep. 18 Richard Austin, servant to M^r Tristram, an almesmā of y^e draps: new
ch. y^d
Thomas Marishall, marchant broker: church
- 20 Elizabeth Harwood, brought frō Tow^r Liberty: church
- 23 Martha wife of M^r Abraham Hanes: chancell
- Oct. 7 Marie wife of Edward Cooper, a sojourner att M^r Williams: ch. yard
Blandina wife of Robert Wallgrane, buried att Katherine Collmans:
church yard
- 27 John Nailor, a plaisterer: ch. yard
- Nov. 11 Richard Spicer, gent: ch. yard
- 16 John Houlmes, a porter, who died suddenlie vnder his burden God
grant wee y^t survive may take warning: ch. yard
- Dec. 5 a male child, stilborne, of Henrie & Marie Potkins s. M^r Smallwood:
church
- 6 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Gould: church
- 9 Martha Dorrell, a sojourner att M^{rs} Sledges: ch. yard
- 11 Henrie Greenehead, sojourner att M^r Parkes: ch. yard
- 20 Thomas Russell, servant to M^r Warner, carried frō hence to
St Andrewe's Vndershaft: church
- 23 an infant male child of William & Martha Ashley's: church
- 27 an infant female of Edward Halls: ch. yard
- 31 Bridgett d. Henrie & Katherine Arrowsmith, a lodger: ch. yard
- Jan. 1 William Spigurnell: ch. yard
- 29 Abra. Vandekirkhove, a Dutch mā: chancell
- 31 William Parker, sarvant to M^r Pace: ch. yard
- Feb. 13 Euah d. John & Eve Warner: ch. yard
- 14 Phillippa d. Edward & Margaret Keane: church
- 20 Thomas Thorntou: ch. yard
- 24 William s. Edward & Margaret Keane: church
- 27 Richard s. Edmund & Joane Tannet: ch. yard
- Mar. 10 Thomas Dixson, brought frō Tower Libertye: ch. yard
- 16 Henrie s. Henrie & Margaret Smith: ch. yard
- 21 Doreas wife of Tho. Ballard: ch. yard
- 22 Julian s. Tho. & Elizabeth Whittwell: ch. yard
Martha d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes: ch. yard

1648

- Apr. 5 Thomas s. Edward & Margaret Keane: church
- 12 Faith Brumfeild, servant to M^r Wallgrane: ch. yard
- 20 William s. Robert & Jillian Smith: ch. yard
- 22 Charles s. Charles & Susan Williams: ch. yard
- 27 Katherine wife of George Gifford, buried att Allhallowes Staynings:
church
- May 2 Robert s. Robert & Winnefred Caple: ch. yard
- 6 Richard Smallwood, marchant: church
- 24 a male child, stilborne, of Henrie & Ann Bosworth: ch. yard
- June 4 Richard s. Edward & Euerill Landish: ch. yard
- 12 Francis Reade, kinsman to M^r Sweete, brought frō Allhallowes
Staynings: side chancell
- 14 William Edwards, a penc'oner: ch. yard
- 18 Joⁿ Jasper, an almesman of y^e Lord Baneing's: ch. yard
- July 7 Humphrey Flood, a sojourner att M^r Lancelott's: church
- 9 Sammuel s. Richard & Margaret Cooper: ch. yard
- 12 Richard s. Richard & Marie Badams: ch. yard
- 15 Katherine d. George Jefford, buried att Allhallowes Staynings: church
- 17 Robert s. Nathan & Ann Wright: chancell
- Sep. 26 John s. Joⁿ & Margerye Francklyn, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
- Oct. 12 Richard Cleyton, a sojourner att M^{rs} Finche's: ch. yard

- Oct. 27 John s. William & Francis Arnoll: ch. yard
 Nov. 16 Joane wife of Symon Gaines: ch. yard
 26 Ann d. Marie Graneger: ch. yard
 Dec. 9 Thomas Ceely, a sojourner att M^r Merrye's: ch. yard
 27 Edward Landish, a cooper: ch. yard
 Jan. 4 James s. Robert & Ann Tappin: ch. yard
 5 William Woommell, a householder: church
 20 Ann d. John & Ann Singleton: ch. yard
 22 Thomas Whittwell, a householder: church
 30 Thomas Dent: a householder: church
 Richard s. Euerrill Landish, widdowe: ch. yard
 Feb. 6 Ann d. John & Sarah Floyd: church
 8 Henrie Wilkine, brought from Duke's Place: side chancell
 9 Ann d. Rachell Cruchfeild, widdowe: ch. yard
 18 William s. Robert & Alce Ranebowe: ch. yard
 26 Jane d. Waltar & Alce Young: church
 Mar. 10 a male child, stilborne, of Sam^l & Rebecca Jeanes: ch. yard
 12 a male child, stilborne, of Joⁿ & Jane Tucker: ch. yard
 20 Francis Merroll, an almesman of ye draps, buried at Buttolph's,
 Bishopsgate: chancell

1649

- Mar. 29 M^r Abraham Hane, y^e reverend pastor: chancell
 Apr. 9 Elizabeth d. Lawrance & Eliz. Chambers, kinswoman to M^r Young: church
 14 John s. Ralph & Eliz. Duke, a lodger att M^r Elkins: ch. yard
 28 Elizabeth wife of Robert Wallgrane: church
 May 3 Blandina d. Robt Wallgrane: church
 8 Elizabeth wife of M^r Christopher Browne: chancell
 13 Rachell d. Siscille Ripton Alice Watts [*sic*]: church
 14 William s. Ann Cole, widowe: ch. yard
 William s. William & Nicholas [*sic*] Mearcer: church
 June 23 Randall Brereton, march^t: side chancell, church
 July 6 Peter s. Nathaniel & Joyce Wancourt: ch. yard
 21 Samuel Evans, servant to M^r Wallgrane: ch. yard
 24 Francis d. Christoph^r Browne: chancell
 31 William s. William & Pennellope Allen: ch. yard
 Aug. 15 M^r Francis Sannders, gent: church
 18 Elizabeth d. Solomon & Gland Morrice, kinswomā to M^r Castele: ch. yard
 22 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Staines: ch. yard
 23 Dorothy d. Christopher Gibson: church
 24 William s. William & Eliz. Crampowne: ch. yard
 27 Daniel s. Daniel & Dorothy Thwaite: ch. yard
 30 Ann d. Symon & Ellenor Giles: ch. yard
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Ranebowe, mother to M^r Ranebow: church
 12 Joⁿ s. Joane Leichfeild: ch. yard
 Jeremiah s. Richard & Margaret Coop: ch. yard
 Constance wife of M^r With Waller: church
 William Catcher, sonne in lawe to M^r Wallgrane: church
 Thomas Fountaine carried frō hence to Lumbardstreete: church
 17 William s. William & Lois Thorneberrye: church
 26 Sarah d. Johnson & Priscilla Mathewes: ch. yard
 27 Elizabeth d. Roger & Margaret Bathorne: church
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth Catcher daughter in lawe to M^r Wallgrave: church
 6 Joseph s. Barnard & Priscilla Smyth: church
 10 Robert Allen, a housekeep: ch. yard
 16 Emling d. Henrie & Emlinge Herring: ch. yard
 24 Charles s. Charles Potts, esquire, & Susan, brought frō Fleetstreete:
 chancell

- Oct. 27 Francis wife of William Arnoll : ch. yard
 31 M^{rs} Katherine Mathewes, brought frō Duke's place : church
- Nov. 11 William s. William & Marie Fenn : ch. yard
 16 a male child, stilborne, of John & Jane Pearse : ch. yard
 19 Francis d. Christopher Browne, brought out of the cuntry : chancell
- Dec. 1 Thomas Lane, a housekeep : ch. yard
 8 Hester, a parish child : ch. yard
 17 Ann d. John & Ann Pinkstone : ch. yard
 25 William s. William Cooper : ch. yard
- Jan. 1 Rebecca d. Robert & Hester Pearsinall : church
 2 M^{rs} Ann Mathewes, brought from Duke's Place : church
 7 Robert Ranebowe, who was slaine by y^t fatall blowe of gunpowder in Tower Streete : church [*In the margin* "not to be forgott"]
 18 a female child of Richard & Gartrute Mountneye's, brought frō Tower Libertie : church
- Feb. 4 Suzan d. William & Martha Payne : ch. yard
 14 Ann d. Edmund & Joane Tannett : ch. yard
 28 Rose d. John & Rose Robinson : ch. yard
- Mar. 10 Hanna d. James & Hester Cutler : church

1650

- Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. John & Eliza. Bankes : ch. yard
- Apr. 6 Charles Williams : ch. yard
 10 Hester wife of M^r Edward Clarke & sister to M^{rs} Thorneburye : church
 25 Thomas Blood : ch. yard
 29 M^r Roger Bathorne, a marchant : side chancell
- May 19 Lidia d. James & Hester Cutler : church
- June 12 Marie Pirryn, mother in lawe to M^r Gillitt : ch. yard
 13 Elizabeth Russell, a lodger att M^{rs} Blood's : ch. yard
 18 M^{rs} Mabell Wellington, widdowe : church
 20 Francis Woommell, widdowe : church
 25 Thomas s. John & Ann Pinkstone : ch. yard
- July 16 Francis s. Francis Holliday : ch. yard
 22 Methuselah s. Joseph & Anna Hobbs : ch. yard
 28 John Reidman, an almesman : ch. yard
 William s. Peter & Hanna Smith : ch. yard
- Aug. 9 Ralph s. Charles Williams : ch. yard
- Sep. 2 John s. John Adams : ch. yard
 9 a male child, stilborne, of Adam & Jane Steuens : ch. yard
 12 Robert Donnington : church
 16 Joane Colley, widdowe, an almeswomā of the Lord Baneing's : ch. yard
- Oct. 3 John Bennett, a lodger att M^r Ballard's : new church yard
 11 Ann d. Joⁿ & Margerye Francklyne, brought frō Tow^r Libertie : ch. yard
 21 Margaret Smith, widdowe : side chancell
 29 Christopher Allenton : church
- Nov. 18 Marie d. John & Elizabeth Bacon : ch. yard
 23 Henrie Holland, gent : ch. yard
 28 Ann wife of Joseph Hobbs : ch. yard
 Elizabeth Wright, a lodger att M^r Norberrye's : church
- Dec. 4 Joseph Hobbs, bricklayer : ch. yard
 Rebecca Hobbs, widdowe : church
 7 Elizabeth d. Henrie & Ann Polstead : church
 12 Marie Smyth, an almeswoman of the draps : ch. yard
 28 Abigale d. Christopher & Abigale Rawe : ch. yard
- Jan. 3 M^r George Jefford, marchant, carried frō hence to Allhallowes Stainings : church
 18 Marie wife of William Fenn : church

- Jan. 26 Sarah d. widdowe Hunt: ch. yard
 Feb. 2 Charles s. George & Elizabeth Greene: ch. yard
 5 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Langley, carried from hence to St. Peter's in
 Cornwall: chancell
 6 widdowe Harrison, a pene'oner: new church yard
 28 Mr Isaack Gould, marchant: church
 Mar. 11 Dorothy Hubbard, mother in lawe to Mr Ayres: ch. yard
 20 Henrie s. Alexander & Alce Springfeild: ch. yard

1651

- Mar. 28 Alice wife of Thomas Brand: ch. ya^d
 Apr. 3 Marie d. Joⁿ & Elizabeth Bacon: ch. yard
 8 a male child, stilborne, of Richard & Margaret Coop: ch. yard
 9 James s. Nathaniell & Joyee Wanncourt: ch. yard
 19 Johnson Mathewe: ch. yard
 20 Katherine Hickabocke, sernant to Mr Dinard: ch. yard
 May 12 Elizabeth Slaney, mother to Mr Anderton: church
 19 Ann d. Robert & Ann Sucklyn: ch. yard
 June 10 Marie d. William & Pennellope Allen: ch. yard
 18 Robert s. Robert & Marie Waters: Tow^r Lib^r: ch. yard
 20 Martha wife of W^m Payne: ch. yard
 July 1 Ann d. Robert & Jane Ayres: ch. yard
 12 Ann wife of Thomas Ballard: ch. yard
 Aug. 3 a male child, stilborne, of Roger & Marie Preston: ch. yard
 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Lane: ch. yard
 8 Thomas Smyth, marchant, brought from Moore Feilds: church
 11 Alice wife of Thomas Mason, lodger att Mr Norberrye's: ch. yard
 Sep. 18 Marie Graneger, widdowe: ch. yard
 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Staines: ch. yard
 20 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks: ch. yard
 22 Thomas Mason, a lodger att Mr Norberrye's: ch. yard
 Oct. 5 Stepphen s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard
 9 Ann wife of James Huddson: ch. yard
 14 Anthonye s. Francis & Judeth Dinard: ch. yard
 17 Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote: ch. yard
 22 John s. Jane Shippey: ch. yard
 30 a male child, stilborne, of Tho. & Ann Brockar, bro. in lawe to
 Mr Payne: ch. yard
 Nov. 1 Anthonye Pace: ch. yard
 7 Martha d. Edward & Winneffred Caple: ch. yard
 15 Rebecca d. John & Rebecca Kinzley: ch. yard
 Dec. 12 a ffemale child left dead in this parish: ch. yard
 13 Bartholomewe Hunt, schoolemaster: ch. yard
 Jan. 8 Grace Page, a lodger att Mr Dawes: ch. yard
 21 Hanna d. Samuel & Pleasant Ireland: ch. yard
 28 Hanna d. William & Lois Thorneberrye: church
 Feb. 5 A male child, stilborne, of Joⁿ Leichfeild: ch. yard
 12 Katherine d. John & Katherine Coop: ch. yard
 Mar. 9 John Carey, sernant to Mr Greene: ch. yard
 12 Elizabeth Hill, mother to Mr Hill, marchant: church
 18 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smith: ch. yard

1652

- Apr. 12 Rebecca d. John & Argentyne Tomson: ch. yard
 16 Rebecca d. Lawrance & Alice Johnson: ch. yard
 17 Elizabeth d. Adam & Jane Stenens: ch. yard
 22 Marie wife of Mr John Bewley, marchant, carried from hence to
 St Nicholas Lane: church

- Apr. 24 John s. John & Hanna Crossley: ch. yard
 28 Marie wife of Williā Prosser: ch. yard
 29 Marie d. William & Marie Roberts: ch. yard
 May 5 William s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard
 7 Charles Jarritt, a lodger att M^{rs} Whittlock's: church
 18 Marie d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye: church
 June 5 Ann Benson, a maydservant, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 18 Robert Bell, a lodger att M^r Nores: ch. yard
 24 William s. John & Elizabeth Crane: ch. yard
 Sarah Crispine, sister to M^{rs} Harwood, brought frō Tower Libertie: church
 28 William s. Ann Francklyn, daughter to M^r Hawkins: ch. yard
 July 7 Ralph Ironsides, servant to M^r Joⁿ Bewley: church
 9 Margaret d. John & Margaret Amhurst, frō St Joane's: chancell
 15 Marie d. John & Joane Lechfeild: ch. yard
 22 George s. George & Rebecca Webster, a lodger att M^r Nores: ch. yard
 26 John s. Joⁿ & Margaret Amhurst, brought frō St Joane's: chancell
 Rebecca d. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie: church
 Aug. 1 Ruth wife of Robert Brierley, a lodger att M^r Dison's: ch. yard
 2 William s. Thomas & Joane Tayte: ch. yard
 7 Marie d. Willmott Williams, a lodger att M^r Englishe's: ch. yard
 8 Susanna d. Alice Ranebowe, widowe: church
 18 M^r Joⁿ Yonunge, gent, brought frō Poplar by Btwall: chancell
 26 Doctor Richard Gibbons: chancell
 27 Thomas Miller, frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 28 Elizabeth wife of W^m Poole: church
 30 Esther d. Moyses & Ester Goodyere: church
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. William & Joane Birkdale: church
 9 M^r Waltar Clopton, bro. to M^r Baldero, marchant: church
 10 William Dawson, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 15 Marie d. John & Elizabeth Banks: ch. yard
 17 M^{rs} Marie Knopp, sister to M^r Hinson: church
 Oct. 1 Marie wife of Will^m Hawkins: church
 29 Ann wife of Joⁿ Prior, brought from Holborne: ch. yard
 Nov. 3 Tobias s. Robert & Marie Jacksō, a lodger att M^r Hobbs: ch. yard
 13 Ellenor wife of Richard Playford: ch. yard
 17 William s. William & Susan Arnoll: ch. yard
 Jan. 2 Dorothy d. Grace Fletcher, brought frō Cheapeside: church
 12 John s. Joⁿ & Marie Jure, sonne in lawe to M^r Merrey: ch. yard
 21 M^r Robt Gillitt, ffarrier: church
 28 Robert Brangwell, a poore boy brought frō y^e hospitall: ch. yard
 Feb. 2 Grace d. Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoote: ch. yard
 28 John Twinkleye, an almesman of y^e draps: new ch. yarde
 Mar. 3 Richard Tyson, an almesman of the draps: new ch. yard
 6 Arthur Styles, an almesman of the draps: new ch. yard
 14 Frusan d. Richard & Frusan Jordane: ch. yard
 18 Edward Feild, porter: ch. yard
 a male child, stilborne, of Daniel & Dorithy Thwaytes: ch. yard

1653

- Mar. 31 William s. John & Enah Warner: ch. yard
 Apr. 4 Marie d. Robert & Elizabeth Gloner: ch. yard
 10 Marie d. Ralph & Marie Smyth: ch. yard
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Banks: church
 22 Richard Key, a lodger att M^r Dison's, servant to M^r Andrewes: ch. yard
 May 6 Marie Tonge, kinswoman to M^r Elkin: ch. yard
 9 Olliner s. Roger & Margaret Wattson: ch. yard
 14 Elizabeth wife of Richard Dyke, a lodger att M^r Dawes: church

- May 21 a male child, stilborne, of Roger & Marie Preston : ch. yard
 27 Elizabeth d. John & Euah Warner : ch. yard
- June 6 Sarah d. Symon & Ann Joanes : church
 12 John Merrey, joyner : ch. yard
 22 Richard Baker : church
- Aug. 3 Francis Dinard : church
- Sep. 24 Ralph Smyth : ch. yard
 30 Elizabeth Adams, widowe, d. M^{rs} Mallitt : ch. yard
 Marke Lane, a pish child : ch. yard
- Oct. 1 Zipporah wife of Charles Karzwell : church
 25 John s. John & Margaret Amhurst, brought frō St Joane's : chancell
- Nov. 2 William Sandy, coop : church
 15 Waltar Hull, geñt, brought from London Wall : church
- Dec. 1 John Bird, marchant : church
 9 Humfrey Mumford, gunsmith : ch. yard
 10 Christopher s. Christopher & Esther Cissner, a French man : ch. yard
 Samuel s. Richard & Priscilla Egglestone, bro. from Lymestreete : church
 21 a male child of Isack & Priscilla Gould, frō y^e Minories : church
 26 Ellenor wife of George Paulmer, a lodger att M^r Glouer's : ch. yard
 Thomas s. Marie Sanders ats Hannington : ch. yard
- Jan. 14 a male child of Lawrance Johnson's : ch. yard
 19 Judith Hane, sister to M^{rs} Huchmā, brought frō St George's, Buttolph Lane : chancell
- 26 Sames Anderton, geñt : church
- Feb. 2 Margerie Hall, widdowe : ch. yard
 6 Ann Place, a penc'oner : ch. yard
 15 Elizabeth d. James & Liddia Harrison, a lodger at M^r Nores : ch. yard
 16 a ffemale child, stilborne, of John & Grace Willis : ch. yard
 20 Robert Farkar, a lodger att M^r Bickerton's : ch. yard
 25 Sarah wife of Barnard Pace : ch. yard
 26 Jacob s. David & Alce Mell : church
 27 Marie d. Nicholas & Margaret Rand : ch. yard
 28 Methusalah Kempe, a penc'oner : ch. yard
 Judith Dinard, widowe : church
- Mar. 10 Marie d. Christopher & Marie Gibson : church
 14 George Nusam : church
 23 John s. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole : ch. yard
 Thomas s. Nicholas Bacon & Francis Tisdale : ch. yard
 24 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Winneffred Beard : church

1654

- Apr. 6 Will^m Olaue, a pish child : ch. yard
 8 Richard Brooks, mar^{ch} : church
 10 Ann Marshall, sister to M^r Thorneberrye : in his vault
 15 Suzan Williams, wid. : ch. yard
 28 Ann d. Jane Dent, widdowe : ch. yard
- May 5 M^r Samuel Pennoyre, march^t, brought frō Tower Libertye : chancell
 11 M^r William Martell, brought frō Fanchurch Streete : church yard
 16 Dorithye d. David & Alce Mell : church
 18 Elizabeth Hasslewood, sister to M^r Haslewood : ch. yard
 23 Margaret wife of Capt. Richard Crandley, carried from hence to Stepney : in a valt there
 Margaret wife of William Greenop : ch. yard
- June 5 Sarah wife of Thomas Teuerrill : church
 6 M^{rs} Margaret Bewley : church
 13 Francis Harper, seruant to M^r Gillitt : ch. yard
 14 Dorothy Styles, wid., an almeswomā of y^e draps : new church yard
 Joane wife of Edmund Tannett : ch. yard

- June 26 Thomas Teuerrill, a victualler: ch. yard
 27 Ladgaut s. Henrie & Emlinge Herringe, a lodger or inmate att
 Mr Eerett's: ch. yard
 July 14 Elizabeth wife of Gabriell Jordane, an almeswomā of y^e draps, carried
 to y^e new ch. yard
 16 Marie d. Christopher & Ann English: ch. yard
 21 Nicholas Walter, out of Mr Hoff's: ch. yard
 28 Grizzill Waltars wife to y^e foresaid Nicholas Waltars [*sic*]: ch. yard
 Aug. 26 Jeremiah Brazear: ch. yard
 Sep. 3 Edward s. David & Alce Mells: church
 5 John s. John & Margertye Francklyn, brought frō Tower Libertye:
 ch. yard
 7 Margarette wife of Richard Harper, a lodger or inmate att Mr Dison's:
 ch. yard
 Marie Brazear, widdowe: ch. yard
 8 Henrie Heartcoate, a lodger att M^{rs} Nusam's in Ceething Lane: ch. yard
 16 John s. Joⁿ & Marie Gould: church
 26 Isaack Vacundaye, gen^t: ch. yard
 Oct. 10 Benjamin s. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard
 12 Elizabeth d. John & Priscilla Hill: church
 24 Christopher s. Christopher & Hester Cissner: ch. yard
 26 Ann wife of Abraham Garnett: ch. yard
 Nov. 2 Rebekah wife of Joⁿ Kinzley: ch. yard
 5 Bartholomewe s. With & Eliz. True, brought frō Katherine Collman's:
 ch. yard
 12 Temporance d. Richard & Margarette Hunt: ch. yard
 14 Marie d. Humphrey & Marie Mumford, brought frō Criplegate: ch. yard
 20 Mr John Spigurnell, buried vnder y^e west gallerye att his pewe doore:
 church
 21 Thomas s. Joⁿ & Sarah Bland, carried frō home to St Antholm's, buried
 in a vault there
 22 Thomas Staines, a coop: church yard
 25 John Hunt, servant to Mr Kinzley: ch. yard
 Dec. 8 Dorithy d. Thomas & Ann Harris, brought frō Tower Libertie: church
 a male child, stilborne, of Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoot's: ch. yard
 24 Christopher Tomson: ch. yard
 Jan. 14 William s. Thomas & Eliz. Auderley sonne in lawe to Mr Hawkins:
 ch. yard
 17 two ffemale children of James & Elizabeth Haddley: ch. yard
 Feb. 9 William Wallis, a lodger att Mr Hobbs: ch. yard
 13 Suzan d. Thomas & Suzan Parris: ch. yard
 17 Marie Donington, brought frō Putney: side chancell
 19 Mr William Lancelott, brought frō Stratford: church
 23 a ffemale child, stilborne, of Nathaniell & Marie James, a sojourner att
 Mr Hinchman's: church
 28 Isabell d. With & Margarette Balfore: church
 John Olauc, a pish child: ch. yard
 Mar. 16 John s. George & Margarette Balderoe: church

1655

- Apr. 5 John s. John & Elizabeth Carter, brought from Coven Garden: chancell
 10 Benjamin s. Nicholas & Margarette Rand: ch. yard
 16 Nathaniell Keble, servant to Mr Balderoe: ch. yard
 26 Nicholas Cox, servant to Mr Goodinough: ch. yard
 Mr Joⁿ Begin. [*sic*]
 30 Alce Caswell, servant to Mr Morrice: ch. yard
 May 2 Martha d. Thomas & Ann Harris, brought frō y^e Tower Libertie: church
 3 a male child, stilborne, of William & Nicholas Mearcer's: church

- May 4 Isaac s. Giles & Anna Wallwyn: ch. yard
 5 Margarette wife of M^r With Balfore, sonne in lawe to M^r Hackitt: chancell
 13 John Ellis: ch. yard
 16 Marie wife of M^r Thomas Bladwell: church
- June 8 Marie Lantaffe, a penc'oner: ch. yard
 16 M^r William Spurwaye, gentl, a sojourner att M^r Dawes in Seethinge Lane: church
 27 John Foster, servant to Capt. Aplebye, a lodger att M^r Nores: ch. yard
- July 12 Richard Sucklyn, bro. to M^r Sucklyn: church
 26 Adam s. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye: ch. yard
- Aug. 4 Alce d. Sarah Staines: ch. yard
 10 Elizabeth Sparkes, widdowe, carried from hence to S^t Bartholomewe's behinde y^e Change: church
 12 Ann wife of John Brooker: ch. yard
 13 Ralph Wickliffe, gentleman: church
 15 Abraham s. Giles & Hanna Wallwyn: ch. yard
 19 a ffemale child, stilborne, of William & Sarah Caue's, frō S^r Joⁿ Wolstenholme's house, now the Commissioners for the Navye: church
 24 John s. Sarah Staines ats Fowler: ch. yard
 31 Caldwell s. Caldwell & Marie Farrington: church
- Sep. 6 Katherine d. John & Alce Wolfris: chancell
 16 a male child, stilborne, of John & Hanna Crossley's: ch. yard
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. David & Desula Yale, frō Tower Libertie: church
 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cheshire: church
 11 Esther Dekane, mother in lawe to M^r Cissner, a French minister: church
 15 Margarette wife of Richard Hunt: ch. yard
 18 Sarah d. Edward & Winneffred Caple: ch. yard
 25 William s. Will^m Hodges, a sojourner att M^r Whickers: ch. yard
- Nov. 1 Robert, one of the twins of Nicholas & Margarette Rand: ch. yard
 12 William Bedfoard, servant to M^r Greene: ch. yard
 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ann Harris, brought frō Tower Libertie: church
 25 Thomas Johnson, karman: ch. yard
- Dec. 3 an infant of Lawrance Johnson's: ch. yard
 4 Richard s. John & Priscilla Hill: church
 John s. John & Liddia Hawes: ch. yard
 12 Aldⁿ Richard Crandley: chancell
 13 Katherine wife of Roger Draytō: church
 21 Marie d. Thomas & Alce Bennitt: ch. yard
 28 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Margarette Rand: ch. yard
 31 M^r Edward Younge, march^t, carried frō hence to S^t Dunston's in y^e East: church
- Jan. 1 Thomas Simons, karman: ch. yard
 7 Hester d. Josias & Eliz. Dewey: church
 15 Phelix Wommell, gent, brought frō Tower Libertie: church
 17 Nathaniell s. Richard & Priscilla Eglestone, brought frō Lyme streete: church
- Feb. 12 Margarette d. Stephen & Francis Dison: ch. yard
 13 Richard Hinchmā, once scoutmaster geffall: ch. yard
 17 Mathia d. Joⁿ & Eliz. Watkins: ch. yard
 26 M^{rs} Katherine Faber, mother to Col^l Brumfeild, brought from Tower Streete: ch. yard
 a ffemale child of Joⁿ & Marie Gould's: church
- Mar. 5 Blanch d. Augustine & Eliz. Cornell, a Portugale, frō M^r Dawes his house: ch. yard
 6 John s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yard

- Mar. 10 Joⁿ s. Joⁿ & Ann Hayward: ch. yard
 13 Elizabeth wife of Joⁿ Walker, brought frō y^e Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 19 Edward s. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard
 20 Richard s. William & Sarah Lydall, a lodger att M^r Glouer's: ch. yard
 21 William s. Joⁿ & Argentine Tomson: ch. yard
 22 Thomas Roberts, saruant to M^r Goodinough: ch. yard
 23 John Walker, br. frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard

1656

- Apr. 1 M^r Thomas Carey, br. frō Tower Libertie: chancell
 7 a male ch. of Sibbill Barford's ats Nightingale: ch. yard
 11 Margaret d. Rich. & Margaret Coop: ch. yard
 22 Gartrute d. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, frō Tower Libertie: church,
 side chancell
 24 Lucey Worth, wid., a schoolemistris: ch. yard
 May 13 Adam s. Adā & Eliz. Kirby: ch. yard
 17 Elizabeth d. Will^m & Eliz. Linger: ch. yard
 23 two male childrē, twins, of David & Desula Yale, brought frō Tower
 Libertie: church
 27 Benjamin s. Joⁿ Brooks, brought frō Creechnreh: ch. yard
 31 Nicholas & Marie, s. & d. Rich^d & Eliz. Gibbs, br. frō Tow^r Docke:
 ch. yard
 June 18 Francis d. Joⁿ & Alce Wolfris: chancell
 July 3 Nathaniell s. Joⁿ & Ruth Swinburne, brought frō Tower Libertie:
 ch. yard
 6 Joane wife of Joⁿ Leichfeild, brought frō Barking parish: ch. yard
 18 Marie d. Josias & Elizabeth Dewey: church
 20 Mathewe s. Mathewe & Isabell Taylor: ch. yard
 23 Izabell wife of Mathewe Taylor: ch. yard
 Aug. 1 Alce d. George & Margaret Westraye: ch. yard
 5 John s. Thomas & Suzan Hazlewood: ch. yard
 22 Elizabeth d. Henrie & Ann Merriday: ch. yard
 Marie d. Marie Johnson, wid.: ch. yard
 24 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Clarke: ch. yard
 Sep. 11 two male childrē, twins of Richard & Sarah Millner, a lodger att
 M^r Frood's: ch. yard
 a female child of Richard & Francis Fuller's: ch. yard
 19 Sarah wife of William Caue, frō the Nauye Office: church
 20 John Swinbourne, frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 26 M^r William Waller, marchant: church
 27 Jane d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard
 29 Hannabella d. Clement & Ann Fernham, a nurse child att wid. Meares:
 ch. yard
 Samuel Slaney: ch. yard
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams: ch. yard
 7 Thomas s. Thomas & Margerye Boddicoate: ch. yard
 15 Rabbi s. Rabbi & Ann Daniell, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 17 M^r Isaack Gould, marchant, brought from Wapping: church
 21 John Barker, march^t, carried frō hence to Broadstreete: church
 26 William Glouer: church
 27 Elizabeth wife of John Rutter, brought frō S^t Dunston's: ch. yard
 William s. William & Ellenor Garfeild: ch. yard
 Nov. 4 M^r John Frost, batchlor of diuinitye, the much lamented pastor and good
 shepheard of this parish, was decentlye interred: chancell
 8 Christopher s. Christopher & Marie Gibson: church
 26 M^r Edward Hinchman, march^t: church
 Dec. 8 Richard Harpe, a sojourner att Dison's: ch. yard
 15 a male child, stilborne, of Bartholomew & Ann Clarke: ch. yard

- Dec. 16 William Brogden: church
 Jan. 7 John s. John & Susan Baley, a lodger att M^r Phillipps: ch. yard
 8 Nicholas s. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks: ch. yard
 15 Furzan wife of Richard Jordane: ch. yard
 18 a ffemale child, stilborne, of Richard & Elizabeth Gibbs, bro. frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 27 Barnard Pace, gunner, bro. frō Tower: ch. yard
 29 a male child of Robert & Elizabeth Brooks: vault
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Martha Potter, bro. frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 7 Henrie Hollis, bro. frō Tow^r Libertie: vault
 9 widow Edee Cooper, a pene'oner: ch. yard
 10 Henrie s. George & Margaret Balderoe: church
 13 M^r William Bewley, marchant, brought frō Katherine Collman's pish: vault
 16 John Layton, a pene'oner: ch. yard
 19 Dorothy d. Joⁿ & Grace Willis: vault
 21 William s. John & Joane Euatts } ch. yard
 a lodger, Joanes, a porter }
 23 Francis Barfoote, mother to M^r Barfoote: ch. yard
 Mar. 6 a male child of John & Marie Watkinsō: ch. yard

1657

- Mar. 26 John s. Moyses & Hester Goodyere: church
 27 M^r Robert Wallgraue, marchant: church
 31 Marie wife of Joⁿ Watkinson: ch. yard
 Apr. 21 Elizabeth wife of George Greene: vault
 30 Parnell wife of Elnathan Carter, brought frō Bishopsgate Streete: ch. yard
 May 14 M^r Moyses Goodyere, marchant, was carried frō hence to Steuen's, Wallbrooke, & buried in a vault there
 30 John Craue, a gunsmith: ch. yard
 June 6 John Titchberrie, bricklayer: ch. yard
 13 Marie wife of John Buckley, steward to the L^d Saunge: vault
 28 Elizabeth d. George Greene: church
 July 8 Patience Pile, a lodger att M^r Haddley's: ch. yard
 Aug. 1 M^r Thomas Hoffe, marchant: cancell
 6 Richard s. Tho. & Ellen Lancaster: ch. yard
 24 Marie d. Richard & Marie Phillipps: ch. yard
 27 William Price, gen^t: ch. yard
 Sep. 7 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Yeomans: ch. yard
 10 John s. Tho. & Margerye Boddicoate: ch. yard
 11 Marie Stubber, sister to M^r Reade: ch. yard
 21 Robert Gillitt, brought frō Barkeing Parish: ch. yard
 30 Sara d. Henrie & Eliza. Karzley, brought frō Tower Libertie: church
 Oct. 3 John Kinzley, carpinter: ch. yard
 6 M^r John Warlyn, a seamā, brother in law to M^r Rand: vault
 12 M^r George Clarke, seamā, carried frō hence to new church yard
 15 Elizabeth Brazear, seruant to M^r Frood: ch. yard
 17 Peter Rymer, seruant to M^r Coop: ch. yard
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard
 9 Marie Guttsoll, seruant to M^r Bewley: ch. yard
 10 Elizabeth Clipson, seruant to M^r Foard: ch. yard
 16 Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams: ch. yard
 27 John Berry, seruant to M^r Dickins: church vault
 Dec. 7 a ffemale child of Rich. & Priscilla Egglestone, brought frō Lymestreete: church
 8 John s. Will^m Hardin, kinsmā to M^r Beasant: ch. yard
 15 Francis Layton, a pene'oner: ch. yard

- Dec. 27 Joyce Meares, a penc'oner, dyed suddenly: ch. yard
 Jan. 12 Zacharie s. Zachary & Ann Gardener: church vault
 13 James Buckmaster, taylor: ch. yard
 14 Elizabeth d. Hugh & Eliz. Burch, frō Sauage House: ch. yard
 Feb. 20 Edward Thornetō, dyer, brought from Hounsdlitch: side chancell
 24 M^r Michael Castell, marchant: chancell

1658

- Mar. 28 Sarah d. M^r William Caue, march^t, liueing att the Nany Office: church
 25 [*sic*] M^r Nathan Wright, carried from hence to Cranhā Hall: chancell
 Apr. 18 Richard Simmons, att y^e Munhowse in Marke Lane: vault
 19 M^r Nicholas Meade: side chancell
 26 Thomas s. Henrie & Lettice Shergoll, from the Navye Office: ch. yard
 May 1 Margery Dent, a penc'oner: ch. yard
 11 John s. William & Susan Arnoll: vault
 19 William s. William & Eliz. Linger: ch. yard
 21 Rebecca d. Joⁿ & Margerye Francklyn, brought from Tower Libertye:
 ch. yard
 June 2 Margerye Hoppkirke, carried frō hence to Fanchurch: ch. yard
 9 Renny Willson, a lodger att Bleamier's: ch. yard
 12 Mabell wife of M^r Mead, brought frō Highgate & was buried in y^e vault
 Dowsabell Carter, a penc'oner: ch. yard
 Ann d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yard
 23 Rabbi Daniell, frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 July 18 Jacob s. David & Alce Mell: church
 20 John s. Thomas & Martha Potter, brought from Tower Libertie: ch.
 yard
 Aug. 2 Alce wife of David Mell, in the side chancell, wth a knell
 3 Robert s. Eliz. Heather: church
 14 John s. William & Christian Payne: ch. yard
 16 Salomon s. William & Christian Payne: ch. yard
 19 John s. John & Ann Musson: ch. yard
 24 Margaret wife of Richard Coop: ch. yard
 25 Eue d. Richard Coop: ch. yard
 26 Thomas s. Thomas & Marie Guillam: vault
 a male child of Joshua & Pennelope Bateman: ch. yard
 29 Sarah d. Lumley & Marie Joanes: ch. yard
 Sep. 7 William s. Bartholomew & Ann Clarke: ch. yard
 15 Marie wife of William Brayden, came frō Douer to see freindes, so
 died: vault
 20 Katherine Ashbye a penc'oner: ch. yard
 27 Suzan d. William & Marie Roberts: ch. yard
 Oct. 5 James Male, coop, buried with a knell; vault
 21 John Wills, seruant to M^r Gale, march^t, with a knell: valte
 22 Bartholomew Goodman, brought frō Katherine Collman's, buried wth a
 knell wth y^e great bell & duple dutye: ch. yard
 Nov. 3 John s. Joⁿ & Marie Coop: ch. yard
 4 M^{rs} Marie Crewe, carried from hence to new church yard
 12 Elizabeth Buckmaster: ch. yard
 15 Vmphrey s. Richard & Elizabeth Coop: vault
 17 Arthur s. Isaac & Jane Roe: vault
 Ann Loe, brought frō Katherine Collman's: vault
 19 Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges: vault
 22 Elizabeth Eskett, out of Sauage House: ch. yard
 24 Anthonye Guye, coop: ch. yard
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted: ch. yard
 13 Ann wife of John Marlar: ch. yard
 Daniel s. Barnard & Priscilla Smith: vault, a knell

- Dec. 19 Ann Beard, seruant to M^r Willis : ch. yard
 23 Martha Collmā, a stranger : ch. yard
 24 Sarah d. Tho. & Eliz. Cheshire, frō Katherine Collman : church, duple
 dutie
- Jan. 14 Thomas Dawes : vault
 16 Suzan Nicholson, seruant to M^r John Hill : ch. yard
- Feb. 7 Thomas Steneus, porter, a lodger att M^r Beasant's : vault
 10 Elizabeth Washingtō, penc'oner : ch. yard
- Mar. 9 Daniel s. Daniel & Eliz. Manning : chancel
 14 Richard Dickinson, a poore mā : ch. yard
 17 Thomas s. Roger & Lucey Hattō : valt
 22 Alce Bond, widdowe : ch. yard

1659

- Mar. 27 Joanna d. Tho. & Joanna Elkin : vault
- Apr. 12 Samuel Jeanes, clothworker : ch. yard
 16 Bridgitt d. Robert & Eliz. Brooks, brought frō Tower Libertie :
 ch. yard
 27 Marie d. John & Maylin Stone : ch. yard
 29 John Marlowe, of Grauesend, vintner, frō M^r Coop's house, church-
 wardē : vault
- May 17 Marie wife of William Roberts : ch. yard
 19 Elizabeth wife of John Wood, brought frō Tower Libertie : vault
 27 Edward Thicknes, a lodger att M^{rs} Vacundarie's : valte
- June 4 Ann Hyron, seruant to M^r Spurlin : ch. yard
 10 Mathew s. Joseph & Rachell Hobbs : ch. yard
 11 Marie d. Anthony & Marie Sturte : church
 18 Essex Hardwicke, a lodger att M^r Fowler's : valte
 21 Robert Fellowes, cooper : ch. yard
 23 Elizabeth d. Adam & Elizabeth Kirbye : ch. yard
 25 Thomas Tayte, mason : ch. yard
 William s. Joⁿ & Eue Warner : ch. yard
- July 1 Samuel s. Thomas & Joanna Elkin : vault
 5 a female child of M^r John Morton's & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife : vault
 7 Lucey wife of Thomas Mourtō : ch. yard
 10 Rebecca wife of Joseph Hobbs : ch. yard
 24 Thomas Nore, shoemaker : ch. yard
 30 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks, brought from Tower Libertie :
 ch. yard
 31 Henrie s. Henrie & Lettice Shergoll, from the Navy Office : ch. yard
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. Joane Titchberry : ch. yard
 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Marie Mallard : ch. yard
 4 Em Patis, widdowe, from M^r Morris his house : vault
 18 Margarette wife of M^r John Amlurst, brought out of the cuntrye :
 chancell
 21 Sarah d. Stephen & Jane Bumsted : ch. yard
 30 Thomas s. William & Avis Poole : ch. valte
- Sep. 6 Margerye wife of Edward Cheney, brought frō Allhallowes Staineinge's
 parish : ch. yard
 12 widdow Sibbill Hunt, a penc'oner : ch. yard
 23 Lawrance s. Lawrance Johnson : ch. yard
 30 a male child of Peter & Grizilla Legale : vault
- Oct. 4 George s. M^r William Watts, march^t, & Margarette : chancell
 8 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Vrsille Spencer : ch. yard
 19 Stephen (a twin) s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, brought frō Tower
 Libertie : ch. yard
 27 Elizabeth d. Joseph Hobbs : ch. yard
- Nov. 10 Jane wife of Daniel Clarke, from the Tower Libertie : ch. yard

- Nov. 11 Thomas twin of Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, brought frō y^e Tower Libertie: ch. yard
- Dec. 7 John Fletcher, an almes mā of y^e draps: ch. yard
- 11 Jane d. Robert & Francis Euc, brought from Tower Libertie: ch. yard
- 14 Robert s. Robert & Elizabeth Brookes: vault
- 19 widdowe Hanes, frō Sanage House: ch. yard
- 30 Alee wife of Maurice Grifline: vault
- Jan. 2 Dorithy d. Olliner & Ann Cloberrye, a kinsemā of M^r Bland's: valte
- 14 Rebecca Joanes, wid., an almeswomā of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yard
- 20 John s. M^r John Bland, marchant, & Sarah: chancell
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth Sallwood, seruant to M^r Beane: ch. yard
- 6 Martha d. Simon & Em Smith, brought frō the Minories: church
- 16 John s. Lumley & Marie Joanes: ch. yard
- 17 Thomasin Ball, frō M^r Holliburton's house: ch. yard
- 27 a male childe of Edward & Abigale Kinzley: ch. yard
- 28 Charles s. John & Ann Marlar: ch. yard
- Mar. 1 Hellene wife of Thomas Lancaster: ch. yard
- 3 a ffemale childe, stilborne, of Richard & Marie Phillipps: ch. yard
- M^{rs} Marie West, wid., a lodger att M^{rs} Hawkins: ch. yard
- 14 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Millener, a lodger att M^r Frood's: ch. yard
- 21 Elizabeth Paineter, seruant to M^r Harwood, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yard

1660

- Mar. 28 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams: ch. yard
- Apr. 10 Marie Bennitt, widdowe: ch. yarde
- 13 James s. James & Jane Manhood, a lodger att M^r Lancaster's: ch. yarde
- 28 Ralph s. John & Maylin Stone: ch. yarde
- 27 [*sic*] Nathan Wright, carried frō hence to Brentwood Weald in Essex: church
- May 1 John Drewett, a pene'oner: ch. yarde
- 4 John s. John & Edee Corner: ch. yarde
- 6 Marie Merrye, a pene'oner: ch. yarde
- 8 Jane wife of Stephen Bumsted: ch. yarde
- Elizabeth d. Robert & Marie Bridges, a childe kept by y^e parish: ch. yarde
- 17 Marie d. M^r Richard Holworthye, marchant, & Marie: chancell
- Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Coop: vault
- 24 Richard s. M^r Richard Holworthy, march^t, & Marie: chancell
- 28 Samuel s. William & Suzan Arnoll: vault
- July 7 John s. Benjamin & Elizabeth Gough, a lodger att M^r Reonold Goodman's: church
- 17 Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yard
- 24 Jane wife of Richard Hilliard: ch. yarde
- Aug. 2 John Brookes junior: ch. yarde
- 4 Ann wife of John Musson: ch. yarde
- 6 John Bewley, kinsemā to M^r Burte, brought out of the cuntrye: church
- 12 Jane Ansell, kinsewomā to M^r Lamkyn: ch. yarde
- 13 Charles s. Henrie & Ann Spurlin: church
- 18 Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Brookes, brought frō Tower Libertie: ch. yarde
- 24 John s. Thomas & Marie Guillam: vault
- 25 Ann d. Richard & Marie Slaney, a lodger att M^r Pearse's, buried att M^r Harding's church in Lymestreete: church
- 30 Hanna d. Tho. Euans, carried from hence to the new church yarde
- Sep. 7 Isack s. M^r John Gould, march^t, & Marie: church
- 9 Marie Poole, seruant to M^r Bullen, brought from Tower Libertie: ch. yarde

- Sep. 9 M^{rs} Francis Burtō, frō M^{rs} Dawes als Coop: vault
 13 Alexander s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yard
 15 a male childe, stilborne, of John Danis, esq^r., & Jane, frō the Navye Office: church
 16 John s. Arthur & Hester Bearde: ch. yarde
 Sampson Burtō, seruant to M^r Clements: ch. yarde
 21 a ffemale childe, stilborne, of Joⁿ & Joane Tuffley, a lodger att wid. Dickinson's: ch. yarde
 23 Bridgitt d. Tho. & Margaret Atmar, a lodger: ch. yarde
 28 Francis Rawbone, frō M^{rs} Hoff's: ch. yarde
- Oct. 3 William Caunt, seruant to M^r Arnoll: vault
 6 Daniell Clarke, frō the Tower Libertie: ch. yarde
 17 Henrie Morris, seruant to M^r South: ch. yarde
 Martha Hammō, a lodger att M^r Hunte's: ch. yarde
 25 Rebecca Sarridge, sarnant to M^r Bennitt: ch. yarde
 Thomas Estwicke, coop: vault
 27 a ffemale childe, abortiue, of Anthony & Marie Sturt's: church
 31 M^{rs} Ann Carey, frō Tower Libertie: chancell
 an abortiue childe of M^r Moore's, frō Capt. Watts: ch. yard
- Nov. 1 Charles s. Joseph & Ann Mossley: ch. yarde
 3 Samuel Rudd, seruant to M^r Spencer, carried from hence to new ch. yarde
 4 William Shackbolte, an almes mā of the draps, carried to new church-yarde
 14 Thomas Phillipps, porter: ch. yard
 23 John Oakes, carpinter: ch. yarde
 Elisabeth d. John Brooks junior: ch. yarde
- Dec. 3 Lewes Thurrowgood, kinsemā to M^r Tyte: vault
 17 Anna d. George & Margaret Balderoe: church
 24 John Burte, gentl: church
 Edward Binyon, servant to M^r Knightley: ch. yarde
 26 M^{rs} Francis Bartlett, frō Navye Office: church
 27 Mathew s. M^r Richard Holworthy, march^t, & Marie: chancell
- Jan. 9 Florance wife of Joⁿ Alden, out of Saunge House: ch. yarde
 14 Thomas Barfoote, wine coop: vault
 16 Abigale d. Joⁿ & Abigale Collmā: ch. yarde
 21 Elizabeth d. Capt. William Watts & Margaret, frō Tower Libertie: chancell
- Feb. 4 Thomas s. M^r Joⁿ Wulfris, march^t, & Alee: church
 11 a male childe of Edward & Abigale Kinzley: ch. yarde
 12 Joane Goulding, a penc'oner: ch. yarde
 13 a male childe of Joⁿ & Ann Greenwood's: ch. yard
 15 Marie d. Henrie & Elizabeth Arnott: vault
 19 M^r John Simpson, minister, sonne to M^r John Simpson, many yeares parsō of this parish: chancell
 27 a male childe, stilborne, of Richard & Marie Phillipps: ch. yarde
- Mar. 1 William s. Hanna Phillipps: ch. yarde
 2 a male childe of John Watts: ch. yard
 5 Ellenor Roe, a soionner att M^r Mourtoun's, buried at Creechurch yard
 15 Martha wife of Tho. Potter, frō Tower Libertie: ch. yarde
 17 Ann wife of John Greenwood, porter: ch. yarde
 19 a male childe, stilborne, of Joshua & Martha Fell, lodger att M^{rs} Mallit's: ch. yarde

1661

- Mar. 29 John Pinkstone, a poore man: ch. yarde
 Apr. 3 Katherina d. M^r Robert Gale, march^t, & Elizabeth: church
 9 a male childe of Thomas & Judith Sharpe: ch. yarde

- Apr. 11 Elizabeth d. William & Hester Shotboults, sonne in law to M^r Francklyn :
ch. yarde
- May 6 Elizabeth d. George & Margaret Westray : vault
20 William Braydē, a stranger, brought frō Rosemarye Lane : vault
21 John s. Robert & Elizabeth Grosse : ch. yarde
24 William s. Will^m & Hester Beuke : church
- June 4 John s. Joⁿ & Alee Wolfris : church
7 Suzanna d. Daniel & Francis Skinner : church
8 Joane wife of John Bryson ats Tayte : ch. yarde
14 Elizabeth d. William & Margaret Watts, brought frō Fleetstreete :
chanceell
25 Richard s. Rich. & Marie Holworthy : chanceell
- July 19 Katherine d. Robert & Marie Parkes : ch. yarde, vnder y^e valte
30 Ann wife of Thomas Moore : ch. yarde
- Aug. 7 George Flood, glazear : ch. yarde
17 Patience Collis, seruante to M^r Mells : ch. yarde
Joane Whitlocke, wid., brought out of the cuntrye : vault
28 Henrie Chatwin, a pene'oner : ch. yard
29 a female childe, stilborne, of Sion & Ann Hills, brought frō Fanchurch
streete : church
- Sep. 3 Joane wife of John Corner : ch. yard
14 Thomas Moore, glazier : new ch. yard
William s. Will^m & Marie Roberts : ch. yard
17 M^{rs} Suzan Jordane, gen^t, was brought from Westminster & buried att
the south side of the communion table in the chanceell by her deceased
ffather, M^r Joⁿ Robinsō, cheife searcher for the King's Customes :
chanceell
Nathaniel s. M^r John Tiuill, march^t, & M^{rs} Ann his wife : chanceell
- Oct. 14 Margaret d. Joⁿ & Marie Taylor : ch. yard
15 Vmphrey Stokes, an almes mā of y^e draps, carried frō hence to Katherine
Collman's : ch. yard
18 Marie Hayward, mother to M^{rs} Goodmā : church
a poore cuntry mā y^t dyed suddanelly in Sauage Yard (whose name
wee know not) : new ch. yard
19 Anna Houldē, seruante to M^r Dewaters, brought frō Lymestreete : ch.
yard
24 Rebecca, a twin of Henrie & Ann Spurlin : church
28 M^{rs} Isabell Hall, wid., brought frō St Marie, Whitechappell parish :
church
- Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r Joⁿ Hill, march^t, & M^{rs} Priscilla his wife : church
4 William Pumpe, a parish childe : ch. yard
6 John s. M^r Gerard Lloyd, march^t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife : side
chanceell
7 Marie wife of Robert Parkes : ch. yard
10 a female childe of Joⁿ & Joane Tuffley's : ch. yard
11 Robert Laue, one of y^e King's officers : chanceell
16 Suzanna d. Joⁿ & Ann Stone : ch. yard
- Dec. 10 Ann wife of Bartholomew Thorneō : ch. yard
Lodwicke Rogers, carried frō hence to St Michael's in Cornhill : ch. yard
22 Elizabeth Fellowes, wid. : ch. yard
26 Sarah Orrill, frō Tower Libertie : ch. yard
Edmund Eden, kinsemā to M^r Holliburtō : ch. yard
- Jan. 2 Judith Griuill, a lodger att With Fellowes, carried frō hence to new
ch. yarde
3 Francis Long, coop, buried wth a knell : vault
Marie d. Tho. & Marie Vickers : ch. yarde
Fleetwood s. Isaac & Alee Duell : ch. yarde
13 the Lady Elizabeth Bodfeild, from M^r John Bland's : new valte

- Jan. 14 Benjamin s. Joseph & Ellinor Hunt: ch. yarde
 15 Elizabeth d. Edmund & Elizabeth Poole: ch. yarde
 21 M^r Meakins, carried frō hence to S^t Dunston's: ch. yarde
 22 Edward Norberrye, marchantaylor: ch. yard
 23 widdowe Chattā, a penc'oner: ch. yarde
 28 Robert s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. yarde
- Feb. 5 John Shoreditch, saruant to M^r Ardin: ch. yarde
 7 a male childe of M^r Robert Brooks, march^t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife: valt
 14 Ann Wheatley, wid., a poore womā: ch. yard
 16 Hanna d. Carey & Rose Hilliard, a lodger att M^r Mourton's, carried from hence to new ch. yard in Bethlehē
- Mar. 5 Samuel s. M^r George Balderoe, march^t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife: church
 7 Anna Parsons, wid., a lodger att M^r Kinzley's: ch. yard
 9 Sarah d. Benjamin & Ellenor Browne: ch. yard
 a male child lefte in the parish: ch. yard
 18 Elizabeth d. Richard & Vallentine Penston, kinseman to M^r Thornebrough, coop: church
 22 Marie Purnell, an almeswomā of the Lord Baneing's: ch. yarde
- 1662
- Apr. 1 Thomas s. Robert & Sage Burges, brought from the Tower Libertie: ch. yarde
 8 widdowe Ventō, mother to M^{rs} Burte ats Russell, carried from hence into the cuntrye: church
 10 George Abbott, free mason, carried from hence to new church yarde
 18 Jeffrey George, a free vintner: ch. yarde
 20 Joseph s. Nathaniel & Eliz. Hudsō: ch. yarde
 25 Ann Ranebowe, brought frō Low Laytō: church
- May 4 Thomas s. Thomas Johnson: ch. yarde
 23 Ann d. Maurice Griffine: vault
 25 William s. John & Margaret Watts: ch. yard
 27 Marie d. Richard & Marie Binckes, borne 13, baptized 24: vault
 28 Samuel Ireland, coop: vault
- June 5 Elizabeth Cowley, widdowe: vault
 Joseph s. Joseph Browne: ch. yarde
 26 Ellen Joanes, wid., sister to M^{rs} Vacundaye: ch. yarde
- July 11 Edward Flowre, gen^t, out of M^r Coop's house in Seething Lane: vault
 14 Samuel s. Thomas & Alce Bennitt: ch. yarde
 18 Ann wife of M^r Robert Sucklyn: new valt
 John s. John Ecrett, gunsmith: ch. yarde
 21 Charles s. William & Susan Arnoll: vault
 22 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Mayne, porter: ch. yard
 23 John s. Joseph & Ann Adams: ch. yard
- Aug. 31 Charles s. John & Liddia Hawes: ch. yard
- Sept. 2 Hester d. Will^m & Hester Beake: church
 8 Elizabeth d. Will^m & Hester Beake: church
 9 Thomas Caunt, coop, brought from S^t Michael's Lane ats Crooked Lane: va^lt
 16 Simon s. Simon & Ann Joanes: church
 25 a male childe of Robert & Ann Carpenter: new ch. yard
 29 Elizabeth wife of Richard Coop: vault
- Oct. 7 Philadelphia d. Richard & Francis Fuller: church
 14 M^r John Dickins, march^t, carried frō hence to Barkeing: chancel
 18 Margaret wife of Samuel Pumfrett: church
 22 Mercye wife of M^r Archbold of S^t Clement Danes, gen^t, carried frō hence into y^e cuntrye: church

- Oct. 22 M^{rs} Elizabeth Dickins d. M^r J [*sic*] Joⁿ Dickins, carried frō hence to Barking: church
 31 Dorithy Shackbolt, wid., an almeswomā of y^e draps, carried frō hence to y^e new ch. yard
- Nov. 9 Sarah Wayte, widdowe, an almeswomā of the Lord Baineing's, carried to Allballowes Stancings: ch. yard
 11 M^r Abraham Purrott, carried frō hence to Barking: church
 Maylin d. John Stone & Maylin: ch. yard
 Henrie s. Tho. Atmar: ch. yard
 25 Suzan Seant als. Ongley, a penc'oner: ch. yard
- Dec. 1 Sarah Senior, a lodger att M^r Caple's, carried frō hence to Abchurch: chancell
 2 Ann wife of M^r Roger Morris: new vault
 3 John s. Richard & Gartrute Mountney, brought from Tower Libertie: side chancell
 11 Ann wife of George Greene, brought frō Tower Libertie: vault
 20 a male childe, stilborne, of M^r Tuffins: ch. yard
 a male child of one M^r Cloberryes, brought from M^r John Bland's howse: vault
 23 Robert s. Robert Brooks, brought from Tower Libertie: church yard
 24 Margaret Pedder, saruant to M^r Lloyd: ch. yard
- Jan. 3 Elizabeth wife of Richard Clarke: ch. yard
 7 Marie, a twin d. of Rowland & Ann Ingram: vault
 28 a ffemale childe of goodmā Steuens, porter: ch. yard
- Feb. 20 James Skye, brought from Barkeing pish: valt
 21 Marie Nash, a penc'oner: ch. yard
- Mar. 5 a male child, abortiue, of M^r Anthony Sturt's: vault
 18 Theodotia Purrott, widdowe, carried from hence to Barkeing parish: church

1663

- Mar. 30 John s. Adrian & Katherine Henricke: ch. yard
- Apr. 2 Martha Tuskin, wid., an almeswoman of y^e draps, carried frō hence to new ch. yard
 10 Josias s. Robert & Elizabeth Brooks, brought from Grauell Lane in Allgate pish: vault
 13 a male childe, stilborne, of John Watts: ch. yard
 18 Collonell John Bodvell, esq., brought from y^e Charter howse and interred in y^e new valt
 28 Robert Wallis, sarvant to Daniel Thwaites, carried from hence into y^e cuntry: ch. yard
 Suzan Fincher, wid., a lodger att M^r Kirbye's: ch. yard
- May 5 Katherine wife of Adrian Henricke, march^t: valt
- June 23 Elizabeth d. Richard & Vallentine Penston: church
- July 10 Govenio d. Saluator & Marie Winter, brought frō ye Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 25 John s. John & Ann Hayward: ch. yard
- Aug. 3 Katherine d. William & Katherine Salsburye, frō ye Tower Libertie: ch. yard
 20 Marie Oakes, widdowe: ch. yard
 24 Marie d. Thomas & Marie Guillā: vault
- Sep. 11 George Purnell, an almesmā of y^e L^d Baneing's & y^e sexton's graue-maker: ch. yard
 Liddia wife of John Hawes, chirurgiō (sonne in law to M^r Griffine), brought frō Reddriffe: vault
 a ffemale ch. of M^r Hide's, in y^e new buildings: vault
 16 Adrian Henricke, marchant: vault
 27 William s. Francis & Elizabeth Pile, brought frō Foster Lane, in Cheapside: vault

- Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. Ellen Phillipps: vault
 20 Rachell d. Joⁿ & Hanna Rootsey, a lodger att Mallitt's: ch. yard
 21 M^r Barnard Smith, gent, once a Custome howse man & churchwardē of
 y^e parish: new vault
 24 Marie Wallis, widowe, a penc'oner: ch. yard
 28 Elizabeth wife of [*sic*] Stampe at's Whittwell, brought from another
 parish: vault
 31 Ann wife of John Goodman, brought from St Katherine Collman's
 parish: new vault vnder y^e vestry house
 Nov. 2 a male childe, stilborne, of Joshua & Pennellope Bateman's: ch. yard
 20 Sarah wife of John Osborne, almeswoman of the draps, buried at
 Algate [*sic*]: church yard
 Dec. 8 Marie d. John & Marie Bray: ch. yard
 12 William s. William & Alce Griffith, dorekeeper to y^e Nauy: ch. yard
 19 a seruant of M^r Pomphrett's: vault
 Jan. 10 Charles Pharer, a lodger at M^r Singleton's: ch. yard
 13 [*sic*] s. [*sic*] & [*sic*] Phillipps: ch. yard
 22 Thomas Slaughte, y^e parish clark: vault
 24 Abraham Boreman s. M^{rs} Boreman, widd.: vault
 28 Richard s. Richard & Mary Saunders: ch. yard
 Feb. 4 a childe of M^r Skye's, from Barkin: vault
 6 Henry Edwards, a lodger at M^r Huntson's: vault
 12 Richard Hnnt: church yard
 22 a ffemal child of M^r Richard Mountney's, brought ffrom the Tower
 Liberty: left ile in y^e chancell
 25 John Bickerton, a victular: ch. yard
 29 M^r Drake, a confectioner, brought from the Tower Liberty: vault
 Mar. 12 Robert s. William & Elizabeth Lingar: church yard
 14 M^r Edward Kipax, ffrom M^r Thomas Andrewes: north isle in the chur.
 16 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Fuller & M^{rs} Fraunces his wife: midle ile,
 church
 21 Joane wife of James Manhood: ch. yard
 25 [*sic*] Richard Playford, an almesman of the Lord Bayning's: new
 church yard

1664

- Mar. 30 George s. George & Margaret Balderoe: in the south isle in the church
 Apr. 6 M^{rs} Ann wife of M^r Thomas Allen, one of his Ma^{tie}'s land wayt^{rs} at
 the Custom house, buryed at St. Dunston's, East: church
 7 Elizabeth Baker, wid.: ch. yard
 19 Cleare s. M^r Cleare Talbott, m^rcht, & M^{rs} Hanna his wife: ch. yard
 May 21 Thomas s. James Baker, minist^r, buryed at Algate pish: church yard
 27 Thomas Bothew, from y^e Tower Liberty: church yard
 June 20 the wife of M^r Henrick, carried from M^r Cooper's in Seething Lane, &
 buryed in Creed Church
 24 M^r Lewis Tyte: new vault under y^e vestrey
 29 Mary Winckley, an almeswoman of the drapers, buryed at Katherine'
 Coleman's: ch. yard
 30 John Harbert, an almesman of the drapers, buryed at Algate: church
 yard
 July 1 John s. John & Mary Gould: south isle in y^e church
 3 M^{rs} Elizabeth Simpson, widd., one of M^r Mercer's daughters: vault
 23 Samuel s. Richard & Rebecca Simmons: church yard
 Aug. 3 M^r George Penn: chancell. [*Uncle of William Penn, founder of
 Pennsylvania.—Ed.*]
 30 Mary d. Richard & Eliz'beth Cooper, brought ffrom Alholloways
 Stayninges: vault
 Sep. 4 Isack s. Henry & Olave Brady: church yard

- Sep. 10 William s. Mr Thomas Kinge, gent & Mrs Mary his wife : vault
 13 Ambros Brisley, a lodger at Mr Cooper's in Seething Lane : vault
 15 Joseph Beekwith, a servant of Mr Elkin's : church yard
 17 Priseilla d. George & Francis Highum, lodgers at Mr Smyth's : new vault
 an abortive of Mr Rowland & Mrs Ann Ingram : church yard
 25 Mary d. Steephen & Mary Bumsted : church yard
 Oct. 9 Mary d. Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty : church yard
 17 Thomas s. William Griffith, dorekeep of y^e Navy Office, & Alce : church yard
 Nov. 6 Sarah d. Thomas & Mary Guillam : vault
 4 [sic] Ann d. John & Mary Higginson : church yard
 Edward s. Thomas Wolstenholme esqr^e & Elizabeth, ffrom Alhollaways Staynings pish : chancell
 12 Mary d. Mr Richard Holworthy, m^{re}ht, & Mrs Mary his wife : chancel
 21 John Leigh, a lodger at Mr Phillips y^e corner : new church yard
 30 Mrs Elizabeth Pawlinge, widd., from Mr Holliburton's : vault
 Dec. 18 William Jaxon, a porter : new church yard
 23 Mrs Mary Boreman d. Mrs Boreman, widd. : vault
 24 Susan wife of John Blakley, cooper : church yard
 Jan. 2 William David, nephew to Mr Henry David, m^{re}ht : vault
 Mr [sic] Parsons : new vault
 Arthur s. Mr William Warren, m^{re}ht, & Mrs Sarah his wife : south side chancell
 Richard [sic], a servant of Sr John Heath's, buried in the church [sic] : church yard
 13 Mrs Mary Dueke wife of Mr Thomas Dueke : new vault
 15 Mary d. Lawrence Farr deceased & Mary, buried ffrom Mr Smalye's in Horsshoe Ally : church yard
 John s. John & Susan Blakley : church yard
 :21 Mrs Susan Mosley, widow, buried at St Dunston's in the East, ffrom Mr Leigh's in Mark Lane : church
 the widow Wharfe, an almeswoman of the drapers, buried at St Katherin Coleman's
 22 Elizabeth wife of John Brookes : church yard
 Feb. 1 Mr Danniell Pennington : new vault
 Sarah d. Mr Tho. Bradrick, m^{re}t, & Mrs Margaret his wife : middle isle, church
 10 John s. Thomas & Jane Male : churchyard
 12 Ann d. Abraham & Susan Ripley, inmates at Mr Dunton's : churchyard
 Dorathy Gilbert, widow, ffrom Mr Elkins : vault
 Mar. 4 Mary Dawson, ffrom Mr Sparkses : new church yard
 7 Mr John Key, a Scotchman, brought ffrom Ahlalaways Staynings pish : chauncell
 8 Valentine d. Richard & Valentine Penston : north isle, church
 20 Elizabeth Biggs, a pention^r : new church yard
 widow Elioner [sic], buried at Stepney from Mr Rand's
 23 Edward s. Mr Edward Burt & Mrs Ann his wife : south isle, church

1665

- Apr. 9 William Lingar : ch. yard
 May 3 Robert Thompson, an inmate ffrom Mr Besant's : new church yard
 10 Rachel Summerfeild, buried ffrom Mr Male's in y^e vault in y^e church
 June 9 Samuell Pomphrett & [sic] his wife : vault
 13 Lowry [sic], brought ffrom Algate parish : vault
 22 Thomas Mourton : church yard
 July 12 John s. Joseph & Sarah Carpenter : church yard

- July 14 the widd. [*sic*] Crane, a penc'oner: church yard
 20 Jndeth d. M^r Francis & M^{rs} Judeth Peintworth: vault
 23 Elizabeth d. Will^m Ramsey on [*sic*] one of y^e drapers almesmen: new church yard
 24 Mary d. William Ramsey, on of the draps almesmen, & y^e first reported to dye of y^e plague in this pish since this visitac'on, p.*: new ch. y^d
 25 Richard s. Mary Corbett, widd., d. to M^{rs} Pinckston: ch. y^d
 Richard Nany, a pish child, was buryed of the plague from Ramsy's, an almesman of the drapers, p.: new church yard
 John s. John & Ann Meakins: church yard
 26 Israell s. [*sic*] Israell & Margaret Lowe: church yard
 29 a negro man seruant of M^r John Newton's, from M^r Raworthe: new chn. y^d
 Mary d. Lawrance & Alse Crooke: ch. yard
 30 Mary d. Eliz. Lingar, widd., p.: new church yard
 widd. Singleton, p.: new church yard
 Aug. 1 William Ramsey, an almesman of the draps, p.: new ch. y^d
 John s. George & Jane Harrington
 Elizabeth wife of M^r W^m Poole & Elizabeth her daught^r was bury'd both in one coffin: vault, ch.
 2 John Elton, seruant to Capt. Cooper: church y^d
 John s. George & Jane Harrington, seruant to S^r John Minns: ch. y^d
 7 John s. Lawrence & Alce Crooke, p.; new church yard
 9 the widd. Wiggons, an almeswoman of y^e drapers, p.
 Ann Stikes, M^r Mummas mayde, p.: ch. yard
 11 Joseph Clare, M^{rs} Smyth's man, p.
 Thomas Hews, p.
 12 [*sic*] wife of Thomas Hews, p.
 13 Elizabeth d. Eliza Lingar, widd., p.: new ch. yard
 14 Katherine wife of Edward South, spotted ffeauer: ch. yard
 15 William Roberts: ch. yard
 17 Bridgett d. M^r John Baptista Guyat & M^{rs} Bridgett his wife, p.: new ch. yard
 Debora d. Edward & Mary Jordaine: ch. y^d
 18 Hester Rawlingham, a lodger at M^{rs} Bickerton's, p.: new ch. yard
 19 Elizabeth wife of Captaine Robert Brooke, from Tow^r Libertie: church yard
 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Greenop, p.: new ch. yard
 20 Alis wife of Lawrence Crooke, p.: new ch. yard
 23 Ann [*sic*], seruant of John Walker, p.: new ch. yard
 24 [*sic*] wife of John Besant: ch. yard
 Charge Grimes, out of y^e draps almes house, p.: new church yard
 25 Sarah d. widd. Bickerton, p.: ch. yard
 26 John Crane, p.: new ch. yard
 27 John Warner juni^r: ch. yard
 28 Mary wife of John Walker, p.: new ch. yard
 29 Henry Bigland, seruant to Danniell Thwayt, p.: new ch. yard
 John Pargiter: ch. yard
 Margaret Kinge, a seruant of M^r Hudson's in Colchester Street, p.: new ch. y^d
 Derrick Vann Allum, ffrom M^r Crooks in Saluage Garden, p.: new church yard
 Sep. 1 Ann d. W^m Greenopp & Eliz., p.: new church yard
 2 William s. W^m & Eliz. Greenop, p.: new ch. y^d
 Phillip s. John & Ann Hayward, p.: new ch. y^d
 Bennet Box, a seruant mayde of M^{rs} Smythe, widd.: new ch. y^d
 3 Susan Crane, p.; new church y^d

* p. = plague.—ED.

- Sep. 3 Elizabeth wife of W^m Greenop, p.: church yard
John s. John Mussle, from y^e Tower Liberty: ch. y^d
- 4 John Balle, p.: church yard
Ann d. M^{rs} Priscilla Smyth, widd., p.: new vault
M^{rs} [*sic*] Phillips, p.: vault
Marke Lane, a pish childe, p.: ch. yard
- 5 Mary wife of Richard Deane, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty: ch. yard
- 7 Sarah d. W^m Greenopp, p.: new ch. yard
W^m Smalle, p.: church yard
- 9 Ann d. John Walker, p.: ch. yard
Ann d. John Hayward, p.: ch. yard
- 10 Zachary s. Edmund Poole, p.: ch. yard
John Hocksford, ffrom M^r Parr's, p.: ch. yard
Mary d. widd. Pargiter, p.: ch. yard
Cisley Seethinge, pish child, p.: ch. yard
- 11 Henry s. Edmund Poole, p.
Thomas s. John Hayse, p.
John s. Richard Hunt jun^r
Elizabeth d. John Hayward, p.
- 13 Ann wife of John Hayward, p.: ch. yard
Susan d. John Hayward, p.: ch. yard
widd. Smalle, p.: churchyard
John s. John Hayes, p.: ch. yard
- 14 Elizabeth d. John & Eliz. Saunders, p.: ch. yard
Dorathy d. Dan. Thwayte, p.: ch. yard
- 15 Margaret Milford, p.: new ch. yard
W^m Hood, p.: new church yard
Elizabeth d. W^m Woodhouse, p.: ch. yard
Jeffery Bonnett, M^r Guillam's man, p.: ch. yard
- 16 Thomas Ossney, ffrom M^r Phillips, p.: new ch. yard
John Walker, p.: new ch. yard
George s. M^r George Greene, one of the churchwardens, p.: south isle,
church
Ann Maude, from widd. Dennis, p.: church yard
- 17 Thomas s. Thomas Bennett, p.: ch. yard
W^m s. Thomas Bennet, p.: ch. yard
Joseph Thwayte nephew to Dan Thwayte, p.: church yard
W^m Blakes, a nurse child from . . . ee . wood [*first syllable partly
erased.—Ed.*], p.: church yard
- 18 M^r Andrew Holliburton: chancell
- 19 Ann d. Tho. Watts, p.: chur. yard
- 20 Richard Clarke, from M^r Mosley's: ch. yard
Elizabeth d. Edmund Poole, p.: ch. yard
Edward s. Edmund Poole, p.: ch. yard
Alis d. John West, p.: ch. yard
- 21 Dorathy d. John Baptista Guyat, p.: church yard
John s. Edmund Poole, p.: ch. yard
- 23 Robert Meares, a servant of Geo. Arden's, p.: new ch. yard
John s. John Coleman, p.: ch. yard
Richard Phillips, ffrom M^r Hunt's, p.: new ch. yard
Thomas Mayne, a porter, p.: ch. yard
[*sic*] of John Brande, p.: ch. yard
- 24 Edward s. Edward Capell, p.: church y^d
Mary Marke, a pish childe, p.: church yard
Ann d. John Backon: church yard
Elizabeth d. wid. Lambkin, p., at Alhollaways in y^e Wall
Martha wife of Tho. Horton, from W^m Phillips, y^e caruer, p.: new ch.
yard

- Sep. 25 Edmund Poole, p. : church yard
 Mary d. widd. Phillips, p. : church yard
 [*sic*] a pish child, p. : church yard
- 26 Edward Giles s. Simon Giles, vpper churchwarden, p. : church yard
 Jane Longe, from Mr Marler's, p. : new ch. yard
 Lawrence Farr, from Mr Smalye's, p. : ch. yard
 Ann d. Barnard Smyth, p. : ch. yard
- 27 John Starling, seru^{tt} to Mr Clements, p. : new ch. y'd
- 28 [*sic*] Whitway, ffrom Mr Smyth's, p. : ch. yard
 John Shaw, seru^{tt} to Mr Clements, p. : new ch. yard
- 29 Jacob Farr, ffrom Mr Smaleye's, p. : ch. yard
 Henrick, a Dutchman, from Mr Parrs, p. : new ch. y'd
- Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. widd. Crockford, p. ; ch. y'd
- 2 William Woodhouse, p. : new church y'd
 William Woodhouse juni^r, p. : new ch. y'd
 [*sic*] wife of Roger Watson, p. : ch. yard
 widd. Hunt, from Richard Hunt's, p. : ch. y'd
- 3 John Baptista Guyat, p. : south side chanc^{ll}
 Thomas s. Thomas Watts, p. : ch. yard
 Beniami s. Wm. Arnoll, p. : north isle, church
- 4 Elizabeth Giles, widd., p. : church yard
 John Warner seni^r, p. : church yard
 Elizabeth Foote, ffrom Mr Burt's, p. : south isle, church
 Thomas s. Mary Phillips, widd., p., & George s. Mary Phillips, p. :
 ch. y'd
 Frances wife of Stephen Tison, p. : ch. y'd
- 5 Thomas Clarke, ffrom goody Dickinson's, p. : ch. y'd
 Mary d. John Marler, p. : ch. yard
- 6 Thomas Parr, from Sauadge Garden, p. : new c. y'd
 Mary d. John Marler : church y'd
 Thomas Clarke s. John Clarke, ffrom y^e widd. Dickinson's, p. :
 ch. yard
 Joseph s. Geo. & Mary Westray : vault, church
- 7 Elizabeth d. [*sic*] Mr John Tooker, p. : north isle, church
 Hester d. Edward Capell, p. : ch. yard
 Martha d. John Boddy, p. : ch. yard
- 8 Priscilla Dyer, a seru^{ant} mayde of Mr Watts, p. : church yard
- 9 Elizabeth d. Tho. Smithick, ffrom Mr Stephens, p. : church yard
 widd. Parr, p. : new ch. yard
 Arthur Berdon, p. : ch. yard
 Joane d. Reynold Goodman, p. : south isle, church
- 10 Elizabeth d. widd. Mayne, p. : ch. y'd
 Mary d. widd. Mayne, p. : ch. y'd
 Elizabeth d. Roger Watson, p. : ch. y'd
 Ann d. Ed. Jordayne, frō Mr Smalyes, p. : ch. y'd
- 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Charles Heron, p. : north isle, church
 Edmund Rogers, a pish child, frō Mr^s Gross, p. : ch. y'd
- 12 Sarah Bristow, a kinswoman of Mr Fowler's, ffrom Algate pish : church
 yard
 Mr Robert Castell, p. : new vault
- 13 Henry Mannington, p. : church yard
 Thomas Guillam : vault
- 14 Ann d. John Marler, p. : church yard
- 15 Benjamin s. Francis & Plesant Dale, p. : ch. yard
- 16 Mr Simon Giles, churchwarden, p. : ch. yard
- 17 Plesant wife of Francis Dale, p., in y^e vault : church
 Ann wife of John Marler, p. : ch. yard
 Ann d. Edw. Jordayne, p. : church yard

- Oct. 18 Benjamin Hobbs, from Tower Liberty, p.: ch. yard
 19 Stephen Tison, p.: church yard
 Mary Jordaine wife of Edward Jordayne, p.: ch. y'd
 20 Ann d. Roger Watson, p.: church yard
 Edith Newman, from M^r Green's at y^e Crosse Keys: church yard
 24 Thomas Sanage, M^r Watson's seru^t, p.: new ch. y'd
 25 Ann d. widd. Tison, p.: church yard
 26 Frances wife of M^r George Hyron, p.: new vault
 27 Ann wife of [*sic*] Franck, p.: new ch. yard
 Roger s. Roger Watson, p.: ch. yard
 30 [*sic*] wife of Dan. Thwayte, p.: ch. yard
 Cornelius Bamford sonn in law [*of*] M^r Tucker, p.: ch. y'd
- Nov. 1 Samuel Manhood s. [*sic*] Manhood: ch. y'd
 Mary Berdon d. Arthur Berdon, p.: ch. y'd
 2 Elizabeth Yorke [*sic*]
 3 Elizabeth Guyat d. M^{rs} Guyat, widd., p.: ch. y'd
 Thomas Mayne s. wid. Mayne, p.: ch. y'd
 4 James Manhood s. [*sic*] Manhood, p.: ch. y'd
 Samuel Grosse s. M^r Grosse, p.: new ch. y'd
 Sarah wife of [*sic*] Chesheere: ch. yard
 6 William Watts s. Tho. Watts, p.: ch. y'd
 John Davis, ffrom M^r Watson's, p.: new ch. y'd
 Charles Limster, M^r James Hudson's man
 7 Hanna d. Capt. Rob^t Brookes, ffrom the Tower Liberty, p.: church
 yard
 8 James s. John Marler, p.: ch. yard
 Mary Eaton, wid., ffrom M^{rs} Holliburton's, p.: ch. y'd
 10 Tomison wife of John Hiscox & her abortine child: ch. y'd
 11 Richard Brookes, nephew to M^{rs} Guillam, p.: vault
 Mary Guyat afs Buzby, p.: vault
 13 M^{rs} Antonia Guyat, sist^r to John Baptista Guyat, p.: vault
 Charles s. M^r Charles Heron, p.: north isle, church
 15 Ann wife of Henry Spurlin: south isle, church
 21 Mary wife of John Hardinge, from y^e Tower Liberty, p.: church yard
 23 Richard Waite, from Crookes: new ch. y'd
 24 Henry s. widd. Mannington, p.: ch. y'd
- Dec. 5 Dorathy d. M^r Charles Heron: south isle, church
 6 Susan wife of W^m Arnoll, p.: vault
 8 Edward Capell, p.: church yard
 Elizabeth Sucklin, M^r Rob^t Sucklin's mother: new vault
 11 [*sic*] s. M^r W^m Arnoll, p.: vault
 Martha d. Edward Wheatley, p.: vault
 Richard Emmerson, seru^t to M^r Meakin's: ch. y'd
 12 Elizabeth d. Edward Wheatley, p.: vault
 14 widd. Mourton: church yard
 24 Daniel Thwayte, p.: church yard
- Jan. 12 George Longe, from M^r Marler's: church yard
 13 [*sic*] wife of Edward Wheatley: vault
 26 M^r John Blande, from Twienam: north side chancell
 31 Jane Forbush, M^{rs} Paeye's mother: north side chancell
- Feb. 4 Josua s. Joseph & Eliz. Adams: ch. y'd
 22 M^{rs} Francis, widd., from M^r Cooper's in Seething Lane: south ile,
 church
 26 W^m Burchett: new ch. yard
- Mar. 6 John s. John & Sarah Collens: chure' y'd
 8 John s. M^r Richard & M^{rs} Gartright Mountney: south side chauncell
 15 Sarah d. Alexander & Sarah Fowler: ch. y'd
 20 John Brookes, from M^{rs} Balles: ch. yard

1666

- Apr. 16 Katherine d. M^{rs} Mary Guillam : vault
 17 Thomas Cotterill, from M^{rs} Dennis in Seethinge Lane : north ile, church
 28 M^{rs} [*sic*] Leigh, wid. : new vault
- June 17 Joane d. John & Sarah Collens : church yard
 19 Ann d. M^r Edward Rodden & M^{rs} Ann his wife : new vault
- Aug. 1 Sarah d. John & Sarah Collens : church yard
 3 Ann d. M^r Thomas Andrews, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife : chancell
 5 Henry s. Henry & Jane Bibbey : ch. y'd
 10 Richard s. Alexander & Sarah Fowler : ch. yard
 12 W^m Cooke : ch. yard
 W^m s. Thomas & Elizabeth Hunt, from y^e Tower Liberty : ch. yard
 14 M^{rs} [*sic*] Church, from M^r Tiuill's : north ile, church
 19 Phillip Tyles, from y^e wid. Smyth's : ch. y'd
 31 Henry Arnott, in the [*sic*]
- Sep. 9 a ffevall child of Samuell & Sarah Howes, ffrom M^r Burt's : church yard
 21 wid. Simons, in Marke Lane : new church yard
 24 Alce d. Tho. & Alce Gray : south isle, church
- Oct. 9 John West : new church yard
 19 Martha Fleete, from y^e wid. Parkes : new church yard
 22 Edward South : church yarde
- Nov. 8 Edward s. W^m & Martha Sargant : ch. yard
 22 M^r John Kans : vaulte
- Dec. 5 Edward Athe, seruant to M^r Dale : ch. yard
 7 a ffevale child of Josua & Penelope Bateman
 14 Ann Cliffe, wid., in the church yard, ffrom Sauage Garden
 27 Elizabeth Walker, ffrom M^r Brown's in Sauadge Garden : midle isle, church
- Jan. 4 Thomas s. wid. Pargiter : ch. yard
 7 Alis wife of W^m Froode : midle isle, church
 9 John s. John & Sarah Collens : ch. yard
 11 Jeremy Maidstone : church yarde
 Lucey wife of Thomas Hasle : ch. yard
 12 M^r John Dynes : new vaulte
 14 M^{rs} Grace Gregory : chauncell
 20 Richard James, an almesman of ye draps : new ch. yard
 24 Richard s. M^r Gerard Lloyd, m^{re}tt, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife : south side chauncell
 30 John s. Christopher & Sarah Marshe : church yard
- Feb. 3 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Adams : ch. yard
 5 a ffevale child of M^r Andrew Plumpton & M^{rs} Mary his wife, still borne : middle isle, church
 8 Susanna Spicer, wid., ffrom Spittle ffeilds : ch. yard
 19 widd. Dickinson, buried at Cree Church
 21 [*sic*] wife of [*sic*] Payling : church yard
- Mar. 1 Gyles s. Gyles Cale, m^{re}t, from M^r Phillips : ch. yard
 11 a male child, still borne, of John & Joane Pitts, from M^r Crosslye's : south isle, church
 12 widd. Brangle, an almeswoman of y^e Lord Bayning's : church yard
 14 W^m Cooper, an almesman of y^e L'd Bayning's : church yard
 22 Lawrence s. Tho. & Catherine Holker : middle isle, church

1667

- Mar. 31 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Kente, buried at Alhallowayes, Lumb^r street
- Apr. 1 Abraham Garrett : church yard
 Elias Beake : new vault
 26 Edward s. Edward & Sarah Fagg : ch. yar.
 30 Thomas Burdett, buried at St. Dunston's

- May 2 Robert Peirson, buried at Alhalloways, Barkin, in ye church, from
Mr Boddicott's
- 10 Basill Feilding, slayne by his brother : church yard
- 11 Dorothy d. Henry & Hester Hatley, ffrom Mr Whitaker's, in Gunpowd^r
Ally : ch. yard
- 15 Sarah wife of Edmund Taylor : church yard
- 16 Lumley Jones : church yard
M^{rs} Elizabeth Congriff, from Mr Browne's : middle isle
Elioner Hough, wid., from Newington : chauncell
- 23 John Manning, from Mr Young's in Marke Lane : west isle
- 26 Margaret Morden, from Mr Browne's in Saunge Garden : west isle
- 31 Mary d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Hudson : church yard
- June 9 Mary d. Richard & Mary Winge : ch. yard
- 19 Mr John Wise, in y^e north side chauncell, from Mr Male's
- 27 James s. wid. Budd : ch. yard
- 29 Robert s. W^m & Joyce Phillips : ch. yard
- July 6 Mr Samuell Slaughter, minister, in the vault, from ye wid. Slaughter's
- 16 Elizabeth d. William & Mary Poole : olde vaulte
- 18 Thomas Carter : chauncell
- 23 Elizabeth d. W^m & Eliza. Gregory : chauncell
- 30 John Marler : church yard
- Aug. 6 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt : ch. yard
- 7 Abigall Abbott, from Mr Collens : new ch. y^d
- 13 Alis wife of Robert Elliott : church yard
- 14 William s. Mr W^m Hauers & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife : south side isle
James s. Mr James Carcas & M^{rs} Isabell his wife : midle isle
- 17 Olane s. Harman & Martha Atwood : midle isle
- 22 Mr Henry Kerley junior : vault
- 26 Mr Lewis Tyte s. Mr Lewis Tyte deced^d, brought from Popler : new
vault
- Sep. 10 John s. John & Mary Wilkinson : ch. yard
- 17 widd. Cooper, almeswoman, from y^e Lord Bayning's almeshouse : church
yard
- 18 W^m Stafford, seruant to Mr Templeman, buried at Barnes, County of
Surry
- 21 John s. Mr Thomas Andrews, m^rc^t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife, brought
from Richmond : chauncell
- Oct. 1 Thomas Gofton, from Mr Ratcliff's : ch. yard
- 2 M^{rs} Margery Reynolds, from Mr Robert Andrews, buried at Colechester
- 3 John s. John & [*sic*] Saunders : ch. yard
- 10 wid. Vacunday : church yard
Alis [*sic*] seruant to M^{rs} Guyat : church yard
- 12 Sr W^m Batten, buryed at Walthamstowe, in y^e County of Essex : side
chauncell
a still borne male child, from Ald^rman Dauison's : middle isle, church
- Nov. 5 Peeter s. John & Elizabeth Kente, buryed at Alhollawayes, Lumbar-
street : church
- 8 Mr David Angell, Mr W^m Poole his wife's flath^r in law : old vault
- 12 Leonard Gregory, brought from S^t Buttolph's, B'ps Gate, pish : chauncell
- 21 Richard s. widd. Woodhouse : church yard
- 29 Ann Barnes, widd., lodger at Mr Meakin's : ch. yard
- 30 Richard Hilliard, brought from Stepney pish : church yard
- Dec. 1 Daniell s. Mr Daniell Milles, recto^r of this parish, & M^{rs} Mary his wife :
chauncell
- 4 Hester d. Richard & Valentine Penston : north side isle, church
- 7 Richard s. Richard & Valentine Penston : north isle, church
- 9 Elizabeth d. Mr Andrew Plumpton & M^{rs} Mary his wife : midle isle,
church

- Jan. 1 a male child of Josua & Penelope Bateman, stilborn : church yard
 4 Elizabeth Petty, servant to M^r George Greene : church yard
 Winnefrett Smyth, neece to M^{rs} Guyat : ch. yard
- Feb. 8 Martha wife of George Arden : church yard
 10 a stilborne child of M^r James & M^{rs} Issabella Carekas : middle isle
 19 a male child, stilborne, of Frauncis & [*sic*] Gythings : ch. yard
 20 Elizabeth d. Rich. & Martha Euans, ffrom S^t Bottolp', Ald^rs gate : church yard
 26 Daniell s. Danniell & Ann Templeman, buried in S^t Dunston's in y^e East : ch. yard
 27 Grace Pattison, a servant of M^r Roger Morris : ch. yard
- Mar. 5 Thomas s. M^r John Oviat, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Briget his wife : church yard
 14 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Gray : ch. yard
 15 Jane d. Rich. & Jane Cooper : vault
 21 Hanna d. William & Christian Payne : ch. yard
 23 M^{rs} Ann Lancelott, from Barkin pish : midle isle
 Thomas [*sic*] M^r George Greene, his app^rntice : church yard
 25 [*sic*] widd. Goulsbury : church yard
 25 [*sic*] M^r Thomas Hammon : church yard

1668

- Mar. 31 Martha & Elizabeth d's M^r John Markland & M^{rs} Martha his wife, bur'd at S^t Marg^t Pattens : middle isle
- Apr. 8 Ann wife of Nicholas Wellinger : vault
 12 John s. Thomas & Mary Pike : ch. yard
 14 Mrs. [*sic*] Hamond, ffrom S^r John Minns, in the Navy Office, buryed at Sandw^{ch}, in Com' Kente
 15 Sarah d. John & Marg^t Bridge : middle isle, church
 23 Mary Burnham, from M^r Frood's : church yard
 27 Richard Royall, an almesman of the drapers : church yard
 John Collens : church yard
- May 2 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Worstenholme & M^{rs} Eliz. his wife, buryed at South Gate Chappell in y^e County of Midd^{sex}
- Apr. 30 [*sic*] Samuell s. Tho. & Mary Francklin : midle isle, church
- May 5 Thomas s. Tho. & Alice Gray : south ile, church
 6 John s. Sarah Collens : church yard
 19 Charles s. Nathaniell & Eliz. Hudson : ch. yard
 M^r Edward Roddon, m^{re}ch^t : new vault
 20 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Eliz. Hunt, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty : ch. yard
 21 Ann wife of Walter Willson, buryed in S^t Dunston's Church in y^e East
 24 Mathew s. W^m & Ann Naule : ch. ya'd
 27 M^r W^m Hyat, buryed in y^e midle isle in Alhaloways, Barkin, Church
 29 a pish child, vn baptized, from y^e widdow Pargit^r's : church yard
 30 Mary d. Robt & Mary Ingram, buryed in Alhalowes, Barkin
- June 2 Joseph Adams : ch. yard
 3 A ffemale child found dead in its moth's arnes : church yard
 7 John s. Thomas & Lucey Hasle : ch. yard
 8 Frances Ellis : church yard
 Dorothy wife of Tho. Brand : new ch. yard
 10 M^{rs} [*sic*] Casteell, from Newington : chauncell
 11 Katherine d. Tho. & Katherine Holker : middle isle, church
 16 Richard s. Richard & [*sic*] Greene : ch. y'd
 25 [*sic*] d. wid. Pargiter : ch. yard
- July 15 a male child, still borne, of Edw. & Sarah Fagg : church yard
 Margaret wife of W^m Frood : midle isle, church
 18 Elizabeth d. Richard & Jane Cooper : ould vault
 19 Richard s. M^r Rich. Midleton, m^{re}c^t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife, buryed in S^t Andrew's Vnd^rshaft : chauncell

- July 20 Bridget Bull, wid. : church yard
John s. M^r Gerrard Lloyd, m^re't, & M^{rs} Eliz. his wife : south side
chauncell
- 29 Roger s. M^r Roger Drayton : north isle, church
- Aug. 11 Ann d. M^r Gerard Lloyd, m^re't, & M^{rs} Eliz. his wife : south isle
- 12 Andrew s. M^r John Buckworth, m^re't, & M^{rs} Hester his wife : midle isle
- 18 Elizabeth d. M^r James Pickering, m^re't, & M^{rs} Dorathy his wife, buried
at Roode Church Ally, S^t Margaret Pattens, in y^e [*sic*]
- 20 M^r Walter Woodhouse, m^re't, buried at S^t Andrews Vnd^rshaft's, from
M^r Cooke's in y^e new buildings
- 24 M^r Edwin Browne, m^re't, buried at S^t Stephen, Walbrooke : side
chauncell
- 27 Matthew Thoroughgood : church, old vault
wid. Pinckston y^e eld : church yard
- Sep. 8 Ann wife of Roger Watson : ch. yard
Elizabeth Ramsey, wid., an almswoman of y^e draps : new church yard
- 18 a still borne child of Rich. & Sarah Stephens : church yard
- 22 M^r Henry Beaver, from y^e wid. Pinckston's : vault
- 23 Edmund s. M^r John Welden & M^{rs} [*sic*] his wife, in y^e [*sic*]
- 26 M^r John Willis Cooper : vault
James s. M^r James Pickering, m^re't, & M^{rs} Dorathy his wif, buried at
Roode Ch'r.
- Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. W^m & Joane Cary : church y'd
- 25 John Eeckrett : new church yard
- Nov. 1 John Harigate, grocer : churchyard
- 4 Simon Garies, ffrom S^t Katherin's neere y^e Tower : church yard
- 5 Eady wife of John Corner : church yard
- 20 M^{rs} Susan Beake, wid., ffrom Cloathwork^rs Hall : midle isle
- 21 Wm. Greeneopp, a wine coop : church yard
- 30 Jane d. M^r John Lethievlier, m^re't, & M^{rs} [*sic*] his wife : chauncell
- Dec. 28 Mary d. John & Mary Bray : church yard
- Jan. 1 Robert Phillips, winecooper : vault, church
- 5 the Lady Mary Maynard, buried at S^t Helen's in y^e chauncell, ffrom
M^r W^m Harington's
- 10 wid. Bland, peneon^r : church yard
- 23 Thomas Hantson, groc^r, buried in S^t Peter, Cornhill : church
M^r [*sic*] Rogers, buried at Edmuntton, in y^e county of M^{dd}. In y^e
church, from M^r Bullivant's at M^{rs} Mercer's
- 26 W^m Hankinson, joyner, from Isaac Duell's, buried at S^t Dunston's, East :
churchyard
- Feb. 11 a ffemale child of Wm. & Joyce Phillips, vubapt'z. : church yard
- 13 Dorathy Dee, a servant mayd of M^r Leigh's in Marke Lane : churchyard
- 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth wife of Collonell [*sic*] Midleton : new vault
- 17 Peter Vandeputt, m^rch^t & esq^{re}, buried in S^t Margaret Pattens : chauncell
- Mar. 15 Frances d. Wm. & Eliz. Willmer : new church y'd
- 16 Abraham Chambers esq^r, buried in ye pish of S^t Mary Woolnoth :
chauncell
- 20 M^{rs} Margaret Trench, widd., buried in S^t Alhalways Stainings :
chauncell

1669

- Apr. 4 widd. James, from y^e Lord Bayning's almes house : churchyard
M^r Payne entred churchwarden. [*sic*]
- 12 Morris Griffith : vault
- 21 Martha d. Edmund & Eliz. Taylor, polterer : church yard
- 22 Kinge s. Harmon & Martha Atwood, m^re't : middle isle
- 27 Jane James, wid., almeswoman of y^e drapers : new church yard
- May 1 John Corner, wat'man : church yard

- May 12 M^{rs} Ann White, wid., buried at S^t Dunston's, East: side chauncell
 23 Mathew s. Mathew & [*sic*] Millington: church yard
 24 Eliz. d. Abraham Gardner & Eliz. True, a base borne child: new church yard
- June 6 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Pike: ch. yard
 10 John s. Nathaniell & Martha Rodburne
 27 M^r John Loggins, grocer, ffrom M^r Watkins in Cheyne Alley: new vault
 29 a stillborne child of M^r John Oviat, m^{re}'t, & M^{rs} Bridgett his wife: ch. yard
- Aug. 5 Thomas s. Thomas & Eliz'beth Knight: ch. yard
 13 John s. John & Mary Greenwood: ch. yard
 Mary Cotten, ffrom S^t Leonard, Shorditch: old vault
 17 Roger s. Henry & Jane Watson: chvurch yard
 30 Joseph Obison, aprentice to M^r Wats: ch. yard
- Sep. 7 Sarah d. M^r Ralph Ingram, m^{re}'t, & M^{rs} Sarah his wife: old vault
 Susan Tivill, servant to M^r Wm. Thornbury, buried in M^r Thornburye's vault
 10 John Walker, a labourer from M^r Frood's: church yard
 Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Potter, from y^e Tower Liberty: church yard
 12 Samuell s. Samuell & Ann Hide: old vault
 15 Henry s. Wm. & Susanna Arnoll: old vault
 20 John s. Jn^o & Mary Wilkins: ch. yard
 23 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Bell: new vault
 29 Wm. Luck, ffrom M^r Kent's: vavlt
- Oct. 2 M^r Sam^l Gardner, m^{re}'t, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty: old vault
 5 Mary d. John & Mary Twigg: church yard
 10 Eliz. d. Nathan'l & Eliz. Hudson: church yard
 16 Thomas s. Wm. & Elizabeth Fitch, from M^r Hasle's: church yard
 22 Mary d. Frauncis & Mary Gythings: ch. yard
 a ffemale child of Robert & [*sic*] Eliot, vnbaptiz'd: church yard
 30 John Crosley, cooper: church yard
- Nov. 13 Elizabeth wife of Samuell Pepys esq^r, one of his Mat^{rs} Comishon^{rs} of y^e Navy, obit x Novem^r & buried in y^e chauncell xiiij instant
 15 Mary Harmer, a servant mayde of M^r Wm. Beakes: south isle, church
 22 Martha d. Thomas & Katherine Holker: midle isle, church
 28 Ann wife of Wm. Clements: new ch. yard
- Dec. 2 Lidia d. M^r Jn^o Stone & M^{rs} Mary his wife: church yard
 Thomas Brand, porter: church yard
 8 Frauncis Thoris, lodger at M^r Meakins: old vault
 10 Elizabeth d. Wm. & Joyce Phillips: ch. yard
 11 Susan wife of With Newman: vault
 12 a male child, vnbaptized, of Rich. & Hannah Gibson: church yard
 13 Susan Watts, ffrom Algate pish: old vault
 30 M^{rs} Rebecca Midlemore, ffrom Doct^r Trenches, buried at S^t Clement's: church
 Mary wife of Jn^o Pomphret: old vault
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth Ratcliffe, wid., buried in Alhall', Barkin: north isle, church
 5 Edm^d Trench, doct^r of phisick, buried at Alhall' Stainings: south isle, church
 6 James s. M^r James Carckas & M^{rs} Issabella his wife: midle isle
 9 Rozaman Ouerhill, ffrom y^e Costom house: church yard
 19 a ffemall child, vnbaptized, base borne, of Susan Cox, servant to Jn^o Smith, butcher: church yard
 25 Jn^o Davis, servant to Walter Willson, vinetn^r: church yard
 26 Susam Cox, servant to Tho. [*sic*] Smith, butcher: new church yard
 29 Ann Faulkner, serv^t to y^e widd. Crockford: church yard
- Feb. 16 Wm. Aylin, a servant to Esq^r Blunt: ch. yard

- Mar. 4 Sarah Gray, wid., buried in y^e south ile in y^e church, ffrom M^{rs} Welden's,
4 March, 1669
12 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Hasle : church yard

1670

- Mar. 27 Richard s. John & Elizabeth Saunders : church yard
Apr. 6 Ann d. Wm. & Mary Baker, from y^e Tower Liberty : church yard
7 Wineffred Capell, widdo., : church yard
11 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Male : new vault
15 Richard s. Madam Mary Holworthy, vid. : chauncell
16 M^r William Sames, mchant, buried at S^t Allhall' Mag', Theams Street,
in y^e church, from Mr. Tho. Brackens
21 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Potter, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty : church yard
24 John Bacon, buried in y^e church yard, a penc'oner
Thomas, a tanner, dyed in y^e street sudenly & buried in y^e church yard
after y^e crowner's inquiry by his jury
25 Elizabeth Trew, a penc'oner : new ch. yard
May 17 M^{rs} Mary Balderowe : south isle, church
19 M^{rs} Mary Wasenham, in y^e new vault, ffrom M^r Butler's
Roger s. Thomas & Margaret Saunders : church yard
23 Edward s. Edward & Margaret Radcliffe : churchyard
June 7 Mary Sandham, ffrom M^r Thornbery's : old vault
16 Mary Cooke, ffrom M^{rs} Gloner's at Roode Church : church
July 3 Margaret wife of Owen Cadwallitar : new church yarde
7 M^r John Vandenanker, buried in y^e church at S^t Dionis Backehurch
17 William s. John & Thomisin Hiseox : church yard
20 Wm. Clements : new church yard
29 Mary d. Richard & Martha Ratband, from S^t Peter, Cornhill : church
yard
Samuell s. John & Mary Longart : ch. yard
Aug. 14 Wm. Sainte, an almesman of y^e drapers : new churchyard
28 Thomas Dyas, servant to Walter Willson, vinctner : churchyard
29 Ann d. Thomas Holker, apothec^{ry} : midle isle
30 Lady Eliz. Cæsar, buried at Bedingfeild, in y^e county of [*sic*]
Hannah Crossly, wid., ffrom S^t Michell, Queene hith : churchyard
Sep. 1 M^{rs} Issabell Dike : old vault
2 Susan wife of Martin Throughgood, from Aldate pish : buried in y^e [*sic*]
8 Charles s. M^r Robert Knightley, m^{re}'t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife : new vault
6 [*sic*] John Page, servant to M^r Richard Cooper : churchyard
17 M^r John Faulcoonbridge, ffrom M^r Knightly's : new vavlt
19 Thomas Hisday, serv^t to M^r Church : churchyard
M^{rs} Mary Vandenbergh, ffrom White Chappel : new vault
20 Robert s. Jn^o & Alice Bonnock : churchyard
26 Sarah Adday, servant to M^r Buckner : ch. yard
30 Bryant Burroughs, kitd wth a ffall : ch. yard
Oct. 4 M^r Henry Kearsley : old vault
5 Jn^o s. M^r John Oviat & M^{rs} Rebecka his wife : new vault
8 Charles s. M^r John & M^{rs} Ann Lodge : north isle, church
9 a male child, vnbaptized, of Samu^l & Susanna Harbert : churchyard
13 Sarah d. John & Margaret Watts : ch. yard
[*sic*] s. John & Mary Muncriffe, ffrom S^t James, Duke's Place : sowth
isle
M^r Deputy John Tivill, buried at S^t Mary Ove^{rs}
18 M^{rs} Mary Kinge wife of M^r [*sic*] Kinge, in y^e old vault, from S^t
Martin in y^e Feilds
19 John s. M^r Wm. Docrea & M^{rs} Rebecca his wife, buried at S^t Lawrence
Jewry : church
22 Dorcas d. Hump. & Dorcas Buckner : ch. yard

- Sep. 23 Christop Wardhouse, Collon^l Midleton's coachman: ch. yard
 Nov. 8 Margaret^t wife of Thomas Boddicott: new vault
 10 Alexand^r Harwood, ffrom Stephony pish: south isle
 21 M^{rs} Elizabeth Gvrdon wife of D^r Phillipp Gurdou, ffrom M^r Hide's, buried at S^t Hellens: c. yard
 23 M^r John Marlow, brought from Gravesend: old vault
 27 John s. M^r John Wheldon & M^{rs} Joane his wife, buried at S^t Mary Wooloth: chaunc^l
 30 Odiarne s. M^r Gerrard Lloyd & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife: side chauncell, south isle
 Dec. 1 Sarah Horton, seruant to Madam Holworthy: old vault
 a male child of Wm. & Susanna Arnol., vnbapt.
 8 Geo. s. Richard & Susau Hunt, taylor: ch. yard
 11 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Walls: churchyard
 14 Wm. Fitch, ffrom M^r Hasle: churchyard
 21 wid. Skye, from S^r Richard Foord's: old vault
 28 Thomas Green, taylor: churchyard
 Jan. 29 Mullochy Smith: new churchyard
 Feb. 8 a female foundling child, wth y^e wid. Bacon: ch. yard
 16 a male foundling child, wth y^e wid. Bacon: ch. yard
 20 Thomas Watts, cooper: churchyard
 24 Elizabeth d. W^m & Eliz. Gregory
 27 S^r John Menns, Comiss^r & Comptroler of his Mat^{is} Navy Royall: chavncell
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth Shellard, from M^{rs} Dyneses: churchyard
 8 Charles Hearne: north isle, church
 21 Charles Faulconbridge: new vault
 23 M^{rs} Blande, widd., in y^e [sic]

1671

- Apr. 14 Capt. Wm. Cooper: new vault
 24 Thomas s. Ralph & Dorathy Brettle: c. y.
 29 Thomas Newman, M^r Mosley's man: ch. yard
 May 10 Simon s. Simon & Eⁿe Smith, brought from Kingston: sowth isle, church
 16 Wm. Tongue, buried at Alhol', Barkin: ch. yard
 23 John s. George & Margaret Westray: midle isle, church
 June 4 Susan wife of Rob^t Parkes: ch. yard
 9 James s. M^r Henry & M^{rs} Cicelia Newberry: chauncell
 19 Joane Norbury, from S^t Giles wthout Criplegate: churchyard
 26 Ann Gardner, wid., M^{rs} Harrigat's mother: churchyard
 July 16 Wm. s. Nicholas Mercer, wid., ffrom S^t Edmund's, Lumberstreet: ould vault
 Mary d. M^r Jn^o Godden & M^{rs} Ann his wife: midle isle
 Andrew s. Jn^o & Margaret Bridge: midle isle
 18 M^r Edward Goodenough: south side chauncell
 31 Rose d. John & Rose Feild: ch. yard
 Aug. 7 Mathew s. Thomas & Jane Blundell: c. yard
 11 Richard White, servant to M^r Kinsley y^e plaist^rer: churchyard
 13 John s. Jn^o & Elizabeth Kente, buried at Alhall', Lumbart Street: church
 18 M^{rs} Mary Milles wife of M^r Danni^{ll} Milles, y^e rector of this pish: chauncel
 24 a male child, still borne, of Sam^l & Dorathy Leigh: churchyard
 27 Mary d. Matthew & Ann Millington: ch. yard
 Sep. 1 Ann d. M^r Rob^t Knightley, m^{ch}ant, & M^{rs} Mary his wife: new vault
 4 Mary & Elizabeth d's Nathaniell & Eliz. Hudson: church yard
 5 Thomas s. Richard & Ann Sherman: ch. ya'd

- Sep. 7 Margaret d. Thomas & Katherine Holker : middle isle, church
 10 John Hunt, joyn^r : church yard
- Oct. 20 [*sic*] wife of Joseph Hendley, buried at St Marg^t Pattens : church
 23 Elizabeth Cooper, wid., relict of Capt. Wm. Cooper : new vault
- Nov. 2 Jane wife of Adam Steevens : c. yard
 5 John s. wid. Pinckston : c. yard
 7 Mr Wm. Harrington : chauncell
 11 Richard s. Mr John Hill & M^{rs} [*sic*] his wife : old vault
 13 a still borne child of Joseph & [*sic*] Hobbs
 16 [*sic*] wife of Joseph Hobbs : ch. ya.
 25 Nathan^l Hudson : ch. yard
 Hannah d. Mr Wm. Beake, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Hester his wife, buried in y^o
 [*sic*]
- Dec. 13 wid. Pargiter : ch. yard
 Hannah d. John & Ann Wingfeild : ch. yard
 20 Barbary wife of Rich. Hillar : new vault
 Ann d. John & Ann Hay : ch. yard
 26 Volentine s. Richard & Volentine Penston : north isle, church
- Jan. 7 Ann d. Josiah Clarke, d're of phisick, & M^{rs} Abigal his wife : old
 vault
 12 Thomas s. Richard & Eliz. Greene : ch. yard
 17 John Parker, Crowne in Seething Lane : ch. yard
 31 Hester d. Rich. & Volentine Penston : north isle, church
- Feb. 1 [*sic*], wheeleright : churchyard
 5 Mary Hopkins, wid., from Mr Kingslye's, buried at Popler
 8 Lois d. Mr Richard Marshall, from St Marg^t Loathbury, buried in
 Mr Thornbury's vault
 9 Thomas s. John & Charety Atkins : c. yard
 10 Volentine wife of Richard Penston : north isle, church
 M^{rs} Grace Glanfeild, from Sr Richard Foord's : new vault
 11 a male ehilde, base borne & vnbaptized, of Catherine Woodhouse, wid. :
 new ch. yard
 15 a male twyn child, base borne & vnbaptized, of Catherine Woodhouse,
 wid. : new ch. yard
 16 John s. Richard Beard, ffrom Mr Meakins : churchyard
 Mr Joseph Smith, Judge Advocate of his Ma^{ties} Navey : old vault
- Mar. 1 wid. Mallett : churchyard
 3 Jane d. Richard & Mary Reade : ch. yard
 4 John Jacobs, an alien, dyed at John Greenwood's : new churchyard
 7 Jerom s. Mr Wm. Roystorne, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife, buried at
 St Lawrence, Jury : church
 6 [*sic*] a still borne child of X^pher & Ann Mitchell : churchyard
 8 John Shed, from St Catherine Coleman pish : churchyard
 10 Joseph s. Edw. & Ellen Sharpe : ch. yard
 12 widow Fitch : churchyard
 13 [*sic*] d. John & Mary Greenwood : ch. yard
 15 Mr Wm. Webster, from Mr Graves : south side, chauncell
 17 Sarah d. Thomas Haslewood : ch. yard
 24 John Feild : church yard

1672

- May 10 Charles s. Mr Charles Harvey, buried at St Dunston's, East : church
 11 [*sic*] Pomphrett : old vault
 23 Jane d. Mr John Stone & M^{rs} Mary his wife : churchyard
 25 Elizabeth, a pish ehild, from St Kat. Coleman's
 31 a still borne ehild of Rob^t Walker : ch. yard
- June 1 Eliz[']beth d. Tho. & Jane Blundell : ch. y^d
 8 Eliza d. wid. Dynes : new vault

- June 10 Mary Royall, an almeswoman of y^e draps: ch. y^d
 11 Elizabeth d. Eliz. Hudson, wid.: ch. y^d
 17 Ann d. wid. Dynes: new vault
 18 a ffemale child, still borne, of Jn^o & Mary Lee: new churchyard
 23 Susanna d. Jn^o & Mary Bray: ch. yard
- July 3 George Witham esq^r: new vault
 28 Ann d. John & Margaret Orton: ch. yard
 John s. Jn^o & Martha Webster: ch. yard
 30 [*sic*], wife of Ralph Norton: chauncell
 Hannah d. Wm. & Rachell Hudson: ch. yard
- Aug. 6 Wm. Cordwell, serv^t to M^r Roystorne, from M^r Mosely's at S^t Lawr',
 Jury: church
 7 Benjamin s. M^r Jn^o Stone & M^{rs} Mary his wife: churchyard
 16 Marg^t Elizabeth Harwell d. M^r [*sic*]
 19 [*sic*] s. M^r John Hill & M^{rs} [*sic*] his wife: vault
 20 Mary d. M^{rs} Jane Leigh, wid., buried in y^e side chauncell at S^t Micha^l,
 Cornhill
 21 Richard Kinge, serv^t to M^r Nich^s Eaton: churchyard
 23 wid. Wayneright: ch. yard
 27 Alice wife of Nich^s Wellinger: new ch. yard
- Sep. 5 [*sic*] Taylor: churchyard
 16 M^r Mathew Turner, apothecary, buried at S^t Bennet, Grace Church:
 chaunc^l
 17 S^r Andrew Riccard, obijt 6 p^{nt} & buried 17 Sept^r, 1672: chauncell
 26 Armonell wife of Abell Lucom, from y^e draps almes house: new
 ch. yard
- Oct. 11 John Day, servant to John Bray: new ch. yard
 22 Robert [*sic*]: new vault
 24 Joane Fletcher, wid., an almeswoman of y^e draps: churchyard
 25 Garret Fittsgarret, a strai^g: ch. yard
- Nov. 8 John Dunton, cooper: new vault
 10 Thomas Gyles: church yard
 12 John Meakins: old vault
 18 wid. Sente, an almeswoman of y^e drapers: new churchyard
 24 John s. Wm. & Eliz. Purkas, from M^r Arnolds, y^e apothecary:
 churchyard
 29 John s. M^r James Carekas & M^{rs} Issabell his wife: midle isle
- Dec. 6 Alice wife of Frauncis Crunden, buried at S^t Dunston's, East: church
 9 Edward Hall, porter, from M^{rs} Harrigats: new churchyard
 14 [*sic*] wife of Ben Spencer: old vault
 Thomas Midleton esq^r, from S^t Peter's, Cornhill: new vault
 23 a male child, still borne, of M^r John Phillip Wierth & M^{rs} Mary his
 wife: midle isle, church
 31 Susan d. Rich. & Susan Hunt: churchyard
- Jan. 5 [*sic*] Cox, from M^r Goodman's in Marke Lane: new church yard
 14 a still borne child of M^r Deacon's: north isle, church
 17 Richard Symonds: churchyard
 27 Edward s. Henry & Jane Watson: ch. yard
 30 John Wingfeild, station^r: ch. yard
- Feb 2 Rob^t s. Wm. & Joyce Phillipps: ch. yard
 11 Henry Davey, m^rc^t: chauncell
 15 Roger Drayton: north isle, church
 16 [*sic*] Clarke, silke dyer: church yard
 18 George Arden: churchyard
 26 Mary Marsh, from M^r Carye's: churchyard
- Mar. 17 [*sic*] Foster, wid., from M^r Haslewood, buried at Stepheny in y^e [*sic*]
 21 Elizabeth d. M^{rs} Jane Leigh, wid., buried in y^e side chauncill at
 S^t Michell, Cornhill

1673

- Mar. 25 Richard s. Thomas & Alice Gray, buried in y^e [*sic*]
 26 Henry Norton, from M^r Graves in Marke Lane, buried at S^t Alhal,
 Barkin, in [*sic*]
 30 Nicholas Wellinger: new churchyard
- Apr. 11 M^r John Congreive, from M^r Roystern's: middle isle, church
 20 Thomas Hewit, an almesman of y^e drapers: new churchyard
 27 Nathanniell s. Thomas & Mary Pike: c. yard
 30 Elizabeth Greene, a relaçon of M^r John Blande's: new vault
- May 7 Elizabeth Griffith, buried at S^t Lawrence Pountneys: church
- June 10 Ann d. Richard & Jane Cooper: old vault
 20 Abigall d. Josiah Clearke, d^{re} of phissicke, & M^{rs} Abigall his wife: old
 vault
- July 16 Elizabeth d. Rob^t & Bridget Burys: ch. yard
 20 Joseph s. Sam^l & Martha Moore: ch. yard
 28 Francis s. Fra. & Ann March: new ch. yard
 29 Wm. Carey, porter: churchyard
- Aug. 1 Priscilla d. John & Elizabth Duell: ch. yard
 4 Elizabeth Dearemore, from M^{rs} Glover's, in y^e new churchyard at Bun
 Hill
 10 Jeaffery Reeves, out of Black Horse & Trumpet Yard: churchyard
 15 Hannah d. Henry Moodey: old vault
 22 Nicholas Mercer, wid.: south ile, church
- Sep. 2 Greenaway s. Thomas & Mary Pike: ch. yard
 11 John s. Henry & Hannah Moodey: old vault
 23 Easter d. M^r Tho. Lewis & M^{rs} Ann his wife: chauncell
- Oct. 2 Lady Ann Smith wife of S^r Jeremy Smith: chauncell
 10 Joseph Mosley, barber: churchyard
 14 John Dickson, an almesman of y^e drapers: new church yard
 17 M^{rs} Elizabeth Witham, wid., buried in y^e new vault, from S^t Mary
 Woollechurch
- Nov. 17 Richard Penston, coop: north isle, church
 27 Rose wife of Rob^t Washington, from M^r Moodye's at S^t James', Duke's
 Place: church
- Dec. 2 Walter s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith: churchyard
 27 Dorathy Martiu, a servant mayde to M^r Wm. Poole: churchyard
 29 Mary wife of M^r Thomas Melmoth, buried at Stephony: churchyard
- Jan. 20 Ann d. M^r Thomas Lewis & M^{rs} Ann his wife: channeell
 24 Richard Hucksley, M^r Goodman's man in Marke Lane: churchyard
 John s. John & Mary Greenwoode: churchyard
- Feb. 4 John Dewell, cooper, buried in y^e churchyard y^e 4 Feb., 1673
 10 Abell Lookeham, an almesman of y^e draps: new churchyard
 M^{rs} [*sic*] Truelove, from M^r Watson's: channeell
 14 Mary d. M^r Wm. Rawstern, m^{rch}t, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife, buried at
 S^t Lawrence, Jewry: vault
 15 Mary d. M^r Richard Gibson & M^{rs} Hannah his wife, buried from
 S^t Denston's, East: ch. yard
 26 Sarah Lowe, servant to M^r Roystorne: churchyard
- Mar. 15 William s. John & Judith Rose: churchyard
 22 John s. John & Judeth Rose: churchyard
 Richard Lewis, a cooper: old vault

1674

- Mar. 26 Marth d. Joshua & Penelope Bateman: churchyard
 31 widdow Beardon, buried in y^e churchyard 31 March
- Apr. 16 M^r Thomas Lancelott, flr. Alhol^l, Barkin: old vault
 17 Ann Godsalue, wid., buried in y^e pish church of S^t James, Duke's
 Place

- Apr. 30 Bridgett Guyat, wid.: old vault, church
 May 3 Elizabeth Walters, widd., an alemswooman of ye Lord Baynings:
 ch. yard
 13 John Stevens, servant to M^r Willis: churchyard
 15 Luce wife of [*sic*] Bissaker: churchyard
 19 Henry s. Henry & Hannah Moodey: old vault
 29 Thomas Frith, from M^r Wilford's in Marke Lane: churchyard
 June 3 Thomas Pike, poulterer: churchyard
 18 Mary d. Edw. & Mary Nutkin: churchyard
 24 Thomas Blundell, joyner: churchyard
 26 Lobell s. John & [*sic*] Wilford: churchyard
 28 Ben'amin s. Joseph & Ann Bullivant, buried in y^e churchyard ffrom
 M^r Newman's
 July 24 Jane d. Henry & Alice Watson: churchyard
 30 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Gould: south ile, church
 Aug. 7 Ann wife of [*sic*] Foscew: churchyard
 16 Susan Anderse, a servant mayd of y^e Lady Riccard's
 Sep. 4 John s. John Sheppard & [*sic*]: churchyard
 10 Samuell s. Nathan^l Redburne, buried ffrom S^t Catherine Coleman's
 pish: ch. yard
 Oct. 1 John s. Dike & Rebecca Collens: churchyard
 7 a still borne child of Thomas & Jane Edwards, buried in y^e churchyard
 of Alholl', Barkin
 13 Grace d. Rebecca Midslye wife of Beniamin Spencer, buried at S^t
 Buttolph's, Aldgate
 John Baldwin, buried at Alhall' Staynings in y^e [*sic*]
 15 James Wallis, from M^r Rob^t Kingsley's: churchyard
 21 Hester d. John & Hester Gwyllym: churchyard
 22 Joseph Carpenter: churchyard
 Nov. 3 Ellioner wife of Rob^t Kingsley: churchyard
 12 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Sarah Eaton: vault
 16 Nathan^l s. M^r Nathan^l & M^{rs} Jane Hunter, buried at S^t Dunston's,
 East
 23 Rebecca d. John & Mary Stone: church yard
 25 a male child of M^r Thomas Boddicott & M^{rs} Rose his wife, vnbaptized:
 vault
 Dec. 2 William Blakeley, servant to M^r Boddicott: churchyard
 4 Ann Iles, servant to M^r James Hudson: churchyard
 8 Ann Berry, from S^t Catherine Cree Church: old vault
 Richard Navey, a pish child, ffrom John Greenwode's: church
 yard
 23 William & Sarah s. & d. John & Frances Science: churchyard
 25 widow [*sic*] Phillippis: church yard
 Jonathan Pike, ffrom Alhallowayes Staynings: churchyard
 Ann d. James Easton, an almesman of y^e draps: new churchyard
 Feb. 2 a crisome child of M^r Potter's, from y^e Tower Liberty: churchyard
 5 Robert s. M^r Richard Gibson & M^{rs} Hannah his wife, from S^t Denston's,
 East: churchyard
 7 Dorathy d. Tobell & Charety Acton: church yard
 11 Adam Stevens, a pention^r: churchyard
 26 Ann wife of Simon Tyreman: churchyard
 Mar. 2 John Johnson, ffr'm White Chappell: churchyard
 5 William s. Richard & Eliz. Greene: churchyard
 16 George s. M^r John Dunstar, m^{re}t, & M^{rs} Mary his wife: middle isle,
 church
 21 Alice Hollingsworth, a servant of M^r Butler's: churchyard
 23 Jane d. Charles & Ann Slack: churchyard
 24 Jane Dent, wid., ffrom S^t Giles wthout Criplegate: old vault

1675

- Mar. 26 Phœbe d. Arthur & Phœbe Pinckston: new churchyard
 Apr. 1 Ann d. John Hiseox & Tomisin, deceased: churchyard
 2 Christopher Gibson: old vault, church
 11 widd. Chapman, a lodger of y^e wid. Goodman's: new churchyard [*In the margin* "Exon."]
 May 4 Margaret wife of Izrael Lee: churchyard
 10 Catherine d. Andrew & Constance Shaller: churchyard
 12 Henry s. Henry & [*sic*] Linton, buried in Catherine Coleman's
 June 16 Ann Slack wife of Charles Slack: churchyard
 17 Elizabeth Greene wife of Richard Greene: church yard
 23 Mary wife of Thomas Hammond: north isle, church
 July 1 Elizabeth d. Sarah Carpenter, widowe: church yard
 2 Thomas Nason, an almesman of y^e drapers: new church yard
 11 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Lewis & M^{rs} Ann his wife: chauncell
 19 Hannah d. Thomas & Mary Johnson: church yard
 25 Margaret d. M^r Peter Vandeport, m^{re}h^t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife, was
 buried in y^e middle isle ffrom S^t Michael Royall
 31 John Reed, servant to Richard Boles, coop: church yard
 Aug. 9 Nathan^l s. M^r Nathan^l Thornbury & M^{rs} [*sic*]: vault, north side isle,
 church
 15 Susan Williams, serv^t to Capt. Andrews: church yard
 Sep. 13 Edmond Wiseman, one of y^e draps almesmen, buried at Alhal', Barkin
 20 Ann Griffiths, an inmate: new church yard
 Oct. 10 Martha d. Mathew & Ann Millington: church yard
 11 Richard s. Captaine Rich. Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife, buried at
 Alhal', Barkin
 12 Ann d. M^r John Soame, m^{re}c^t, & M^{rs} Dorothy his wife: old vault
 13 William s. Thomas & Mary London: church yard
 19 Ellionar d. M^r William Culliford & M^{rs} Elien'r his wife: midt isle,
 church
 21 Richard Markes, ffrom M^r Pace's: old vault
 Nov. 4 M^r John Lloyd, ffrom Iremongers Hall: old vault
 5 Maylin d. Joshua & Penelope Bateman: church yard
 9 M^r John Dee, buried in y^e old vault 9 Novem^r, 1675
 George Webster, ffarrier: church yard
 10 Ellen wife of Richard Walford: church yard
 12 Elizabeth wife of Adam Kerby: old vault
 13 Thomas Beach, servant to M^r William Thornebury: church yard
 Dec. 5 [*sic*] Hilliard, wid., from M^r Elkin's: church yard
 16 Joseph s. Joseph & Evnice Hobbs: church yard
 29 Richard s. Richard & Ellionar Pike: church yard
 Jan. 1 Hester Dee, wid., wife of John Dee, deceased: old vault
 9 Robert Parkes, a pene'on^r: church yard
 19 Constance wife of John Jones: church yard
 23 Nicholas s. M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Elizabeth Betton, from M^r John
 Porter's at S^t Catherine Cree Church: church
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. James & Elizabeth Hadley: churchyard
 Mar. 3 John s. [*sic*] Sarah Knipp, ffrom M^{rs} Crosby's, buried in Alhal', Barkin
 8 Martha d. M^r John Newton, m^{re}h^t, & M^{rs} Martha Newton his wife:
 middle isle, church [*In the margin* "Exon."]

1676

- Mar. 31 M^{rs} Frances Clyat wife of M^r Sam^l Clyat: chauncell
 Apr. 7 Robert s. Rob^t & Mary Barker: church yard
 17 Fleetwood Duell, y^e sexton of this pish: church yard
 20 M^{rs} Gartrud wife of Richard Monnteney esq^r: north side chauncel.

- May 9 Burbage Church, a wayghter at y^e Costom house: south isle, church
 Richar Barr, bricklayer: church yard
 10 Robert Kingsley, plaisterer: church yard
 12 Thomas Saunders, a porter: churchyard
 26 M^r Edward Weldon: chauncell
- June 23 William Noyah, buried at S^t Michaell, Crooked Lane, ffrom M^r Rand's: church. ex.[']
 29 Edmond s. Edmond & Sharlott Marsh, buried from y^e Tower Liberty. ex.[']
 30 Josiahs s. M^r Josiahs Clarke, doe^r of phissick, & M^{rs} Abigall his wife: old vault. ex.[']
 Benjamin s. wid. Buroughs: churchyard. ex.[']
- July 3 Elizabeth d. Symon & Mary Tyreman: churchyard. ex.[']
 13 Richard s. Thomas & Alee Bennett: church yard. ex.[']
 George Peake, gent: new vault. ex.[']
 18 Martha d. Mathew & Catharine Randall: old vault. ex.[']
 21 Elizabeth d. Pollicorpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard. ex.[']
 23 Anthony s. John & Mary Greenwood: church yard, valt
 27 M^r John Dunstar, marc^t: new vault. ex.[']
- Aug. 8 Christian Payne wife of William Paine: churchyard. ex.[']
 9 Robert Corner, an almsman of y^e L^d Bayni'g's: churchyard, valt
 11 Nathanniell s. Arthur & Phoeby Pinckston: ch'yard, valt
 20 a ffemale child, vn baptised, of John & Mary Bray: church yard. ex.[']
 21 Robert Smith, a servant of M^r Alexander Fowler: church yard. ex.[']
 29 Ann d. John & Elizabeth Cotton: churchyard. ex.[']
 30 Thomas s. John & Ann Hay: churchyard. ex.[']
- Sep. 7 John s. John & Elizabeth Fleet: old vault. ex.[']
 11 Mary Hopkins, wid., from M^r Fleet's: church yard. ex.[']
 24 Catherine wife of Martin Bunting: church yard. ex.[']
 29 Sarah d. John & Ann Kirkland: church yard. ex.[']
- Oct. 7 Anthony s. William & Elizabeth Gregorye, buried in y^e chauncell ffrom S^t Gabriel, Fenchurch
 10 Sarah d. Dod & Sarah Brereton: churchyard. ex.[']
 20 Mary Sylvester, ffrom M^r Benbridge's: church yard. ex.[']
 25 Wm. Jemmett: old vault. ex.[']
 27 Thomas Mabew, gent: middle isle, church. ex.[']
 28 Marke s. Robert & Alice Elliott, buried in y^e new churchyard in Bethelhem
- Nov. 7 Ralph Hudson: old vault. ex.[']
 8 M^r Walter Hampton, richant, buried at Saunderstead in Surrey. ex.[']
 13 Thomas Haslewood: churchyard. ex.[']
 21 Nicholas Tooley, a strainger, buried at Alhallowayes, Barkin, from M^r Crosbye's. ex.[']
 24 Nathaniell Kew, ffrom M^r [sic]: new churchyard
- Dec. 1 John s. William & Marg^t Button: church yard. ex.[']
 5 Richard s. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife, buried at Alhol', Barkin. ex.[']
 31 Owen Moystin, servant to M^r Thomas Gray: old vault. ex.[']
- Jan. 8 William & Ellionar s. & d. M^r William Culliford: middle isle, church. ex.[']
 27 Judeth Eckrett, widow, buried in new church yard at Bethlehem. ex.[']
 31 Isaac Caish, y^e Lady Riccard's coachman's brother: church yard. ex.[']
- Feb. 19 wid. Spigornell: church yard. ex.[']
- Mar. 4 John s. Thomas & Mary Fuller: church yard. ex.[']
 7 Sibbell wife of Thomas Hayes: church yard. ex.[']
 10 Joseph s. William Paine, tallow chaundler: church yard. ex.[']
 15 John Pepys esq^r, ffrom S^t Donston's in y^e East: chauncell. ex.[']
 16 dame Ann Deane wife of S^r Anthony Deane: chauncell. ex.[']
 Mary d. S^r Anthony Deane, buried in y^e same coffin wth y^e Lady Deane. ex.[']

1677

- Mar. 28 Charles s. Mr Nathaniell Thornebury : north isle, church. ex'.
 31 Anthony Deane esq^r, s. St Anthony Deane : chauncell. ex'.
- Apr. 2 Beniamen Weller, servant to Mr Gerrard Lloyd : north ile, church. ex'.
 15 Ann d. Mr Richard Gibson & Mrs Hannah his wife, buried in y^e church yard from St Dunsten's, West. ex'.
- May 2 a ffoundling pish [*sic*] left in y^e pish, w^{ch} dyed in St Catherine Coleman's pish : church yard
 9 Edward Burt : south isle, church. ex'.
 16 John Kingsley, ffrom St Bottolphi's, Aldgate pish : churchyard. ex'.
 24 Mrs Dorathy Manwood, buried in y^e chauncell, ffrom Alalowes, Barkin. ex'.
- June 2 John Guillam : church yard. ex'.
 4 John s. Eliz. Dewell, wid. : churchyard
 10 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Saunders : churchyard
- July 17 Elizabeth d. William & Joyce Phillippis : churchyard. ex'.
 31 Frances Faireborne d. St Palmes Faireborne, buried in y^e south isle in y^e church, from Mr John Bowles. ex'.
 Mrs Ann Andrews wife of Mr Rob^t Andrews, chirurgeon, buried at Colchester. ex'.
- Aug. 6 Thomas s. Nathaniell Hayes : church yard. ex'.
 28 Mr Gerrard Lloyd, m^{rch}^t : south side chauncell. ex'.
 29 Susanna d. John & Mary Bray : church yard. ex'.
- Sep. 2 Adam, a pish child : churchyard
 6 Mrs Margaret Hearwell, buried in y^e new vault, brought from St Margar^t, Westminst^r
 14 John s. John & Sarah Knepp, buried at Alhal', Barkin. ex'.
 18 Tomisin Owen : church yard. ex'.
 29 William Arnoll : ould vault. ex'.
 30 John s. Tobell & Charety Acton : churchyard. ex'.
- Oct. 3 Doct^r Tho. Barwell, buried in y^e new vault, ffrom Totnam Cross. ex'.
 21 Joane Forty, wid. : church yard. ex'.
 25 Frances Lloyd, spinster, buried ffrom Alhallowes, Barkin pish : old vault. ex'.
 30 Grace Willis, wid. : old vault
- Nov. 16 John s. Henry & Elizabeth Ford : churchyard
 26 Jane Desbrough, servant of Mr Glover's, buried at y^e new churchyard in Bethlehem
- Dec. 17 Joseph s. John & Christian Candey, from St Buttolph, Aldgate pish : churchyard
 27 a ffemale child, vnbaptized, of John & Hellen Adey : churchyard
 Francis s. Francis & Prudence Anselme : churchyard
 29 John s. John & Ann Jones : churchyard
- Jan. 3 Mr John Bowles : north side chauncell, church
 12 Charles Ashbey, ffrom John Watts his house : churchyard
 Joyce wife of William Phillippis : churchyard
 15 Edward s. John & Mary Boddy : churchyard
 24 a pish child, from Edmunton : churchyard
- Feb. 3 John s. John & Rebecca Pedley : churchyard
 7 Mrs Frances Marvin wife of Mr John Marvin, m^{ch}ant : midle isle, church
 10 George s. John & Rebecca Pedley : churchyard
 13 Theophilus Pace : north side chauncell, church
- Mar. 15 Mr William Thornburye, buried in y^e vault within y^e north doare in y^e church
 20 Doctor John Lowen, buried in the new vault ffrom Doct^rs Co^mmons
 21 Joseph Watson, cooper : new vault
 23 widow Goodman, a pentioner : churchyard

1678

- Mar. 30 Martha d. John & Elizabeth Fleet: midle isle, church
 Apr. 5 John Bancks, buried in ye north isle in ye church, ffrom Aldgate pish
 10 Nicholas Rand: churchyard
 Pollicarpus s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard
 17 Robert s. S^r Anthony Deane: chauncell
 23 Martha d. Thomas & Sarah Morris, buried in y^e cuntrey
 24 a still borne child of Edward & Judeth Grover: churchyard
 May 1 George s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard
 2 William Bissaker, a penc'on^r: churchyard
 4 Robert Capper, servant to D^{re} Clarke: churchyard
 5 Judeth wife of Edward Grover: churchyard
 26 Rebecca d. Alice Dewell, widd.: churchyard
 June 5 Jermyn Hough, gen^t, buried ffrom M^r Jn^o Bridges in S^t Andrew's
 churchyard, in Holburne
 16 William Weston, cooper: churchyard
 19 Elizabeth Crittall, servant to S^r Denny Ashburnham: churchyard
 26 Evnice Slaughter, wid.: old vault
 27 a chrisome child of Capt. Richard Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife:
 new vault
 July 17 Robert Ingram, buried at Alhalloway, Barkin, London: churchyard
 21 Mary Ingram, wid., y^e relict of Rober Ingram, deceased, buried at
 Alhaloway, Barkin, Lond.: churchyard
 23 Francis wife of Stoughton Arnold, buried at Bethlahem in the new
 churchyard from M^r Fleet's in Marke Lane
 Aug. 16 Henry Satchwell, buried in y^e new vault, & y^e first in this pish since
 y^e Acte for bur'ing in woollen
 18 James s. Abraham & Elizabeth Willmore: north isle, church
 30 Frauncis Sprigg, buried in Aldgate Church
 Sep. 1 M^r Henry Newbery, ffrom S^t Leonard, East Cheape, Lond.: midle isle,
 church
 Margaret d. M^{rs} Margaret Earle, buried at S^t Dunston's, East:
 church
 6 Elizabeth Mustin, ffrom M^{rs} Andrews in Savage Garden: church yard
 15 Martha wife of Andrew Marlowe: church yard
 24 Thomas s. Nathaniell Rodbourne, ffrom S^t Catherine Coleman's pish:
 churchyard
 a chrysme child of William & Mary Cooper, buried from S^t Dunston's,
 East: south isle, church
 Catherine Davis, a servant mayde to y^e Lady Harman: churah yard
 25 Alice Tidbury, servant to John Jones: churchyard
 Oct. 2 Susana d. M^r John Sansum & M^{rs} Ann his wife: north isle, church
 5 Samnell s. Robert & Mary Terrell: south isle, church
 8 Ann Smith, a pish child: churchyard
 12 Dorothy Greenwood, wid.: churchyard
 Hellen d. M^r John Sansum & M^{rs} Ann his wife, buried from
 S^t Dunston's, East: north isle, church
 15 Ann d. Andrew Marlow: churchyard
 25 Ann Griffin, a servant mayde to S^r Denny Ashburnham: old vault
 26 Alice Hollway, ffrom M^r John Bland's: new vault
 28 William Bateman, gen^t, buried from y^e Lady Riccard's at S^t Dunston's,
 East
 Nov. 4 Mary Curtis, wid., an almeswoman of y^e drapers, buried in y^e new
 churchyard in Bethlehem
 7 Richard Lee, ffrom M^{rs} Crosbye's, cooke: church yard
 24 Dionicia d. Benjamin & Hannah Guillam: churchyard
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. Frauncis Teage & Mary: churchyard
 11 Deborah d. John & Margery Orton: churchyard

- Dec. 19 a crisme male child of M^r Charles Trinckand & M^{rs} Mary his wife:
south isle, church
21 Samuell s. Henry & Hannah Moodey: ould vault
23 Thomas s. Thomas & Hester Hammond: churchyard
- Jan. 11 Hannibal Allen, buryed in y^e pish of S^t Buttolph's, Billingsgate [*sic*]
12 Walter Croane, buryed in y^e pish church of S^t Magdaline, Old Fish
Street
19 Susanna Frobeck, wid., buryed in y^e new vault, ffrom S^t Andrew
Vndershaft pish
22 Mary d. Edward & Abigall Kingsley: churchyard
23 Jonathan s. John & Elizabeth Harley: churchyard
24 Elizabeth d. Richard & Andery Phripp: churchyard
25 John Freeman, servant to M^r Hartopp: church yard
31 William Froode, from Alhalloways Stayni's pish: middle isle, church
- Feb. 3 William Cooling, buryed ffrom Shordich pish: midle isle, church
11 Mary d. M^r John Newton, merchant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife: midle isle,
church
17 Thomas s. John & Jane Thompson: churchyard
20 Jane wife of John Thomson, carman: churchyard
Martha d. M^r John Newton, merchant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife: midle
isle, church
- Mar. 14 Isaac s. John & Ann Watson: churchyard
18 Mathias s. Joseph & Magdaline Maycock: churchyard

1679

- Mar. 26 Richard Phripp: north isle, church
- Apr. 6 William Bacon: churchyard
15 Edward Kingsley, carpenter: churchyard
25 Sarah d. Abigall Kingsley: churchyard
27 Elizabeth Crockfford, wid.: churchyard
- May 3 Mary d. Phillip & Elizabeth Fenwick: churchyard
14 Elizabeth wife of Stephen Bumpsted: churchyard
15 a still borne child of Thomas Hills: churchyard
17 John Wilde, a strainger, ffrom M^r Woodward's: churchyard
21 Martha d. Clement & Elizabeth Langley: churchyard
23 Elizabeth d. Phillip & Elizabeth Fenwick: churchyard
25 Penelope d. Fra. & Ann Beardon: churchyard
- June 20 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson: churchyard
22 a ffemale child, vn baptized, of y^e bodyes of M^r Abraham & Elizabeth
Willmore: north ile, church
25 Lawrence Marlow, an almesman of y^e drapers: new churchyard
- July 1 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Johnson: churchyard
4 Hellen d. M^r Edward Bell & M^{rs} Martha his wife, buryed at St. James,
Duke's Place
9 Julian Shedd, ffrom S^t James, Duke's Place: churchyard
14 John s. John Candy, ffrom S^t Bottolph's wthout Aldgate: churchyard
- Aug. 6 Mary wif of [*sic*] Winge: churchyard
16 a ffemale child, vn baptized, of Thomas & Mary Bray: churchyard
18 William s. Christopher & Elizabeth Godsalne: north isle, church
William Benger, ffrom M^r Ambrose Webb's: old vault
30 William Button: churchyard
- Sep. 14 Ann Williams wife of Thomas Williams: churchyard
15 a male ffoundlin child: churchyard
17 Mary d. John & Mary Bouchell: churchyard
19 Joane Whaley, a servant mayde to M^r Taylor: churchyard
20 Nathanniell s. M^r Josiah & M^{rs} Abigall Clarke: ould vault
23 M^{rs} Mary Scott wife of M^r [*sic*] Scott, buryed at Brunley in Kent:
church

- Sep. 24 Francis d. George & Frances Harrison: churchyard
Elizabeth d. Edward & Catherine Page, ffrom S^t Dunston's, East: north isle, church
- Oct. 6 a crysome male child of John & Elizabeth Painter, buried in y^e new church yard in Bethlehem
- 7 Samuell s. John & Rachell Ive, buried at Bunhill: churchyard
- 11 William s. John & Mary Brayford: churchyard
- 12 Patience Holmes, a servant mayde to M^{rs} Newsam: churchyard
- Susan d. Richard & Susan Fry: churchyard
- 13 Elizabeth wife of John Painter, buried at Bethlehem in y^e burying ground
- 26 Sarah d. William Button, deceased, & Marg^t Button his relict: churchyard
- 31 a still borne child of Thomas & Hester Hammond: churchyard
- Nov. 15 Thomas s. Capt. Jonathan Andrews, buried at Stepney, in y^e County of Midd^x.
- 16 Richard Cooper, ffrom S^t Dunston's, East: old vault
- 17 William Poole: old vault
- 19 John Watts: churchyard
- 20 widow Jones: churchyard
- 21 M^{rs} Mary Boreman, widd.: old vault
- 26 M^{rs} Haycock, wid., buried at Alhall' Staynings: church
- M^{rs} Frances Person, wid., from Alhall', Barkin: old vault
- Dec. 1 Hellen Hake, widd., an almeswooman of y^e draps, buried at S^t Catherine Coleman's
- a stilborne child of John Hardyes: churchyard
- 5 Mary Gibson, wid.: north isle, church
- 10 M^r Gyles Dunstar, ffrom y^e wid. Watson's, buried at Beddington, in y^e County of Surrey
- William s. M^r John Newton, m^rch^t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife: midle isle, church
- 12 Robert Taylor, ffrom M^r Woodard's, carryed into y^e cuntrye & buried
- 13 Mary Ward, brought from y^e Tower Liberty: churchyard
- 15 Fleetwood s. S^r Denny & y^e Lady Ann Ashburnham, buried in y^e cuntry
- 16 Elionar d. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley: churchyard
- 17 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Fleete: old vault
- 29 Ann d. Richard & Jone Stainsbury: churchyard
- Jan. 13 William Payne, tallow chandler: churchyard
- 16 Elizabeth d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard
- 20 M^{rs} Ann Beane, ffrom M^r Thomas Morris, buried at Hyde in Kent
- 29 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins: north isle, church
- Feb. 5 John Dodson, ffrom M^r Woodward's: churchyard
- 18 Edward White, ffrom S^r Denny Ashburnham's: new vault
- 19 Henry s. Robert & Bridget Buris: churchyard
- 22 Catherine d. William & Margaret Smith: churchyard
- Mar. 18 Hester wife of Henry Dove: churchyard
- 22 M^r Thomas Bateman, buried from y^e Lady Riccard's, at S^t Dunston's, East: vault

1680

- Mar. 25 Mary Kinge, a pish child: churchyard
- Apr. 1 Francis Woodward, inhorder: midle isle, church
- widdow Burcher, a penc'on^r: churchyard
- 27 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt: churchyard
- May 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Margaret Butler, buried at S^t Catherin Coleman's: churchyard
- 21 Francis Ayers, buried in y^e new church yard in Seething Lane

- May 25 Richard s. wid. Walker, buryed in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 29 Robert Merrey, buryed in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
- June 1 Anthony s. Abraham & Sarah Vtgarr: south isle, church
 12 M^r John Bland, merchant: chauncell
 20 Adam Kerby, baker: churchyard
- July 4 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Simpkins: north isle, church
 6 Elizabeth d. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilmar: north isle, church
 John Hiseox, cooke: churchyard
 11 Richard Darke, servant to M^r Bowles, cooper: churchyard
 12 John Taylor, packer: churchyard
 18 Judeth d. Nathaniell Rodberd, from S^t Catherine Coleman's: churchyard
 26 Joseph, a ffoundling pish child: churchyard
 29 a female ffoundling child wth nurse Johnson: churchyard
 30 Thomas Berridg, servant to M^r Sherman: new churchyard
 31 a black boy, from M^r Mortimer's, out of y^e Tow^r Liberty: new church yard
- Aug. 8 Samuell Vnderwood, from M^r Watson's: churchyard
 13 Elizabeth wife of John Saunders: churchyard
 28 Ann d. John & Mary Watts: churchyard
- Sep. 7 Susanna d. John & Elizabeth Saunders: churchyard
 8 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Aston: churchyard
 14 Francis s. Sarah Taylor, wid.: churchyard
 22 Nathaniell s. M^r Nicholas Moore, d^{re} of plissk, & M^{rs} Mary his wife, buryed in y^e new church yard on Bun Hill
- Oct. 6 Ann Westwood wife of Wth Westwood, buryed at Bethetham in y^e churchyard
 17 a male child of John Francis: churchyard
- Nov. 2 Abigall wife of John Francis, buryed in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 11 Thomas Canby, servant to M^r Hamond in Marke Lane: new churchyard
 16 Mary d. Richard & Susan Hunt: churchyard
 John Osburne, an almesman of y^e drapers, buried at S^t Botolph's, Aldgate
 20 M^{rs} Ann Clearke, from Doc^r Clearke's in Marke Lane: old vault
 27 a male child of John & Elizabeth Fleet: old vault
- Dec. 1 John Dimock, from Wth Faldoes, a translator, buryed at Bethlehem
 7 widd. Newsam: middle ile under y^e west gallery
 8 a female infant of Thomas & Sarah Egleton: churchyard
 Richard s. Richard & Ann Sherman: churchyard
 12 Thomas s. Thomas West, buryed at Bethlehem
 Jane Gibson, buryed in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 13 Jane d. Thomas & Sarah Egleton: churchyard
 21 Catherine Woodhouse, widd.: churchyard
 John s. Thomas & Magdaline Ingleton: churchyard
 23 Owen Eaton: old vault
 28 Sarah Egleton wife of Thomas Egleton: churchyard
 31 Thomas Colclough, buryed at S^t Mildred, Poltrey: side chauncill
- Jan. 16 Margaret d. John & Margery Orton: churchyard
 18 John s. M^r Samuel Clearke & M^{rs} Martha his wife: north side chauncill
 19 Amey wife of William Jackson: churchyard
 20 M^{rs} Mary Elmor, widd.: chauncill
 24 Thomas Freeman, an almesman of y^e draps: churchyard
- Feb. 1 Alice Whittle wife of John Whittle: church yard
 3 Dorothy Allison wife of John Allison: churchyard
 4 Cornelius Bradshaw, buryed at Bethlehem
 8 George s. Elizabeth Goode, wid., buryed at S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermendsy
 Rachell d. M^r John Ive & M^{rs} Rachell his wife, buryed at Bunn hill in y^e churchyard

- Feb. 11 Mary Kempston, widd.: churchyard
 13 Henry Dove: churchyard
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. Henry & Hannah Moodey: old vault
 8 Mary Bennett, ffrom M^r Sydenham's, buried in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 14 Rebecca Strange, buried vnder y^e west gallery in y^e midle isle in y^e church
 15 Fra. Glascock, buried in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 23 Martha Jones, servant to M^r Atwood, buried in y^e churchyard in Seething Lane

1681

- Apr. 11 William Stephenson, brought ffrom Brooke Street in Stepney pish: churchyard
 14 Mary d. James & Elizabeth Fitton, from y^e Tower Liberty: churchyard
 22 Ann Poole d. William Poole, deceased: old vault, church
 May 3 Ann d. Phil^t & Elizabeth Fenwick: churchyard
 6 M^{rs} Marget Harman d. Lady Harman, buried at S^t Mary Magdalene, Bermondsay: church
 Mary d. S^r Anthony Deane, knig^t, & Dame Christian his lady: chauncill
 11 Thomas s. Thomas & Abigall Oxley: new churchyard
 12 Henry Moody, m^{ch}ant: north side chauncill
 18 Samuell s. Thomas Butler, buried at S^t Catherine Coleman's
 24 John Jones, in Cheine Alley: churchyard
 26 Phillip s. Dod & Sarah Brererton: churchyard
 John s. M^r Josia Clearke & M^{rs} Abigall his wife: old vault
 27 Beniamin Newland, ffrom M^r Graves in Marke Lane, buried at Alallowayes, Barkin, Lond.
 28 William s. William Cooper, m^{re}h^t, & M^{rs} Mary Cooper his wife: south isle, church
 June 2 Judeth d. Doct^r Nicholas Moore & M^{rs} Mary his wife, buried in y^e new churchyard at Bun Hill
 7 George Orton, serv^t to S^r John Norbury, buried at S^t Bottolph's, Aldgate
 14 Loreto, an India woaman, buried in y^e new church yard in Seething Lane, from M^r Pewseye's
 22 Mary King, ffrom John Greenwood's: churchyard
 26 Emanuell Davis, ffrom M^r Jefferye's: churchyard
 27 Hester d. Thomas & Hester Hamond: churchyard
 July 5 a stilborne child of John Hardye's: churchyard
 9 M^r John Mole, ffrom M^r Vanderhoven's: midle isle, church
 12 M^r William Beake: midle isle, church
 18 Elizabeth Morris wife of Roger Morris: new vault
 20 Mary d. Thomas & Hester Hammond: churchyard
 Aug. 3 Joshuah Bateman & Penelopie Bateman: churchyard
 7 Isaac s. Abraham & Elizabeth Wilmore: north isle, church
 13 John s. John & Ann Greene: churchyard
 Penelopie Sill, a servant maide to M^r Hockenhill: churchyard
 16 Catherine Fryar, a parish child, buried in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 18 Mary d. John & Jane Marsh: churchyard
 19 M^{rs} Jane Hunt, widdow, ffrom S^t Bridget's pish: chauncell
 25 Danniell s. Thomas & Mary Fuller: churchyard
 30 Susana d. widow Dove: churchyard
 Sep. 1 George s. Richard & Ruth Mead: chauncill
 7 Nathaniell s. D^{re} Nicholas Moore & M^{rs} Mary his wife, buried in Bunn Hill ground
 11 Thomas London, buried at S^t Andrew Vndershaft: church

- Sep. 21 Mary Wood : new churchyard
 27 Elizabeth Slaney, a servant mayd of M^r Beares : churchyard
- Oct. 6 Jane Masaurre, a French woman, ffrom M^r Tuchberries : churchyard
 Mary Satchwell, widow : new vault
 12 Ann d. Josiah & Anna Sparman : north isle, church
 26 widow Corner, a pentioner, buried in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 27 M^{rs} Margaret Browme, widd., buried at S^t Stephen Walbrooke, Lond., in y^e [*sic*]
 28 Sarah d. Rob^t & Elizabeth Mullineux : churchyard
- Nov. 10 Frauncis Trott, joyner : churchyard
- Dec. 2 John Francklin, ffrom M^r White's : churchyard
 6 Henry s. M^r Arthur North, m^{ch}t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife : new vault
 13 M^r Ju^o Butler, d^{re} of phisick, buried at S^t Catherine Coleman's in y^e churchyard
 20 Joseph s. Mathew Shephard
 27 Alice Smith, widd., buryed at Aldgate : churchyard
 Elizabeth d. Tho. & Mary Sympkins : north isle, church
 James Rowell, ffrom John Greenwood's : churchyard
 28 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Butler : churchyard
- Jan. 3 wid^o Backon, a pentioner : churchyard
 4 Elizabeth d. Rob^t & Bridget Buris : churchyard
 6 Mary Quinney : new churchyard
- Feb. 5 Joane wife of Randolph Adams, buryed at Bethlehem
 16 Richard s. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenkins : churchyard
 21 John Thompson, an almesman of y^e Lord Bayning's : church yard
 Samuell s. John & Susanna Beard : church, midle isle
- Mar. 5 Randolph Adams, buryed in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 9 Bryan s. M^r Edward Bell & M^{rs} Martha his wife, buryed at S^t James, Duke's Place
 12 Edward Nutkin, one of y^e barers, buryed in y^e church yard in Seething Lane
 17 M^r Thomas Kenalstone, ffrom Alhall' Staynings pish : north side chauncell
 22 Joseph s. Joseph & Isabella Skelton : midle isle, church
 Ann Southwood, buryed from M^r Hamond's : churchyard

1682

- Mar. 28 John Brathwait, joyner : churchyard
- Apr. 5 John Perkins, buryed in y^e churchyard at Bethlehem
 9 John s. M^r John Newton & M^{rs} Martha his wife : midle isle
 10 Robert s. M^r Robert Suckling, buryed ffrom Aldegate pish : new vault
 11 Frances d. Francis & Mary Willis : church
 21 Charles s. M^r Charles Trinkand, m^{ch}ant, & M^{rs} Mary his wife : south isle
 23 Elizabeth Turnar, ffrom M^r Morris : churchyard
- May 12 Margaret wife of M^r Edward Brewar, buryed at S^t Andrew Vndershaft's : church
 15 a stilborne child of M^r Wit & M^{rs} Elizabeth Sykes : churchyard
- June 11 M^{rs} Sarah Loyd, wid., ffrom Alhallows, Barkin : old vault, church
 27 Moore Fryar, a pish ffoundling child : new church yard
 28 M^r Edward Bell, m^{ch}ant, buryed at S^t James, Duke's Place : vault
- July 22 William s. M^r John Newton, m^{ch}t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife : midle isle
 30 Dulsabella d. X^pher & Elizabeth Godsalue : north isle, church
- Aug. 8 Mary d. Ju^o & Mary Morton : churchyard
- Sep. 7 John s. Francis & Mary Willis : old vault
 12 Margaret wife of George Wastray, cooper : midle isle, church
 19 Sarah Turner, wid. : churchyard

- Sep. 20 Ann Newman, wid.: churchyard
 26 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Butler: churchyard
- Oct. 5 Mary d. Richard & Susan Frye: churchyard
 6 Hannah Smalepeice, wid.: churchyard
 10 Bridget d. Edward Grace, ffrom Aldgate pish, buryed in y^e coffin
 wth [*sic*]
 Elizabeth Wiseman, an almeswooman of ye drapers: churchyard
- 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth Kersley, ffrom Low Layton: old vault
 31 M^{rs} Joane Andrews, wid.: north isle, church
- Nov. 5 Thomas Kitchen: churchyard
 23 M^{rs} Mary Barbor wife of M^r Richard Barbor, ffrom Sheere Nesse:
 chauncell
- Dec. 3 Elizabeth Martin: churchyard
 7 William s. S^r Rob^t Knightley & Dame Mary his wife: new vault
 8 Frauncis Beardon, pauioor [[?]]: churchyard
 10 M^{rs} Hester Andrews wife of M^r Thomas Andrews: chauncill
 28 Mary d. Tho. & Mary Johnson: new churchyard
 30 an abortive child of Thomas & Rose Boddicott: churchyard
- Jan. 9 Rose wife of Thomas Boddicott, cooper: new vault
 Frances wife of Robert Goodeheape, buryed in y^e new churchyard at
 Bethehlem
- 13 Alice Day, a servant maide of M^r Fuller's, tayler: churchyard
 15 Margaret Tippet, ffrom M^r Hobbs: south isle, church
 24 William & Richard twiuns of M^r Abraham & M^{rs} Sarah Vtgar: south
 isle, church
- 21 [*sic*] Mary Derriek, a servant of M^r Peter Marsh, buryed in y^e church
 yard y^e 21 Jan^y, 1682
- 26 James s. Robert Fuller: churchyard
- Feb. 6 Francis Long: old vault
 11 Mabell d. Richard & Elizabeth Siluerside: churchyard
 14 an Indian black boy of M^r Thomas Gray: churchyard
- Mar. 5 Frauncis s. Frauncis & Margaret Browne: churchyard
 14 M^r Richard Mountanye seni^r: north side chauncill
 22 Sarah d. M^r John Gould, march^t: south side ile, church
 25 [*sic*] John Curtis, from y^e wid. Langleye's: new churchyard

1683

- Mar. 30 Danniell Milles: north isle, church
- Apr. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Milgate: churchyard
 4 Ann d. [*sic*] Butler: churchyard
 5 Mary d. John & Mary Bouchill: church yard
 14 John Carter, who dyed suddenly in y^e pish: churchyard
 19 Catherine wife of John Stone, joyner: churchyard
 John s. John & Mary Mackey: south isle, church
- 26 Jonathan s. Abrahham & Elizabeth Willmore: north isle, church
- May 9 Elizabeth d. John & [*sic*] Tuchbury: churchyard
 13 William s. William & Mary Cookeson: churchyard
 14 Thomas Waite, a servant of S^r Jn^o Leithalleiure: north side chauncill
 25 Thomas s. Obadiah Searidg: churchyard
 27 Charles Bessley, ffrom M^r Mortiner's in y^e Tower Liberty: new
 churchyard
- June 7 James Dorrell, ffrom M^r Benbridge's, buryed in y^e new churchyard in
 Seething Lane
- Rebecca d. Robert & Elizabeth Mulleneaux: churchyard
- 10 Dorathy wife of William Tylar: churchyard
- July 7 William Griffiths, housekeeper of y^e Navy Office: churchyard
 John s. George & Frances Maior: churchyard
- 26 John s. John & Mary Sutton: churchyard

- Aug. 1 Mary wife [of] Samuell Dickons, ffrom St Magnes pish: midle isle, church
 18 Isaac Ferrand, ffrom Mr Gervaise in Marke Lane: churchyard
 19 Ann wife of Richard Hunt, joyner: churchyard
 Ebenezar son of [sic]: new churchyard
 22 Edward s. Edward & Alice Bradford: churchyard
 Sep. 16 Edward s. Edward & Elizabeth Evett: churchyard
 17 William Walter, ffrom Mr Bumpsted's: churchyard
 20 Susan d. Mrs Mary Mountanye, wid^o, ye reliet of Mr Rich. Mountany seni^r, deceased: north side chauncell
 Oct. 2 Nicholas Smalpeice, ffrom Mr Sheppard's: churchyard
 27 William Pensey: new vault
 Nov. 5 Christop^r s. Witt & Mary Bosomworth: north isle, church
 7 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Mosse: churchyard
 17 Mrs Arabella wife of Mr Phinies Pett: new vault
 Dec. 2 Joshuah s. Robert & Alice Elliott: churchyard
 11 Edward Blackbourne: churchyard
 12 Joseph s. Samuell & Elizabeth Kingsley: churchyard
 30 Jane wife of John Beazant: churchyard
 a foundling male child: new churchyard
 Jan. 4 Lady Mary Knightley wife of Sr Robert Knightly knig^t: new vault
 5 Mrs Jane Hunter wife of Mr Nathan^{ll} Hunter, buryed at St Dunston's, East: church
 24 Marea, a ffemale neager, from Mrs Pewseye's: new churchyard
 29 Alice Astell d. Richard & Sarah Astell: churchyard
 Feb. 6 Francis Gythings, cooper: churchyard
 12 Lawrence Johnson, an almes^m of ye Lord Bayning's: churchyard
 24 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeth Ford: new churchyard
 26 Rebecca Jones, a penc'oner: new churchyard

1684

- Mar. 27 Mrs Jndeth Milles, ffrom Newington: chauncell
 28 Alice d. John & Alice Purser: churchyard
 29 Mr Thomas Andrews, ffrom Aldermanberry pish: chauncell
 Apr. 8 Throckmorton Vnderwood, servant to Mr John Kent, buryed in ye Citty churchyard at Finsbury
 9 Edmond Thurtle, ffrom Mrs Woodward's: new churchyard
 25 Marquis Elyas, buryed in ye new churchyard in Seething Lane
 26 John Foscott, a penc'on^r, buryed in ye new churchyard in Seething Lane
 30 Jane Aere, ffrom Mr Wood, tallow chaundl^r, buryed in ye churchyard in Seething Lane
 May 28 Elizabeth Harbert, wid., an almeswoman of ye daps: churchyard
 31 Mrs Ann Knightbridg: old vault
 June 7 James Drivar, buryed in ye new churchyard in Seethin's Lane
 22 John s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, from ye Tower Liberty: churchyard
 24 a male child of Mr John Newton, Merchant, & Mrs Martha his wife, still borne: midle isle, church
 25 Henry s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden, buryed oner ye old vault in ye church
 27 Hannah d. Benjamin & Mary Drye: churchyard
 28 Jane Freman, wid., an almeswoman of ye draps: churchyard
 July 1 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt: churchyard
 3 Mary wife of John Sutton: churchyard
 13 Bostick s. John & Elizabeth Hawkins: south isle, church
 19 Joseph Taylor, a cooper, buryed in ye churchyard in Seething Lane
 an infant child of Thomas Hamond: churchyard
 21 Jndeth d. Jn^o Swan, buryed in ye churchyard in Seething Lane
 22 Mary d. John Sutton: churchyard

- July 22 Ann d. M^r John Sansom & M^{rs} Ann his wife : north isle, church
 23 Reynold Goodman : south isle, church
 27 Mary Rivers, a pish child, buryed in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
 Aug. 1 M^{rs} Mary Potkins wife of M^r Henry Potkins : old vault, church
 Ann d. M^r Josiah Clarke & M^{rs} Abigall his wife : old vault, church
 3 Ann wife of Samuell Jackson : churchyard
 4 Sarah d. M^r John Newton, m^{rch}t, & M^{rs} Martha his wife : midle isle
 6 Mary d. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenckins : church yard
 12 Jemima d. Nathan^{ll} & Elionar Frith : churchyard
 13 Ann d. William & Mary Cooper, buryed in y^e south isle, ffrom
 S^t Dunston's, East
 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Simpkins : north isle, church
 Sep. 7 Sarah d. Aron & Sarah Lambe : churchyard
 16 Robert s. [sic] Mullinux : church yard
 27 William s. John Goodman, cooper : old vault
 28 Henry Morris, victualler : church yard

BURIALS.

REGISTER IV.

“ St Olaue Hartstreet, | London | The Register of Burialls |
beginning Michallmas | 1684.”

1684

- Oct. 4 Susan da^r [*daughter*] of M^{rs} Hester Beake, ffrom Aldgate pish : midle
isle, church
Lois d. M^r Timothy Thornbury, ffrom S^t Andrew's, Holbourne : north
isle, vault
20 Catherine Hoult, ffrom M^r Harrison's : churchyard
21 Dame Susan Tryan wife of M^r Timothy Thornbury, from S^t Andrew,
Holbourne : north ile, vault
30 Thomas Hunt juni^r, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty, buried in y^e [*sic*]
Nov. 6 Ann wife of John Watson, buried in y^e [*sic*]
4 [*sic*] an abortive child of M^r Thomas Hartop
11 Susan Buckle & [*sic*], almeswooman of ye draps, buried at Bethlehem
Ann Harling, from y^e wid. Harling's : north isle, church
16 Moses sonn of Moses & Rebecca Copson : church yard
17 Susanna d. William Sedgwick esq^r, buried at Hackney
19 Zackary s. John & Hannah Smith : ch'yard
21 Ann d. William & Elizabeth Turnar : ch'yard
23 Joseph Godfrye : church yard
25 Robert Barnes : new church yard
Dec. 3 Lewis s. M^r Charles Trinquand & M^{rs} Mary his wife
4 Ann Rares [*sic*] : widd., churchyard
10 Elizabeth Tapp : churchyard
30 M^r Henry Standley, m^{ch}^t : south isle, church
Jan. 6 Richard Shirman : church yard
12 M^{rs} Ann Deane d. S^r Anthony Deane : chauncill
13 John Hollond, an almesman of y^e draps, buried at Bethlehē
17 Abigall d. Thomas & Abigall Oxeley, buried in y^e new churchyard in
Seething Lane
21 M^r Danniell Skinner, m^{ch}ant : chauncill
22 Elizabeth d. Robert & Eliz. Buris : churchyard
30 Jane d. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : ch. yard
Feb. 15 a crisome child of John Carew : churchyard
23 John Brayford : churchyard
Frances Higginson, ffrom M^r Hayton's : churchyard
Mar. 21 an vnknowne pson w^{ch} dyed suddenly in Sauge Garden : new ch. yard
23 John Trod, servant to M^r [*sic*]

1685

- Mar. 29 Ann d. Richard & Susan Hunt : churchyard
Apr. 11 Mary wife of Francis Willis : old vault, church
12 John Orton : churchyard
19 Ambrose Webb, confeccon^r : old vault
20 Joan Ronlston, a nurse child, ffrom M^r Oxeleye's : old vault
Accounted til this day. [*sic*]

- Apr. 26 Mary d. Thomas & Eliz. Richardson : churchyard
 28 Margaret Rand, wid. : churchyard
- May 3 Richard s. Richard & Susan Frye : churchyard
 5 Robert Gillom : north side chauncell
 12 Elizabeth Mayhooks wife of [*sic*] Mayhooks : churchyard
 21 Robert Elliot : churchyard
 24 Edward s. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : churchyard
 31 M^r Nathan^l Thornbury, ffrom S^t Batholamew Exchange pish, buried in
 y^e vault wthin y^e north church dore
- June 7 Jane d. [*sic*] Powell : new church yard Bethle'm
 Joseph Perkins : churchyard
 13 Mary d. M^{rs} Elizabeth Milles, wid. : north isle, church
 17 Mary d. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : church yard
 18 William Norris : north isle, church
- July 12 Amey d. M^r Arthur North & M^{rs} Margaret his wife : new vault
 14 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, from y^e Tower Liberty : church
 yard
 18 Robert Barnes, ffrom y^e wid. Kitchin's : ch. yard
 30 Thomas & Mary twⁿns of Cadwallender & Hannah Jenckins weare
 buried in y^e new church yard in Bethlehem
- Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. John Denell deceased : churchyard
 3 M^r Henry Potkins : old vault
 4 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Watts : church yard
 8 Benjamin s. Benjamin & [*sic*] Drye : ch. yard
 9 John Greenwood : church yard
 John s. Richard & Jone Stanbridg : church yard
 13 W^m Clayton, a nurse child, ffrom M^r Oxley's in Browne's Court, buried
 at S^t Bartholamew Exchange
 18 John s. W^m and Mary Cooper, buried from S^t Dunsten's, East, in y^e
 south isle in y^e church
 19 Elizabeth Beek d. M^{rs} Hester Beake from S^t Mary Abchurch in y^e
 midle isle in y^e church
 20 Edward s. Cadwallander & Hanah Jenckins, buried at Bethlehem in y^e
 churchyard
 22 Richard Sampson : new churchyard
 30 Catherine d. John & Margery Norton : churchyard
- Sep. 1 Christian d. Jn^o Candy, ffrom S^t Bottolp's wthout Aldgate : churchyard
 2 John Hill, ffrom y^e wid. Harling's : ch. yard
 3 Lidia d. Jane Webb, wid. : church
 10 Richard Weeks, M^r Ambrose's man : church yard
 16 William s. Abraham & Hanna Waite : church yard
 17 Henry s. Thomas & Dulcebella Barnby : church yard
 23 John s. [*sic*] Westwood : churchyard
 24 Stephen Cowper, ffrom M^r Westwood's in Mark Lane : old vault
 30 Jane Duke, ffrom M^r Kent's : north isle, church
- Oct. 4 Alice d. Moses & Rebecca Copson : church yard
 a male child of Aron & Sarah Lambe : church yard
 10 Martha d. John & Elizabeth Fleet, ffrom Alhall' Staynings pish : old
 vault
 12 Henry s. Thomas & Mary Simpkins : north isle, church
 13 Tamar d. Francis & Tamar Leigh : north isle, church
 17 John Rose, porter : churchyard
 27 James s. James & Elizabeth Fitton, out of y^e Tow^r Liberty : churchyard
- Nov. 7 Mary d. Capt. Richard Goodlad & M^{rs} Sarah his wife : new vault
 17 Francis Tubb : churchyard
 18 widd. Rawbone : new churchyard
 24 Ann d. Charles & Mary Trinquard : south isle, church
- Dec. 1 Ann Blitchenden, wid. : churchyard

- Dec. 6 Francis s. Francis & Tamar Leigh : north isle, church
 16 Thomas Dicks : churchyard
 a stilborne child of Edward Chaundler
 18 widd. Perkins : new churchyard
 23 a stilbor'e child of M^r Otegar's
 Lady Mary Forteskew, ffrom S^t Martin's in y^e Feilds : north side
 chauncill
 25 Elizabeth Hawkins wife of John Hawkins : south isle, church
- Jan. 6 Thomas Perkins s. widd. Perkins, deceased : new ch. yard
 10 John s. M^r John Newton & M^{rs} Martha his wife : midle isle, church
 16 John s. Robert & Ann Booth : church yard
 31 W^m s. Peter & Mary Norcott : churchyard
 William Bosomsworth, cooper : churchyard
- Feb. 2 John s. Francis Willis : old vault
 9 Sarah wife of Williā White : south isle, church
 11 Grace Worship, from S^r Robert Knightleye's
 12 Jesse Suckling, of y^e pish of S^t Mary at Hill, London : new vault
- Mar. 3 Thomas Bennet : churchyard
 5 Elizabeth Hurst, widd. : churchyard
 12 Alice Tucker, ffrom M^r Stancliff's : ch. yard
 13 Alice Zouch, ffrom y^e Lady Harmon's, buried at Alhal', Lombert Street :
 chauncill
 James s. M^r John Newton, m^{ch}'t, & M^{rs} Martha his wiffe : midle isle,
 church

1686

- Apr. 3 Susanna d. Lewis & [*sic*] Gervas : midle isle, church
 18 John s. Pollicarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins : churchyard
 Elizabeth d. Samnell & Judeth Jackson : churchyard
 23 Elizabeth d. Mary Bosomsworth, widd. : churchyard
 25 Charety d. Daniell & Mary Austrey : churchyard
- May 5 Thomas s. Thomas Purnell, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty : churchyard
 6 Charles Crycroft, buried in y^e church wthin ye north doore
 John Bray : churchyard
 19 Mary Walmsley, widd. : churchyard
 25 Stephen Bompsted : churchyard
 26 John s. John & Ann James [*sic*], ffrom y^e Tower Liberty : churchyard
 30 Elizabeth d. Francis & Margaret Browne : ch. yard
- June 2 Anna d. George & Elionar Smith : churchyard
 4 Margaret Harling, widd., buried at S^t Mary, Islington
 11 M^{rs} Mary Gorris : south isle, church
 15 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Perkins : churchyard
- July 21 William s. John & Elizabeth Milgate : churchyard
 25 Ann d. S^r Antho. Deane, knig^t, & Dame Christian his wife : chauncill
- Aug. 3 Christopher Mitchell : churchyard
 Robert & Charles s's of Thomas & Mary Fryer, buried [*sic*] S^t Dunston's
 in y^e East
 13 Elizabeth Freeman, widd., buried at S^t Buttolph's, Aldgate : churchyard
 20 widd. Mary Walker, an almswoman of y^e L^d Bayning's : new churchyard
 a stilborne child of M^r John Newton, m^{ch}ant, & M^{rs} Martha his wife :
 midle isle, church
 23 Edward Ancoc, a black servant of M^r Rich, m^{ch}ant : churchyard
 25 Elizabeth Stainar, widd. widd. [*sic*] : old vault
- Sep. 3 Edwin Browne, m^{ch}ant, buried in y^e pish church of S^t Stephen,
 Walbrooke
 7 Joseph Wells : churchyard
 12 John s. Edward & Elizabeth Casseldine : ch. yard
 Sarah d. John & Mary Stone : churchyard

- Sep. 14 Lucia d. Richard & Ruth Meade: midle isle, church
 21 Sarah Price, an almeswoman of y^e L^d Bayning's: churchyard
 Elionar d. George & Elionar Pickfatt: churchyard
 Edmond s. Edmond & Elizabeth Aline: churchyard
 30 Mary wife of Beniamin Drye: old vault
- Oct. 4 M^r Alex^r Shenton, buryed in y^e chappell in y^e Tower
 5 Thomas Doebridg: new churchyard
 25 Henry s. S^r Anthony Deane, kni^t, & Dame Christian his lady: chauncill
 31 William s. Francis & Marg^t Browne: churchyard
- Nov. 21 James Hudson, buryed from M^r Cotton's: churchyard
- Dec. 1 Elizabeth wife of John Milgate: churchyard
 12 Ann & Elizabeth d's. Policarpus & Elizabeth Dawkins: churchyard
 14 Richard Hunt, one of y^e bearers: ch. yard
- Jan. 8 a neagar male child, ffrom M^r Riches, buryed at Bethlehem in y^e church-
 yard
 9 James s. Moses & Mary Cooling: north isle, church
- Feb. 1 Brittain Jarey, a marriner: churchyard
 2 Thomas s. Thomas & Rachell Grayham: churchyard
 7 Edward s. Cadwallender & Hannah Jenckins, buryed at Bethlehem
 churchyard
 11 Joanna wife of John Tipton, ffrom M^r Ive's, buryed at Christchurch,
 London
 23 Christian wife of John Caudey, from S^t Mildred, Bredstreet: churchyard
- Mar. 1 Leonard Handby, cooper: chauncill
 John Baker: churchyard
 8 William Thompson, buryed at S^t Michael, Cornhill, London: church
 9 Isaac s. S^r John Norbrough, knight, & Dame Elizabeth his lady, buryed
 in y^e cuntrey
 17 Dame Susanna Ricards, wid., y^e relict of S^r Andrew Ricards, deceased:
 chauncill
 21 Robert Inchbird, ffrom M^{rs} Meakins, buryed at S^t Gyles, Criplegate:
 church
 22 Hanna wife of Francis Peacock: old vault
 M^r Acton ends. [*sic*]

1687

- Mar. 27 Roger Watson: churchyard
 29 Susannah Tabbing, servant maide to M^r Bowles: churchyard
- Apr. 9 Jeremiah Towne, ffrom M^{rs} Goods, wid., buryed at Roderhith: chauncell
 23 Sarah wife of M^r Abraham Vtgar: south isle, church
 Joseph s. William & Susanna Waldron: old vault
 24 Bartholamew Mobb, a farriar: churchyard
- May 1 Mary wife of Charles Trinckwan: south isle, church
 2 Lydea Allen, a servant mayd of M^r Sansams: churchyard
 20 Elizabeth wife of Clement Langley: churchyard
 27 M^{rs} Mary Thornbury d. M^r Timoth. Thornbury, from S^t John at
 Hackney: north isle, church
- June 1 Ann Male, wid^o: churchyard
 7 Sarah d. M^r Timothy Thornbury, ffrom S^t Mary, Whitechappell: north
 isle, church
 12 James s. Lawrence & Hethzibah Towne: north ile, church
 20 Elizabeth Parten, a servant maide of S^r Anthony Dean's: churchyard
 22 Thomas Nicholls, ffrom M^r Hobbs: churchyard
 30 Ann d. John & Ann Alberts: churchyard
- July 4 Francis Merrit, buryed at S^t Catherin's neere y^e Tower
 7 Gibson s. M^r George & M^{rs} Ellionar Smyth: churchyard
 11 M^{rs} Lois Thornbury, y^e relict of M^r William Thornebury, deceased:
 north isle, church

- July 13 Ann wife of Job Pensix, buried in y^e church yard at Finsbury
 31 Elizabeth wife of Captaine Ju^o Mullens : south isle, church
 Aug. 1 a male child, still borne, of y^e bodies of S^r Anthony Deane, knight, &
 Dame Christian his lady : chauncill
 7 Dame Christian Deane wife of S^r Anthony Deane, knight : chauncill
 John s. Nathaniell & Joannah Hayes : churchyard
 11 John s. M^r John Fleete, melaut, & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife, ffrom
 Alhollowayes Stainings : old vault
 Sep. 1 M^{rs} Damaris Gillam, wid., ffrom S^t Gyles, Criplegate : south isle, church
 10 Ann Kitchin, servant to [*sic*] Chesheire : churchyard
 12 John Towney, a ffoundling taken vp in Marke Lane : new churchyard
 19 Mary Perey, servant to M^{rs} Welden : churchyard
 22 Jane d. Richard & Sarah Austin : churchyard
 29 Joseph Weight, out of Cheyne Alley : churchyard
 Oct. 11 John Harding, a strainger, ffrom y^e wid^o Kitchins : churchyard
 17 Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Morris : churchyard
 Nov. 1 Edward s. Edward & Ann Butcher : churchyard
 6 M^{rs} Mary Mould, ffrom y^e pish of John y^e Baptist : new vault
 13 Thomas s. Richard & Elizabeth Siluerside : churchyard
 24 Margaret wife of Samuell Milles : churchyard
 25 Sarah d. Robert & Ann Booth : churchyard
 29 John s. William & Hannah Salter : churchyard
 Dec. 1 Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Moss, ffrom Stepney pish : churchyard
 Robert s. Andrew & Tabitha Weston : churchyard
 7 M^r John Hill : old vault
 14 John s. Joseph & Elizabeth Rochell : middle isle, church
 31 a ffemale Indian ffrom S^r John Berrye's : new church yard
 Jan. 1 Sarah wife of Richard Stevens : churchyard
 7 Margaret Webster, out of y^e cuntrey : chauncill
 8 Mary Gythings, wid. : churchyard
 15 Frances Furlong : churchyard
 16 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Fryer, buried at S^t Dunston's in y^e East
 24 M^{rs} Sarah Padgett, ffrom M^r Southeren's, buried in y^e [*sic*]
 26 M^{rs} Ann Welden, widow : cauncill
 Leonard s. Thomas & Margaret Webster : cauncill
 Feb. 16 John Spooner, a strainger : churchyard
 19 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Johnson : churchyard
 22 Susanna d. William & Mary Stroud : churchyard
 23 Mary d. James & Mary Hore : churchyard
 26 Charles s. Dan^{ll} Thornebury esq^r, from S^t Peter le Poore : north isle,
 church
 Mar. 1 Charles Griffiths, ffrom y^e Navy Office : churchyard
 2 M^{rs} Hester Beake, ffrom S^t Peter, Cornhill : middle isle, church
 Francis s. James & Mary Hore : churchyard
 7 M^{rs} Dorathy wife of Capt. Richard Goodlad, buried at Leigh in y^e
 County of Essex
 10 S^r John Godden, one of y^e Co^mmiss^{rs} of his Maties Navey : chauncill
 12 Mary d. Francis & Thamer Leigh : north isle, church
 Harman s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck : churchyard
 15 Elizabeth d. John Anstin : churchyard
 20 Bridgett d. Henry & Martha Creshurst : church yard
 21 a chrisome child of Pollicarpus & Eliz. Dawkins : churchyard
 22 Rebecca White : south isle, church

1688

- Apr. 12 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Capell : church yard
 15 Ann d. Samuell & Mary Ramsey : churchyard
 E^{xo}ⁿ Graues. [*sic*]

- Apr. 17 John s. Evan & Frances Powell : churchyard
- May 1 Helen wife of Anthony Greenwood : churchyard
- 9 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson : churchyard
- Edward Fayerer, ffrom Mr Robinson's : old vault, church
- 13 two male chrisome childrd s's John Austin : churchyard
- 18 John Baptist Vanderhoven : old vault, church
- 19 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Inward : middle isle, church
- 31 William s. Francis Peacock : old vault
- Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Prettye : churchyard
- June 9 Mrs Dulcibella wife of Mr John Beare, m^rch^t : south side, chauncill
- 18 John Loach : churchyard
- 19 John Stone : churchyard
- July 1 William Tylor, an almeman of y^e drapers : churchyard
- 27 Joseph Skelton : middle isle, church
- 29 Robert s. Benjamin Drye : old vault
- Aug. 3 Prince s. Thomas & Abigal Oxley : churchyard
- 7 Mary d. Mr Timothy Thornebury, ffrom St Mary, White Chapell : north isle, church
- 12 Thomas Ramsey, a barbour : churchyard
- 13 John Beasant, ffrom St George, Bottolph Lane : churchyard
- 14 Ann d. Charles & Martha Robinson : churchyard
- Sep. 5 Henry s. Henry & Judeth Hill : churchyard
- 6 Henry Williamson, ffrom Mr Fryers, buried at St Dunston's in the East
- 16 John s. John & Elizabeth Dolphin : churchyard
- 25 Thomas s. Robert & Sus^a Gouldston : churchyard
- Oct. 10 Mabel Hamond, wid., ffrom St Magnus pish : churchyard
- 11 Margaret Warrin, ffrom y^e Lady Norberrie's : churchyard
- 14 James s. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden : churchyard
- Marreball wife of Stephen Graunt : churchyard
- 18 Mr Robert Tibbetts : south isle, church
- 20 Edward s. Edward & Margaret Stafford : church yard
- Nov. 2 Prudence wife of William Smith : church yard
- 9 Mary wife of Robert Mould : church yard
- 14 Ann Rumble, ffrom Mr Suckling's : churchyard
- Susanna Hammond, ffrom St Giles wthout Criplegate, London : churchyard
- 22 Jane d. Ann Wallers : churchyard
- Francis s. Francis & Margaret Browne : churchyard
- 28 Rachell Crutchfeild, wid. : churchyard
- Dec. 1 Henry Leaven, y^e Lady Norburye's coachman : churchyard
- 5 Walter s. Francis & Margaret Browne : churchyard
- 11 Alicia Woodcock : churchyard
- 17 Jaques Auguste s. Lewis & Jacqueline Gervaise : middle isle, church
- 21 Georg Yeomon, buried at Alholowais, Barkin, Lond. : churchyard
- Jan. 1 Sarah wife of Robert Harrison, ffrom St Paul's, Shadwell : churchyard
- 3 Thomas Hayton esq. : new vault
- 10 William White, ffrom St Mary, White Chappell : south side isle, church
- 11 Mrs Anna Haddock, wid., caryed to be buried at Leigh, in y^e County of Essex
- 15 Mrs Rebecca Dynes, wid., ffrom St Bridgett's : new vault
- 17 Mary wiffe of Thomas Johnson : churchyard
- Feb. 6 Ann d. Solomon & Mary Merret, buried in y^e [sic]
- 10 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Mosse : churchyard
- 27 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Purling, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty : churchyard
- Mar. 4 Robert s. Jeffory Amhurst esq. & Mrs Elizabeth his wiffe : new vault
- 7 Margaret Peach, a servant mayde of Mr Clarke's : churchyard
- Mrs Vergin Thornbury, ffrom Alhallowes, Barkin : north aisle, vault

- Mar. 17 Margaret d. M^r Dan. Thornbury & M^{rs} [*sic*], ffrom S^t Peter le Poore :
north isle, vault
19 William s. William & [*sic*] Ritherdon : churchyard
22 M^r John Mervin, ffrom S^t Clement's, East Cheap : midle isle, church
- 1689
- Mar. 28 William s. Rich. & Elizabeth Tilden, from Alholowaies in y^e Wall :
church
- Apr. 7 John Hawley, a blackamoore, ffrom M^r Dawkins : church yard
Elizabeth Markeland, ffrom M^r Dolphin's : north isle, church
8 John s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden, ffrom Alhollowes on y^e Wall :
church
15 John Watts, cooper : church yard
28 Ann wife of John Hay : churchyard
- May 25 Thomas s. Thomas Hartopp esq^r by M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife : midle
isle, church
- June 25 Richard Colliar, buried in y^e new churchyard in Seething Lane
28 M^{rs} Susanna Painter wife of M^r Francis Painter : north side chauncill
- July 4 Peter Brittine : north side chauncill
9 Love d. Roger Taylor, ffrom M^r Albert's : churchyard
10 Mary Nutkin, widd. : new churchyard
12 Thomas s. M^r Arthur North, march^t, & M^{rs} Margaret his wife : new
vault
17 Edward Harwell, fchant, ffrom S^t Martin's Orgar : southside chauncill
18 Nicholas s. Nicholas & Mary Bibbye : middle isle, church
20 Beatris wife of M^r William Symes Clearke, ffrom S^t Giley in y^e Fields :
chauncill
23 Christopher s. John & Elizabeth Clarke : north isle, church
28 Elizabeth d. Solomon & [*sic*] Wheatley : churchyard
31 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Castleden : churchyard
- Aug. 6 Edward s. Cadwalinder & Hannah Jenckins : churchyard
7 Mary d. Joseph & Mary Adams : churchyard
19 Margaret d. Thomas Hartopp esq^r & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife : midle isle
Thomas s. Solomon & [*sic*] Wheateley : churchyard
20 William s. Francis & Margaret Browne : churchyard
Ann d. Jonah & Elizabeth Pretty : churchyard
Frances d. Cadwallinder & Hanah Jenckins : churchyard
22 Thomas s. Richard & Susan Hunt : churchyard
23 Francis s. M^r Francis Painter : north side chauncell
25 Samuell s. Abram & [*sic*] Vtgar : south isle, church
29 Robert Suckling : new vault
30 Elizabeth d. Cadwallander & Hannah Jenckins : churchyard
- Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Daniell & Mary Capfack : churchyard
Mary wife of M^r Thomas Goodwin, ffrom S^t Bridgett alijs Bride's :
south isle, church
Ann d. Robert & Mary Burchell : church yard
10 Jane d. [*sic*] Mary Vnguin, wid. : church yard
11 Francis s. Francis & Thamar Leigh : north isle, church
15 Ann d. John & Ann Alberts : church yard
- Oct. 6 Isaac s. John & Elizabeth Paynter : churchyard
7 Ann d. John & Mary Hartley : churchyard
26 widow Johnson : church yard
28 Capt. Henry Cuttonce, ffrom M^r Wheatley's in Cheyne Alley, at
Stepney
30 Peter Baldwin, buried at Alhollowes Staynings
- Nov. 1 D^{re} Dan^l Milles, y^e reverend incumbent of this parish : chauncill
9 W^m Smith, plaisterer : churchyard
12 Elizabeth d. James & Mary Hoare : churchyard

- Dec. 4 M^r John Lecordie, a French march^t, from M^r Williames, cooper : north side, chauncill
 9 John Dolphin : churchyard
 13 Richard Vtworth, buried in pish of Trinity Minorees
 22 John Kent, vinetner, buried at Alholawayes, Lumbert street, Lond.
 25 Joseph Hollond, buried in y^e new church yard in Seething Lane
 27 Thomas Mace, an almesman of y^e drapers : church yard
 Jan. 15 William Wood, a baker : church yard
 19 John Pollicott, an almesman of y^e drapers : church yard
 Robert s. Richard & Susan Hunt : church yard
 20 Richard Hunt, a porter : churchyard
 26 Elionar Allen, ffrom M^{rs} Woods, baker : churchyard
 Feb. 2 Mary d. John & Grace Peirce : new churchyard
 10 Richard s. M^r Nathaniell & M^{rs} Olave Mounteney, ffrom y^e Tower Liberty : north side, chauncill
 12 Mary d. Nathaniell & Mary Copstack : churchyard
 14 William s. Richard & Elizabeth Tilden, ffr. Alholowes in y^e Wall, Lond. : middle isle, church
 16 Jane d. Edward & Mary Larkin : churchyard
 18 Michael s. Robert & Ann Booth : churchyard
 25 Elizabeth wife of John Moss : churchyard
 27 Edward Deanes : churchyard
 Mar. 4 Roger Moris, ffree of y^e coopers : new vault
 7 Florance Harrigate, widd^o, an almeswoman of y^e Lord Bayning's : churchyard
 13 Samuel Kinsley : churchyard
 11 [*sic*] Stephen Smedley, a cooke, from M^r Crosleye's house : churchyard
 19 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Haswell : churchyard

1690

- Apr. 6 William s. Thomas & Bridget Hamond : churchyard
 13 William s. S^r John Fleete, knight, ffrom Alhoft Staynings pish : old vault
 17 Mary Williams, a servant mayde of Esq^r Jollifits : churchyard
 29 Bridget wife of Thomas Hamond : churchyard
 May 2 Robert s. Mathew & Abigall Norwood : churchyard
 6 Solomon s. Solomon & Margaret Wheatley : churchyard
 16 John s. Henry & Judeth Hill : churchyard
 21 Moses s. Aron & Dorcas Lambe : churchyard
 24 Richard Goderd : churchyard
 30 Robert Knightley esq^r s. Robert Knightley, knight : new vault
 June 1 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Dulcabella Burnaby : churchyard
 12 Elizabeth d. Jonah & Elizabeth Pretty : churchyard
 21 wid. Wright, an almeswoeman of y^e drapers : churchyard
 25 Ann d. Henry & Ann Middleton, buried in y^e [*sic*]
 July 1 wid. Mobb, from S^t Catherine Coleman's pish : churchyard
 9 John Stoaksbury : churchyard
 22 Susan wife of Richard Frye : churchyard
 27 Rebecca Dewell, wid. : churchyard
 Aug. 2 Mary wife of Thomas Boddicot : new vault
 3 Mary d. William & Mary Parr : churchyard
 25 Nicholas De la Cruz, a negro servant to M^r Fryer : churchyard
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Harris, wid. : churchyard
 Hester Dunstar, ffrom S^t Mary, White Chappell : new vault
 6 Ann wife of Robert Gibbons : churchyard
 12 Elizabeth Foard, wid. : new church yard
 21 Elizabeth wife of William Pemberton : churchyard
 30 Mathew Lambe, a strainger, from y^e black Horse & Trumpet : churchyard

- Oct. 8 John Crosley, ffrom S^t Anthonyes pish: churchyard
 22 M^r John Barnes, clearke: churchyard
 28 a stilborne child of Edward & Sarah Durvill: churchyard
 Nov. 15 M^{rs} Margaret Harris, wid., ffrom S^t Andrew, Holbourn's pish: south
 isle, church
 27 M^{rs} Ann Sedgwick wife of William Sedgwick esq^r, buried in y^e parish
 church of S^t Ju^o, Hackney, in y^e County of Midd^x
 30 Robert Hitchcox, ffrom M^r Burchill's: churchyard
 Dec. 3 M^r John Goodwin, ffrom M^r Trinquand's: north side channeill, church
 Mary d. Thomas & Ann White, from M^r Wheatleyes: churchyard
 9 Thomas Shaw, vpholsterer: churchyard
 11 Margaret Guy, wid., buried at S^t Catherine's neere the Tower
 14 Thomas Cotton, flarriar: churchyard
 16 Emlin Herring, wid^o: churchyard
 28 Edmond Bostick: churchyard
 Jan. 18 John Brazier, cooper: church yard
 Feb. 1 John s. M^r William Willonby: north isle, church
 15 Sarah d. Thomas & Dulsabella Burnby: church yard
 a still borne child of Lewis & Jaqueline Gervais: church
 16 Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck: churchyard
 17 Joane Dnnton, wid.: new vault
 18 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Fryar, mehant, & M^{rs} Mary his wife, buried in
 y^e pish church of S^t Dunston's in y^e East, Lond.
 24 Andrew Marlow, victual^r: churchyard
 28 Rebecca Huggins, wid., an amswoman of y^e Lord Bayning's: churchyard
 Mar. 4 Mary d. Abell & Elizabeth Bradley: churchyard
 5 John Wicks, scrivener: old vault
 24 Lady Elizabeth Fleete wife of S^r John Fleete, kn^t & alderman of
 London, ffrom Alha^hs Staynings: old vault

1691

- Mar. 29 Elizabeth Rutter, wid.: north isle, church
 May 10 Henry Williams, cooper: north side chauncill
 15 Michael s. Michael & Mary White: churchyard
 Edward s. John Lawrence: churchyard
 22 Mary wife of Richard Leenslee: churchyard
 June 2 Andrew s. Jacob & Elizabeth Haslebourne: middle isle, church
 9 Susannah d. William Vaughan, d^{re} of phisick, & M^{rs} Ann his wife
 21 Elizabeth Lewis, da^r in law to M^r James French: churchyard
 26 M^{rs} Margart Tyte, wid., ffrom Chatham in Kent: new vault
 July 1 Frances d. Henry & Elizabeth Morgan: churchyard
 3 George s. George & Ellioner Pickfatt: churchyard
 6 Thomas s. Nathaniell & Hannah Richardson: churchyard
 10 Elizabeth wife of M^r Jacob Hazlebourne, m^{rch}^t: middle isle, church
 20 John s. M^r Jacob Hazlebourne, m^{rch}^t: middle isle, church
 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth d. S^r John Fleet, kni^t: old vault
 Ann wife of M^r John Grastie, clerke: old vault
 28 Mary d. & [sic] Thomas & Mary Rudley: churchyard
 M^{rs} Margaret wife of M^r Arthur North: new vault
 Aug. 5 Susanna d. M^r Thomas Inwood & M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife: middle isle,
 church
 6 Sarah d. Ananias & Sarah Hodges: churchyard
 7 Sarah d. Joseph & Grace Treble: churchyard
 John s. M^{rs} Elizabeth Holden, widd., buried at Alholloways, Barkin:
 church
 11 a still borne child of Capt. Benjamin Dryes: churchyard
 12 M^r George Westray, ffrom Wansted in Essex: middle isle, church
 Ann Button, ffrom M^r Painter's: churchyard

- Aug. 14 Thomas s. Joseph & Mary Poole : churchyard
 16 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Stevens : churchyard
 23 John Hollond : new churchyard
 30 M^r William Painter, ffrom S^t Dionis Backchurch : north isle, church
- Sep. 8 Mary Gray, sister to y^e wid. Mills : north isle, church
 16 Thomas Wood, ffrom y^e Black Horse & Tr'mpett, buried at Alholowes, Barkin
 18 Ann d. Capt. Timothy Thornbury, ffrom y^e pish of S^t Mary, White Chapell : north isle, church
 30 M^{rs} Ann Middleton wife of M^r Henr. Middleton, buried at Brumley in y^e County of Midd'x
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. Richard & Martha Smith : churchyard
 8 John Perry, a carman : churchyard
 17 James s. Nathan^l & Grace Hudson : churchyard
- Nov. 2 Hester Hodges, widd. : churchyard
 16 John Saunders, glazyer : churchyard
 17 John Shrewsbury, a carman : churchyard
 21 Edward Boucher, a mason : churchyard
 22 Susannah d. Richard & Hanna Gibson : north isle, church
- Dec. 6 Mary wife of M^r Thomas Clarke, buried at S^t Sauio^rs, Southwarke
 7 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck : churchyard
 16 M^r Thomas Kearsley, ffrom West Ham in y^e County of Essex : old vault
 18 Mary Crouch, a shoolemistris : churchyard
 31 M^r William Grammer, ffrom M^r Newton's, m^{ch}ant : midle isle, church
- Jan. 1 Ann Farington, a servant mayd of M^r Wilson, m^{ch}ant : churchyard
 6 Henry Clibbourne, ffrom y^e Blackhorse & Trumpet : churchyard
 7 Edward s. Charles & Phoeby Cawthorne : churchyard
 8 Mathias s. Richard & Susan Hunt : churchyard
 10 Robert s. Robert & Edey Crowder : new churchyard
 17 Cicillia Rumsey, wid^o, ffrom M^r Rumseyes : churchyard
 29 Walter s. Joseph & Elizabeth Clutterbuck : churchyard
 31 Mary Bray, widd^o : churchyard
- Feb. 1 a male ffoundling child : new churchyard
 3 a ffemale ffoundling child : new churchyard
 10 Richard s. John & Ann Alberts : churchyard
 12 John s. George & Elizabeth Thornbrough : south isle, church
 24 William s. Henry & Margaret Long : churchyard
 26 Lidia d. Josiah Clarke, d^{re} in phisick, & M^{rs} Abigall his wife : old vault
 28 Charles s. M^r John Hebb & M^{rs} Dorathy his wife : old vault
- Mar. 1 Thomas Jones : churchyard
 John Chaine, a parish child : new churchyard
 12 Sara Smith, a servant maid to S^r Richard Haddock : churchyard
 18 Thomas Simpkins, a scrivener : north isle, church

1692

- Mar. 31 Jane d. James & Jane Hodder : old vault
- Apr. 3 Susanna Codney, ffrom M^r Lamberts : churchyard
 6 Richard Stanbridg : churchyard
 Paul s. Thomas & Mary Hollond : churchyard
 14 William Rotherdon, a barbor : churchyard
 19 M^r Elmor Milles s. Reverend Doc^r Daniell Milles, y^e late recto^r of this parish, deceased : chauncill
- May 13 S^r Richard Beach, knigt^t, a Comission^r of their Ma^{tis} Navey : chauncill
 15 George s. Henrey & Margaret Long : churchyard
 17 Richard s. John & Sarah Saunders : new churchyard
 28 Francis Dale, cooper : churchyard
- June 10 Thomas Hilliard, cooper : old vault
 12 a male child of John & Mary Browne, still borne : churchyard

- June 17 Joseph Fuller: churchyard
 18 Nathaniel Rodbord, ffrom St Catherine Coleman's: new vault
 21 Michael Page: north isle, church
 July 7 William s. Henry Williams, deceased: north side, chauncell
 Thomas s. Andrew & Marcy Kuipe: churchyard
 Ann d. Edward & Mary Stanton: churchyard
 9 Susanna wife of Richard Keate: old vault
 10 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bradburne: churchyard
 14 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Sturgis: churchyard
 19 Elizabeth wife of William James: churchyard
 Aug. 11 Leintenn^t Coll. James Hudson: old vault
 Sep. 23 Edward s. Evan & Frances Powell: churchyard
 24 Elizabeth d. Vincent & Margaret Hebb: churchyard
 Oct. 3 Lawrence s. James & Elizabeth Towne: north isle, church
 7 Robert s. John & Mary Watts: churchyard
 13 Alexander Fowler, cooper: churchyard
 19 James Motte, ffrom M^{rs} Watts: churchyard
 20 Elizabeth Partrige, ffrom M^{rs} Griffiths: churchyard
 26 Jenney d. John & Jane Hill: churchyard
 28 Henry Dunster, servant to ald^rman Gore, buryed at y^e towne of
 Hartford
 Nov. 20 Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Painter: churchyard
 23 Jonathan s. Joana Rotherden: churchyard
 24 Catherina Marya d. John & Elizabeth Shephard: churchyard
 Dec. 4 M^r Edward Maddox s. M^r Robert Maddox, buryed at Camberwell in y^e
 County of Surrey
 6 Deborah d. Phillip & Deborah Carter
 7 Mary d. John & Martha Dowyer
 Jan. 12 Samuell s. S^r Anthony Deane, knight, ffrom St Andrew, Holbourne's,
 pish: vault, chauncell
 15 William Hooper, victuall^r: churchyard
 16 Lucey Tatnam, a distracted woman, ffrom M^r Jenkins: new churchyard
 Feb. 5 Sarah wife of Luke Stoutsbury, buryed in y^e [*sic*]
 23 Nathaniell Rodbord jun^r, ffrom St Catherine Coleman's: new vault
 21 [*sic*] [*sic*] Martyr: churchyard
 24 a still borne child of Bartholamew & Elizabeth Beale
 Mar. 1 Mary d. widow Mary Bosomworth
 5 wid. Jane Webb: old vault
 7 Moyses Cobson: churchyard
 21 Dorathy Barr, widd^o: churchyard

1693

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Dulsabella Burnaby: churchyard
 Apr. 2 Thomas Benbridg s. Richard & Ann Frye: churchyard
 4 James s. Francis & Catherine Tomas: churchyard
 7 M^r Abraham Otgar, ffrom St Mary, Whitechappell: south isle, church
 9 Michael Territ, a stranger, ffrom M^r Bennitt's: churchyard
 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Goodgame: churchyard
 14 Robert s. Robert & Susannah Gouldston: churchyard
 16 Leightennant John Hughes: churchyard
 18 Edward s. John & Mary Tylar: churchyard
 May 7 Lidia wife of Symon Watts: new churchyard
 8 Charles s. Charles & Mary Emerye: churchyard
 18 M^{rs} Mary wife of M^r Joh. Gould, merch^t, ffrom Enfeild: south island,
 church
 Lidea Emeris, ffrom M^r Bootes, buryed at Bow in y^e County of Midd^x
 20 M^r John Bridge: middle isle, church
 27 William Wall: churchyard

- May 29 Bigley s. Mr Bigley & Mrs Lucrecia Willson: midle isle, church
 31 Thomas s. Thomas Bradburne: churchyard
- June 30 Thomas Norrington, buried at St Bottolphes, Bishopsgate
- July 6 Mr Charles Hoare s. Madā Wilkinson, wid^o: chauncell
 10 Mary d. William & Mary Sturgis: churchyard
 24 Jane d. William & Ann Delvill: churchyard
 29 Mrs Ann Wilkinson, wid^o: chauncell
- Aug. 8 Elizabeth wife of Humphry Hill, caryed into y^e cuntrey & buried there
 9 Elizabeth wife of William Ryecraft: churchyard
 13 Mrs Sarah Shephard wife of Mr Sam^l Sheppard, from Alholl', Barkin:
 north isle, church
 17 wid^o Legross, an almeswoeman of y^e Lord Baynains: churchyard
 23 Sarah d. Isaac & Ann Buckland: churchyard
- Sep. 1 Thomas Hogsflesh, a cooper: churchyard
 10 Martha d. William Hooper, lately deceased: churchyard
 Mr James Harington, gent: chauncell
 11 Samuell s. William Sedgwick esq^r, buried at St John, Hackney, in y^e
 County of Midd^x
 15 Martha wife of Mr John Markham, from Deptford in y^e County of
 Kent: north isle, church
 28 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Stevens: churchyard
- Oct. 6 John Watts, a cooper: old vault, church
 18 William Rodbourne, from St Catherine Coleman's pish: new vault
 22 George s. Moses & Rebecca Copson: churchyard
 25 Henry s. John & Martha Dowger
 29 Mrs Dorathy Crane: old vault
- Nov. 2 James s. Mrs Peach, wid^o, buried at Allholowais, Barkin
 5 Marth Rodbourne, from White Chapell: new vault
 Margaret Guy, wid.: churchyard
 13 Theophilus Farmer, servant to Mr Turvill, killed bye [*sic*] ffale of a
 barrell of raysons on his head: churchyard
 16 Elizabeth d. Robert & Edith Crowder: new churchyard
 19 Henry s. Sam^l & Ann Parsons: churchyard
 26 Hannah d. Robert & Elizabeth Mullinux: churchyard
- Dec. 4 Elizabeth wife of James Hadley, pish clearke: churchyard
 14 Sarah d. Edward & Jane Wildbore: churchyard
 Susan Hunt, wid.: churchyard
- Jan. 7 Frances d. Jn^o & Susannah Asquish: churchyard
 8 Elizabeth Church, wid^o: churchyard
 18 a ffoundling pish child: new churchyard
 21 Samuell Hudson, from y^e Towar Liberty: north isle, church
 25 Alice wife of Wiff Kingsley: churchyard
 Thomas Lenton: churchyard
- Feb. 5 John Pauling, from Mr Fuller: churchyard
 9 Henry Brett, a pish child: churchyard
 16 Edward Angell, from Madā Hampton's, a negar: churchyard
 20 John s. John & Elizabeth Crouch: churchyard
 22 Thomas Moore, a seaman: churchyard
 Ann [*sic*] abortive child [*sic*] Geo. & Elizabeth Thornbrough:
 churchyard
 23 Mrs Alice Morris, wid^o, buried in y^e cuntrey
 33 [*sic*] Willi. s. Mr Dan. & Madam [*sic*]
 24 Thomas s. Mrs Peach, wid^o, buried at Alholl', Barkin, Lond.
 Rebecka d. Rob^t & Catherine Rawlinson, bury'd at Bethleham
- Mar. 2 Madam Angell Hampton, widow: chauncell
 Mary d. Edward & Mary Wildore: churchyard
 6 Thomas s. Mr [*sic*] Vpton
 9 William s. Wiff & Mary Parr: churchyard

1694

- Apr. 3 Edward s. Mr Matnew & Mrs Sarah Kendrick
 11 Anthony Greenwood : church yard
 30 Robert Mayston
 May 6 Francis Sames : churchyard
 Elisabeth Burchill : churchyard
 8 Frances Lydall : church
 27 William Addams : church yard
 June 3 Marie Hawkes : church yard
 29 Meleyer Curtis : church yard
 July 6 Elisabeth Lock : church yard
 9 Henry Elton : body of y^e church
 13 Elisabeth Richardson : church yard
 James Pearce : new church yard
 15 Jane Street : church yard
 20 M^{is} Jane Humerston : south chancell
 23 Francis Whiteman : new church yard
 25 Marie Mayston : new church yard
 31 Charles Tribble : church yard
 Aug. 1 William Kingsley : church yard
 14 Samuell Pine, taley man : ould vault
 19 Charles Keek : church yard
 25 Margrett Ealidge : church yard
 28 John Stone : church yard
 31 John Crouch s. John Crouch : south ile
 Sep. 8 Mr Richard Bridge : middle ile
 11 William Bethum : churchyard
 20 Marie Castledine : church yard
 Oct. 12 Michill White : middle ile
 William Hodges, a child : church yard
 15 Debora Hore, a child : church yard
 23 Marie Wood, a child : church yard
 24 M^{is} Sarah Poston d. Mr Timothy Poston : middle ile
 Francis Norris : church yard
 26 Susanna Langdale, a child : church yard
 28 Mr William Mounutne : north chancell
 31 Nathaniell Hudson, a child : church yard
 Nov. 6 M^{is} Marie Willis : ould vault
 Rebeckah Harris, a child : church yard
 8 Marie Holloway : church yard
 Mr Soloman Wheatley, a child : church yard
 11 Sarah Staines : church yard
 Jane Colyer : church yard
 13 John Wagstafe, a child : church yard
 William Albone : church yard
 14 Mr George Poole : ould vault
 18 Marie Freeman, a child : church yard
 19 Elisabeth Freeman : new church yard
 22 Thomas Richardson : church yard
 Dec. 3 Thomas Wilson : church yard
 16 M^{is} Martha Millgate : vault under y^e vestrey
 24 Abrill Button : church yard
 26 William Wait : church yard
 Alce Grigory : church yard
 Benjamin Spencer, a carpenter : old vault
 Jan. 1 Benjamin Rumsey : ould vault
 4 Richard Simister, a child : church yard
 6 Grace Alburt, a child : church yard

- Jan. 8 M^{is} Margrett Browne, a cooper's wife : church y'd
 18 William Hooper, a child : church yard
 19 Elisabeth Clarke, a child : church yard
 20 Ann Rumbelow : church yard
 30 William Rockwell, a child : church yard
 Feb. 3 M^{dm} Elisabeth Price, widdow, buried att Sa^t Steuens, Walbrook
 4 James Clutterbuck, a child : church yard
 17 Thomas Buttler, cooper : church yard
 Hannah Maysun, a child : church yard
 Mar. 7 Ann Penston : church yard
 12 Earle Anger, a child : church yard
 20 M^r Francis Stone, marchant, buried att Charlton in Kent

1695

- Mar. 30 M^{is} Frances Cooper d. M^r Cooper, of y^e parish of S^t Dunstan's, East :
 south ile
 Apr. 14 Timothy Curtis, joyner : church yard
 19 Elisabeth Micklethwait : church yard
 26 M^r Henry Brown, buried in Duke's Place Church
 Rodger Bullin, servant to M^r Cliburn : new yard
 28 Thomas Limehouse, a blackamore : new yard
 May 5 Sarah Arch, a foundlin child : new yard
 11 Ann Brown, a child of M^r Brown, a Custom house man : church yard
 26 George Pickfatt s. George Pickfatt, glaisier : church yard
 29 Charles Brown, a child, buried att Bethlom
 June 16 M^{is} Hanah Willson, widdow, buried att Ould Jurey
 July 9 Jaruis Gardner, a child : church yard
 17 Thomas Bland, a child : church yard
 23 William Westwood, a child : church yard
 30 Christopher Langdale, from y^e Tower Liberty : church yard
 Aug. 7 John Hoar, a child : church yard
 8 John Poole, a child : church yard
 17 M^{is} Mary Hudson, from y^e Tower Liberty : north ile, church
 30 Elizabeth Stansbury : new yard
 Dinah Maiden : church yard
 Sep. 3 Sarah Clowson, a child : church yard
 25 Theophilus Hudson, a child : church yard
 Jane Wright, buried att Clapham in y^e County of Surey
 Oct. 2 Margrett Faulkner, buried att Bethlem
 6 Malier Dickason : church yard
 Nov. 9 Mary Bucher, buried att Bethlem
 12 John Bucher, buried att Bethlem
 21 Elizabeth Hudson, a child, buried att Bethlem
 Larence Johnson, a child : churchyard
 M^r John Gould, brovght from Enfield : south ile
 Dec. 1 Elisabeth Napkin : churchyard
 4 M^r W^m Buck, brought from y^e Sauoy : middle chansell
 12 Thomas Hammond : church yard
 27 M^{is} Mary Myddleton, buried att S^t Mary Hill
 30 John Sturges, a child : church yard
 31 Frances Turvill, a child : churchyard
 Jan. 4 James Burnaby a child : churchyard
 12 Mathew Kenderick, a child : north ile
 16 Jane Daviss : church yard
 21 Toby Acton : church yard
 24 John Crouch, a child : church, south ile
 Feb. 10 Thomas Burch : church yard
 Mary Holdbidge, brought from Basing hall Street : church yard

- Feb. 26 Jane Burnaby: church yard
 27 Katherine d. James & Mary Rumbelow: church yard
 Mar. 1 Henry Willson, buried att Bethlem
 13 Elizabeth Lamb: church yard
 14 Edward Bureh: church yard
 18 Fulke Rose, buried att Barkin, in London
 22 Susann Humphreys, a pentioner: new yard

1696

- Mar. 26 M^{dm} Frances Hatton, buried att Puttney
 28 Richard Glasseup, buried att Bethlem
 Apr. 6 M^{dm} Hannah Hall, buried att St Dinah Back Church
 Mary Wood, a child: church yard
 22 Henry Hieh: church yard
 29 Eliazar Jenkins: church yard
 May 6 Lydia Bass, a child: church yard
 9 Ann Dowe, buried in the Quacors ground
 11 Mary Geerejing, buried att Bethlem
 23 Mary Maynord, buried att Bethlem
 Thomas Bureh, a child: church yard
 June 5 M^{is} Ann Burt: south ile, church
 14 Peter Williamson Stoop: church yard
 21 Sarah Ruers, a foundlin: new yard
 July 1 M^r Thomas Gray, mar^t, from Wansted: middle chansell
 12 Charles Alboone, drowned: new yard
 21 Crawly King, a child: church yard
 John Thomson: church yard
 24 M^{is} Elizabeth Bower, brought from Shoredich: church yard
 31 M^{dm} Margrett Thornborough, from y^e Temple: vault
 Aug. 7 M^r John Beare: south chansell
 21 Isaac Painter: new yard
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Dry: ould vault
 16 Nathaniel Whitfeild, buried att Duke's Place
 21 Henry Harrison: church yard
 27 M^{is} Rose Vear, d. Com^r Pett: chansell, vault
 Oct. 1 John Martland, from y^e Tower Liberty: north ile
 4 Mary Merritt: church yard
 6 Elizabeth Godsaul: north ile, church
 Thomas Parteridge: church yard
 9 Benjamin Hayes: church yard
 14 John Elton: new church yard
 15 Richard Nicholls: church yard
 21 John Russell: church yard
 26 George King, buried att Alhollows, Barkin
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth Sutton: new church yard
 24 Mary Tilden: church, lower end of y^e middle ile
 Dec. 2 Thomas Hazell: ould vault
 3 Elisabeth Cowse: church yard
 6 M^r Thomas Stanton: church yard
 15 John Steward, buried att St Katherine
 18 M^{is} Mary Gould: vault within y^e church dore
 23 William Sterne: church yard
 Elisabeth Sutton: new church yard
 Jan. 3 Michill Arch, a foundlin: new yard
 5 Thomas Oxley: church yard
 13 Ann Dolphin, buried att Bethlem
 18 Mary Haruy, a pentichoner, buried att Bethlam
 Agniss Bush, buried att Rosemary Lane

- Jan. 20 Margrett Bacon: church yard
 21 Mary Austin: church yard
 22 M^{rs} Elisabeth Lloyd, brought from y^e Sauoye
 23 Grace French: church yard
 31 Thomas Sturges, a child: church yard
 Feb. 14 Frances Robeson, a child: new church yard
 19 Benjamin Paine: church yard
 20 Ann Fuller: church yard
 Mar. 6 M^{rs} Mary Cooper, from S^t Dunstan's in y^e East: south ile
 10 Jn^o Allen: ould vault
 Jn^o French, a foundlin child: new yard
 17 Charles Emery: church yard
 19 Shann Thornborough: church yard
 21 Elisabeth Marter: church yard

1697

- Apr. 4 Tho. Grocer, fell sick on y^e parish: new yard
 8 Tho. Rachell, a child: new yard
 9 Elisabeth Askquith, a cooper chile: church yard
 14 Margreet Blackborne, widd.: church yard
 18 Jn^o Waite s. M^r Waite, packer: church yard
 Agniss Essington wife of W^m Essington, chesmonger: church yard
 28 Henry Durling, tobaccoconess [*sic*]: church yard
 29 Ann Clarke d. M^r Clarke, minister, buried att Bunhill
 May 1 John Hill, a ffoundlin child: new yard
 6 Mathew Clarke s. M^r Clarke, minister, buried att Bunhill
 10 Mary Ward, widd.: church yard
 15 William Lacey, servant to Sq^r Pett: church yard
 19 Niebless Larkin, cooper: new yard
 22 Prudence Love: church yard
 28 Michill Castell, brought from Broad Street: chansell
 June 3 Mary Clarke d. Doct^r Clarke, buried in the ould vault
 6 Elisabeth Chaplin: church yard
 13 James Thornborough, from y^e Temple: vault att y^e church dore
 17 Humphry Hill, cooper: ould vault
 24 Nathaniel Hounsley: church yard
 July 5 Richard Smith, a child of Richard Smith, plumer: church y^d
 20 Mary Bainbridge: church yard
 Aug. 14 Thomas Renn, a child of M^r Renn, clarke to y^e Nany Office: middel ile
 24 Mary Bray: church yard
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth Cotten, widdow: church yard
 17 Jn^o Werrin, a pentioner: new yard
 Oct. 13 George Bachelor, a clarke of y^e Nany Office: church yard
 17 William Kingsly, a carpenter: church yard
 22 Thomas Godsaul, a puser: north ile
 24 M^r Arthur North: vault under y^e vestrey
 Nov. 16 Mary Capell, a smith's wife: church yard
 17 Elisabeth Allen, buried in y^e church yard, brought from Stepney
 23 Mary Michill: new yard
 Conly French, a ffoundlin child: new yard
 a ffoundling child: new yard
 28 Susan Harrison: church yard
 30 Arch Riwers: new yard
 Dec. 7 M^r Jn^o Newton, merch^t: middle ile
 11 Jn^o Browne, a ffoundlin child: new yard
 29 M^{dm} Ann Sedgwick, late wife of M^r Obediah Sedgwick: vault vnder
 y^e vestrey
 31 Jn^o Reepe, buried att Bethlem

- Jan. 5 Oliver Freeston : new yard
 8 Rachill Buttler, a child, buried att White chappell
 12 Jane Quick : church yard
 22 Mary Staples, a child : south ile, church
 24 M^{dm} Luce Lewis, buried att Alhollows, Barkin
 26 John Hodges, a child : church yard
 Emery Elloit, a child : church yard
 30 Thomas Brown : church yard
 Feb. 2 John Cleford : church yard
 7 M^{is} Francis Jenkins, buried att Bunhill Ground
 16 M^r James Lydall, buried att S^t John's, Wapping
 17 Tho^s Potter, from y^e Tower Liberty : middle ile
 20 Danvers Hodges, a child : south ile, church
 Mar. 4 Rosaman Batt, buried att Bethlem
 6 Jane Austin, a child : church yard
 16 Martha Lawrence, a child : church yard
 23 Rebecca Lychmore, a child : ould vault

1698

- Mar. 27 Robert Smith, a child : new yard
 Apr. 11 Edward Brewer, buried att S^t Andrew's Vndershaft
 12 Jane Jaxon, a child : church yard
 May 1 Richard Hunt : church yard
 2 William Neitherill : church yard
 Richard Brown : church yard
 3 Mary Cook, buried att Bethlem
 20 M^{is} Mary Price, brought from Hobourne : north chansell
 25 Elisabeth Wilder : churchyard
 June 10 Vniss Bray : church yard
 13 Mary Brayford : church yard
 17 Jn^o Taylor, a foundlin : new yard
 27 Ann Scott : new yard
 M^{is} Mary Price, a child, brought from Hobourne : north chansell
 28 James Hadley : north ile
 July 25 M^{is} Elisabeth Gore : middle chansell
 29 Johnathan Loveill : new yard
 Aug. 5 Samuell Parker : church yard
 7 [*sic*] Alboone, a child : new yard
 24 Richard Edwards, a foundlin : new yard
 M^r Thomas Benson, brought from Alhollows Stayning : south side of
 y^e church under a pew
 27 Mary Clarke : church yard
 Sep. 9 John Thoroughgood : churchyard
 12 John Dwell, a child : church yard
 20 John Parr, a child : church yard
 23 M^r Nathaniel Mountny, brought from y^e Tower Liberty : north
 chansell
 25 Elisabeth Hodges, a child : south ile
 28 William Westwood : church yard
 Oct. 16 William Edmond : church yard
 23 Martha Dowagar : church yard
 Nov. 1 Lydia Jenkins : church yard
 5 Richard Smerfeild : church yard
 12 Martha Sutton : new yard
 13 Marth Taylor : church yard
 14 M^r Gould's child, still borne, brought from Newington : south ile
 23 Alee Bennett : church yard
 26 M^{dm} Susanna Andrews : vault under y^e vestry

- Dec. 12 M^{is} ANN Keeneston [*altered from "Kestonston."*—ED.], brought from Greenwich: north chancell
 16 Ann Loader: church yard
 24 Jeffery Syneok Rochdale: church yard
 Jan. 17 John Harrison: church yard
 Feb. 6 Samnell Pett esq^r, buried att Chatham
 8 Elisabeth Crouch: south ile
 18 Eve Harburt, a parish child: new yard
 19 Elisabeth Hayes, a child: church yard
 20 Thomas Miller: church yard
 21 Samuel Houlton, a child: vault vnder y^e vestrey
 26 James Hore, a child: church yard
 Mar. 1 S^r Robert Knightly: vault vnder y^e vestrey
 7 Francis Bass, a child: church yard
 12 Ann Hewitt: church yard
 15 Thomas Blann: church yard
 Ann Tattnull, pentioner: ould yard

1699

- Mar. 29 Hannah Salter: church yard
 Apr. 14 Ann Rachell: new yard
 22 Mary Smart, a child: church yard
 May 4 Elisabeth Hudson, widdow of Lef^t Colnall Hudson: middle vault
 5 M^{is} Hanah Davy, from Bridgwater Ground: middle chancell
 7 Mary White, buried att S^t Mary Woolnorth
 9 Henry Sayers, apprentice to M^r Vpton, buried att S^t Mildred, Bredstre^t
 20 Charles Holloway, a child: church yard
 22 Frances Lawrence, a child: church yard
 June 1 Sarah Cook, a child: church yard
 3 Oliver Corde, a child, from y^e Tower Liberty: middle ile
 4 Ann Richards, from Rosemary Lane: church yard
 6 Olane Roswell, a child, from Alhollows Stayning: north chancell
 14 John Cairnes, a child, from S^t Anthonyes parish: south ile
 24 Richard Steuens: church yard
 July 10 Dorothy Hore: church yard
 15 Sarah Paine, widdow, buried in y^e church yard, from y^e Minories
 23 William Essix, a child, buried in y^e church yard ouer y^e way
 25 Elisabeth Gould, a foundlin: new yard
 27 Sarah Poole, a child: church yard
 Aug. 1 Mary Blewpost, a foundlin: new yard
 3 Patient Friend, a pentioner: new yard
 7 Sopiah Hodges: south ile
 16 Robert Burry: ould yard
 26 Thomas Bodyeote: vault under y^e vestrey
 Sep. 10 Elisabeth Bibby: ould vault
 17 Mary Badcock: ould yard
 20 Christopher Sanage, buried att S^t Edmond's, Lumber Street
 26 Tho^s Brooks: ould yard
 Oct. 8 Richard Rogers: ould yard
 13 Michael Crouch: church
 17 Ann Hartley: ould yard
 18 Elisabeth Stevens: ould yard
 21 M^r John Poulden, march^t, buried att Algate
 22 Phillip Hewitt: ould yard
 27 Hanah Langley: ould yard
 Nov. 21 Henry Hawks: ould yard
 Dec. 1 Thomas Duboyse, buried att S^t Christopher's
 4 John Langley: ould yard

- Dec. 10 Ann Bland : ould yard
 Sarah Kenderick : north ile
 12 Thomas Bates, buried att St Ethleburga
 13 Elisabeth Holder, buried att Worten upon Tems
 14 Tho. Tanner : ould yard
 31 Anthony Smith : ould yard
 Jan. 2 Elisabeth Hardin [*altered from or to "Hardy."*—Ed.] : ould yard
 18 John Dolphin : ould yard
 25 Thomas Ives, buried att Bunnhill
 Edward Lawrence : ould yard
 28 Thomas Tattford : ould yard
 30 Mary Potter : middle ile
 Feb. 12 Richard Smith : ould yard
 Joan Gosnold : ould yard
 16 Martha Storges : ould yard
 18 Nathaniel Sampheir : ould yard
 Mar. 3 Susanna Arnoll : ould vault
 9 Ann Purnall : ould yard
 17 Mary Lawrence : ould yard
 22 Elisabeth Myddleton : ould yard

1700

- Mar. 31 Johanna Wattson : ould yard
 Apr. 4 Charity Acton : ould yard
 13 John Allen : church yard
 25 Jane Steuens, a pentioner : new yard
 31 James Fisher, a child : new yard
 May 4 Mary Jowill : new yard
 9 Mary Wood : ould yard
 15 William Hart : new yard
 20 Ann Rochdale : ould yard
 June 3 Ann Banbridg : ould yard
 6 Elisabeth Dodsworth, buried att St Mary Aldermary
 9 Mary Eaton, buried att Bethlem
 12 Robert Atterton : ould yard
 14 Elixeander Franklin, buried att Couint Garden
 26 Mary Ball : ould yard
 29 Walter Willitt : ould yard
 July 1 Thomas Steuens, a parish child : new yard
 4 George Hay : church yard
 8 Martha Brown : church yard
 Aug. 2 Thomas Pell : new yard
 5 Elisabeth Thornbrough : north ile
 11 Mary Newson, a child : old yard
 14 William Hillard, drapers pentioner, buried att Bethlem
 15 Elisabeth Moneynewks : old yard
 23 Henry Sheers, a child : old yard
 Sep. 5 Isaac Harriss : old yard
 Jane Cowse, a child : old yard
 26 Mathew Browney : old yard
 Oct. 2 Grace Hudson : old yard
 13 Richard Miller : old yard
 22 Mathew Hammond, a child : old yard
 25 William Wagar : old yard
 M^{is} Jane Cooper, brought from St Dunstan's in y^e East : south ile
 Nov. 6 Elisabeth Cockle, a child : old yard
 21 Mary Sedgwick, a child : old yard
 Ann Clarke, buried att Bethlem

Nov.	28	Mary Dauiss: old yard
Dec.	1	Henry Orme: old yard
	4	Mary Newson: north ile John Bridges, brought from Allhollows, Lumber Street: myddle ile
	7	Susanna Wright, buried att Allhollows, Barkin
	13	Ann Preston: myddle chansell Mary Hawks, a child: old yard
	18	Mr William Sedgwick, buried att St John's, Hackney
	20	George Grabham, a child, buried att Allhollows, Barkin
	26	Smith Thomas Hewitt, a child: old yard
	31	Mary Greenwell, a pentioner: old yard
Jan.	2	Peter Hudson, a child: old yard Isaac Duell: old yard
	5	Mary Hayman, a child: new yard
	18	John Ripp, a child: old yard
	25	Rebecka Ives, buried att Bunhill Feilds
	26	Thomas Ridler: old yard
Feb.	3	John Lawrence, a pentioner: old yard
	14	Elisabeth Bauin, buried att Vpton in Buckingham Sheir Sarah Hodges: old yard Samuel Stafford, a child: old yard
	16	Elisabeth Lansford: old yard
	20	Capt ⁿ Thomas Crawley: south chansell
Mar.	1	Sarah Cook, a child: old yard
	10	Elisabeth Sedgwick, a child: south ile
	14	Richard Brown: vault in y ^e middle ile
	16	Roger Sawhill: church yard

[*N.B.*—*The entries in Register IV are continued to 18 April, 1805.*—ED.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

“ The booke of all such as haue | binn married in the pishe of
S^t Olaue's | in Hartestreete from the 10 of October | Anno
1653 tyll ” | [*sic*].

1563

- Nov. 27 Saturday. were married James Briera, sexton, of this pishe & Agnes
Radley, widdow, w^{ch} also was Mr Woodforde's nurse
Dec. 11 Satturday. Gyles Sinckler, minister, of Alihallow Stayninges & Johane
Bosame, widdow, of this pishe
Jan. 23 Sondaye. Thomas Wrighte, taylor, of this pishe & Ellen Harrisonn,
widdowe, of this pishe alsoe

1564

- Apr. 5 Wednesdaye. Willyam Greneho, wolpacker, of Barkinge pishe & Jane
Thomas of this pishe, widdow, dwellinge in Newton's Ally
9 Sonday. Harry Harman, strauger, & Katherine Tibet, widdowe, dwellinge
wthin the Greate Gate at this side Mr Ashlie's house
10 Monday. W^m Coop, clothworker, dwellinge in M^yke Lane & Cisely
Jackson of this pishe also
16 Sondaye. Roberte Andrewes, ffrewterer, of late Mr Pechie's man of
this pishe & Ann Fabell, widdow, of this pishe allsoe
30 Sondaye. Roberte Morrishe, taylor, of M^yke Lane & Dorithie Thomas,
which two were full asked in S^t Dunstane's in the [*sic*] as appeareth
by the certificate
4 [*sic*] Thursdaye. John Lattimer of Bradfeilde in Essex & Anne Cole
of Barfolde in Suffolke, w^{ch} wer married by licence from my Lorde of
Canterburye
July 2 Sonday. Michaell Robinsonne of Barkinge pishe & Margaret Turner,
widdowe, w^{ch} dwelte then in the psonage
25 Tewesdaye. Henry Gwlman of the Courte, gen^t, & Jane Morly
daughter of Mr Morlye of this pishe, gen^t
Aug. 20 Sonday. Willyam Setteappe of S^t Katherine Colemanes pishe &
Margaret Porter, widow, of this pishe
27 Sonday. George Roofe of S^t Ellin's pishe wthin Bisshopesgate &
Elizabeth Hudsonne, widdowe of George Hudsonne, late pewterer of
this pishe
Sep. 17 Sonday. John Vennishe, ioyner, of this pishe & Elizabeth Cornelius,
widdowe, of this pishe
20 John Small & Brigett Lasson, whoe were full asked at S^t Margarite's in
Westminster the thirde of Sep.
22 Sonday. Michaell Bowers of Allhallowes Staninges pishe & Aliche
Weste, widdowe of Mr West, peher [*preacher*], late minister of this
pishe
Nov. 26 Sondaye. Henry Horsforde, clothworker, of this pishe & Ellen Jewett,
widdowe, also of this pishe
Feb. 11 Sondaye. Roger Payne of Allhallowes Stayninges & Levin Everet,
widdowe & late servante to Mr Galliarde, deceased

1565

- June 24 Sunday. Humfrie Parkes of St Michael's in Cornehill of the one pte
& Alice Evill, maideſvante wth Sr John Ratliffe, of this pishe
Sep. 24 Monday. Godfrie Nicholas of Christ churche pishe wthin Aldgate &
Margarite Nice, ſvante wth Stephen Demetes of this pishe
Oct. 4 Sunday. Garret Myns, shoemaker, & M^garet Leonarde, then ſvante
wth Mr Dunstan Annes, of this pishe
Dec. 4 Tewsdaye. Henry Trevergo, minister, & Magdalen Freinde, his maide
ſvant
Jan. 10 Thorsday. John Skinner of Barkinge pishe, marchante, & Elizabeth
Fole, widow, of this pishe, w^{ch} two psones were late of the Towne of
Callis
20 Sunday. Richarde Littleboy of Wickame in Buckinghamshire & [*sic*]

1566

- Apr. 28 Sunday. Roberte Puckeringe of this pishe & Vrsula Rokedyne of the
same pishe
May 19 Sondaye. John Roke & Annes Hookey of this pishe
Sep. 22 Roberte Pollo & Margarite Greene, widdowe
29 Doctor Hector & Leonar Frier
Oct. 13 John Delamote & Elizabeth Shires of this pishe
14 Hary Borrowe of Little Ilforde & Annes Frier of this pishe
Jan. 27 Peter Boyes of the pishe of the Blacke Friers & Jone Hutton of this
pishe

1567

- May 8 Davide Woode, clarke & M^r of Artes, of Lynn & Jane Woodcocke of
this pishe
June 4 Eves Forges, stranger, & Joanne Lanyer, stranĝ, of this pishe
22 Richarde Cradoke & Elizabeth Hadoke
May 1 [*sic*] John Lendall & Mary Cutlarte
June 8 [*sic*] Willyam Demote & Elizabeth Bambreeke
July 13 Aldem Onyon & Eliza^b Chambers
29 M^r Adrian de Lane & Em Barnarde
Roberte Anner & Annes Smith, widdowe
Oct. 13 Richarde Yolde [*? Golde*] of Kingston & Joanne May
Jan. 11 Rafe Elisone of the pishe of St Bennet, Grace churche, & Katherine
Low of this pishe
Feb. 16 Thomas Bedforde & Benedict Pyper, widdowe

1568

- May 6 M^r Christopher Goodman & M^{rs} Alice Marberrye
10 John Carpenter & Annes Cooper, widdowe
17 Roger Paine & Joane Spencer of this pishe
June 8 Richarde Van Menes, stranĝ, & Katherine Cram of this pishe
20 Rowlande Hampson & Elizabeth Hutsonne of this pishe
July 13 Thomas Graye, stranger, & Elizabeth Wrighte of this pishe
Aug. 15 Thomas Goodwin & Margarite Huttechinsonne, widdowe
16 Peter Diricksonne & Bettrice Taylor
Nov. 21 Robert Everes of this pishe & Joane Belton, widdowe
Jan. 6 M^r John Parker, clarke & archdecon of Elye, & Wenefreida Turnor d.
M^r Dc^{or} Turner [*Dean of Wells.*—ED.]
16 W^m Blower & Mary Patten

1569

- May 8 Harry Kelly & Judith Marshall
11 John Clarke & Katherine Remewicke
Jan. 28 [*sic*] Willyam Botcher & Joane Simons [*In the margin "1568."*—ED.]

- June 12 Martin Lumb & Annes Peper, widowe
 July 27 John Aishbornhame, gent, & Marye Fane
 24 [*sic*] Roberte Cuxsonne & Elizabeth Perkin, widowe
 Aug. 9 Richard Abbott & Jane Mattares
 14 Clement Lyllinglaye & Isabell Wattsonne
 Sep. 5 Loye Wall & Alice Price
 Oct. 9 Thomas Benton & Mary Hodegsonn

1570

- May 7 Christopher Haddan & Alice Goodman
 John West & Elizabeth Kyllingley
 14 Roberte Howell & Clemens Fisher
 15 Roberte Harris & Margarite Haynes, widowe
 Sep. 3 Mr John Payne & Anne Floode, *svante* to Mr Walton
 Nov. 13 Thomas Peeche & Ann Aster, widow
 17 James Nele & Honor Briges, widowe
 26 Oliu Kyner & Ellen Apflewellen
 Jan. 15 Willyam Cownedred & Susan Plomar
 30 Rafe Richardsonne & Elizabeth Cockesonne
 Feb. 5 Thomas Jesson & Susan Ivett

1571

- Apr. 29 Willyam Brabye & Anne [*sic*]
 May 13 George Fernob & Elizabeth Fuvell
 June 10 Edward Deringe & Anne Loke
 17 Richard Evans & Margarite Joye
 Aug. 15 Richard Baase & Margarite Freinde
 Sep. 9 Thomas Nicholas & Alice Tomsonne
 16 Nicholas Wolly & Jane Cane
 13 [*sic*] David Jones & Jane Clarke
 30 Willyam Grigges & Annes Arnolde
 Oct. 7 Phillip Hamon & Elizabeth Hamon
 Jan. 1 Gabriell Martin, a Frenchman, & Jane Roberte
 20 Richard Burl & Jone Cane
 Feb. 2 Witim Pryme & Alice Brassye

1572

- Apr. 27 Edward Nycolles & Alice Eliat
 May 11 Sr Harry Weston, knight, & Elizabeth Rypres
 Sep. 7 Thomas Lee & Jone Hamkins
 Oct. 14 [*sic*] Lamberte & Blanche Walton, widowe
 Jan. 14 Gregory Lumly & Margery Kempe
 Harry Sherwoode & Sara Ampleforde
 Roberte Townesende & Ellyn Dalton
 28 Mr John Bedull & Mrs Joane Mednall, widowe
 Feb. 2 Willyam Tyllar & Alice Petton

1573

- July 29 Edmonde Godfrie & Elizabeth Stenens
 Jan. 23 [*sic*] Simon Neite & Margarite Gale
 Aug. 4 Thomas Lowles & Margarite Godby
 Sep. 13 John Madoke & Jane Slater
 6 [*sic*] Thomas Eleope & Dorithie Barnes
 Nov. 28 George More & Adrian Strowde
 Feb. 15 Reynolde Whitinge & Rose Harrisonne
 Mar. 6 John Daniell, gentleman, & Avice Turall, by licence from my Lo. of
 Canterburye
 8 Godfrie Faushoe & Grace Reinbotton, by licence

1574

- May 2 Thomas Lawghnam & Jone Myles ats Joane Ferbarne
 9 Pasquelin Wado & Ann Ventrye
 23 Roberte Woodroffe & Margarit Hardinge
 Sep. 4 Tobyas Robinsonne, saylor, & Alice Hardinge
 Oct. 11 Thomas Bragden & Ellenor Bassano
 Nov. 28 Jarret Arrengton & Annes Devenshe
 Jan. 17 Nicholas Johnsonne & Elizabeth Onyon
 20 Hughe Jones & Elizabeth Morres
 30 Zachary Marshall & Alice Cheyne
 James Starnowghte & Mary Keninge
 Feb. 6 Edwarde Winter & Annes Belbye
 Mar. 23 Harry Hamecottes & Jone Frythe, widow, of Essex

1575

- May 1 Cutberte Fisher & Mary Rokedyne
 8 Fraunces Reynolde & Rebecca Smith
 29 W^m Heythe & Anne Wrighte
 June 13 Martyn Archdale & Barbara Sexten
 15 Roger Monnox & Vrsula Morlye
 Oct. 23 Harry Massar & Annes Craddoke
 Jan. 22 Rafe Johnson & Jone Jones
 31 John David & Margarite Thorneborrow

“Entred by me W^m Baker Clarke of St. Olyue’s in Harte streete.”

1576

- May 24 Roberte Andrewes & Dorothe Olldes, puell’
 June 3 W^m Garret & Mary Newton, puell’
 28 Daniell Baylie & Elizabeth Cooper, widow, wth a licence
 July 3 Thomas Puekerunge & Alice Monneyley, puell’
 8 Thomas Woode & Vrsula Maylarde, puell’
 Aug. 19 Danyan Noble & Dorothe Ileoekes, widow
 20 W^m Benbrigge & Elizabeth Ambrose, puell’
 Sep. 18 Nicholas Wilkes & Alice Rokedyne, widow
 Nov. 22 John Clarke, widower, & Joane Danbye, widow, both out of this pishe,
 wthoute licence
 Dec. 10 Nathaniell Partridge & Joane Painter, puell’, by licence
 Jan. 21 Nicholas Selborne & Agnes Marshall, puell’, paup^{is}
 27 John Hoeman & Agnes Wynter, widow
 Feb. 10 Anthony Eaton & Alice Calfe, widow
 17 M^r Edwarde Ruckewoode of Mowsam Hall in Essex & Tomazin Lukin,
 widowe, of Greate Badowe in eadem, by licence

1577

- Apr. 14 Morgan Joanes & Anne Acton, puell’
 21 W^m Dixon & Mary Harris, puell’
 June 3 James Dale & Fraunces Locke, she beinge of Allhallowes the Wall
 2 [sic] Tussyne de Valloyse, strang^r, & M^{rs} Katherine Morgan, widow,
 stranger, in D^{co}r Hector’s house, by licence
 Aug. 6 Richarde Ivett & Agnes Hodgett, vidua, by licence
 12 Nicholas Brookebanke of S^t Clemente’s, Esteheape, & Agnes Farrar,
 wthin Roberte Walker, by licence: inmates
 Oct. 20 Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Osborne in Gonpowder Alley
 Nov. 18 Richard Ballarde & Katherin Haynes, puell’
 Dec. 9 Rich. Stockemeade & Ann Fisher, puell’, daughter of Jaques Fissher,
 stranger, p licence
 31 Richarde Inett & Alice Skeeres, widow, p liceñ
 Jan. 26 John Bates & Alice Worlington, puell’

1578

- Apr. 14 John Avies & Mawdelin Tyndale, puell'
 May 8 Roberte Price & Kathrine Osborne, widow
 11 John Aylarde & Marian Pratt, puell'
 Oct. 19 Willyam Gyles & Joane Middleton, puell'
 20 Laurence Mayden & Ann Harper, puell'
 Nov. 23 John Dunstan & Elizab. Bagley, both oute of this pishe, p licenñ
 25 Jesper Blankurde, stranger, & Millicent Mosse, puell'
 Dec. 8 John Fisher, mehaunte, & Anne Mousse, puell', sister to M^{rs} Banninge,
 p licenñ
 Feb. 6 Edwarde Compton & Jone Danbie, widow, both oute of this pishe,
 p licenñ
 25 George Kircome, gent, & Frances Peivall, puell', genñ to the Lady
 Cobham
 28 Rich. Handcocke & Margaret Acton, p licenñ

1579

- Apr. 27 John Cole of West Hothley in Sussex & Amy Peecheye, widow
 May 17 Edwarde Wappull & Judith Lane, puell'
 July 14 Datone Karket & Ellin Wrighte, widow
 Aug. 2 John Spane & Katherine Dod, widow
 17 Peter Grace & Mawdelin Martin, widow
 Sep. 21 Laurence Wilkinson & Alice Clarke, widow
 Oct. 3 John Palmer & Joane Simson, puell'
 Nov. 8 John Willyames & Elizabeth Deavnishe, puell'
 29 Richarde Grise & Margery Taske, p licenñ, neither of this pishe
 George Lynsye & Joane Browne, puell'
 Jan. 17 John Westborne & Joane Frenche, puell'
 Feb. 10 Thomas Norton & Mary Willyamsonne, puell'

1580

- May 1 Frances Gibson & Sibill Pepper, puell'
 June 13 Hughe Poole & Katherine Payse, puell'
 Sep. 5 John Cornelis & Jane Wilkinson, puell'
 Nov. 13 Willyam Grymes & Alice Hewett, puell'
 Dec. 27 Roberte Collier & Gertrud Hemys, wid'

1581

- July 16 James Pulleyne & Elizab. Ventrye, puell'
 Aug. 20 Adam Feilde & Judith Mawnde, vidua
 Sep. 3 Willyam Webb & Agnes Price, puell'
 27 Edmonde Beddon & Margarite Pearson, puell'
 Oct. 8 Robert Pittes & Ann Golborne, puell', p licenñ, delligat'
 Dec. 17 Anthony Lewes, genñ, & Ann Bannaster, puell', p licenñ
 Jan. 10 Lisle Cave, genñ, & Mary Samson, gent, puell', out of S^r Frances
 [S^r F. Walsingham.—Ed.]
 23 M^r John Watterhouse, p^rcher [*preacher, chaplain.*—Ed.] & M^{rs}
 Katherin Thwaytes, gent, out of S^r Frances
 28 Walter Tollar & Alice Rickett, ancilla

1582

- May 24 Olinera De Lima & Elizabeth Friery, ancilla, strangers, p licenno
 27 Roberte Duckesburye & Margaret Rawlins, ancilla
 June 10 Stenen Devenishe & Joane Husseye, ancill'
 30 Roger Willye & Elizabeth Braden, ancilla
 July 1 James Tasker & Elizab. Glover, ancilla
 Thomas Davies & Maudlin Cartar, ancilla
 Oct. 21 Roberte Collins of Whitechappell pishe & Katherin Atkies, ancilla

- Oct. 22 Richarde Yates of this pishe & Jane M^otin
 Jan. 27 David Richardsonne of this pishe & Ann Fraunces, widowe
 29 John Collin, geñ, of this pishe & Ann Northen, ancilla

1583

- Apr. 7 Richarde Booby of Stratforde the Bowe & Jane Tall, ancilla
 30 John Mythurst & Elizabeth Husse, widowe, not of this pishe, p licence
 Cant
 June 20 Richarde Walker of Islington pishe & Fraunces Litle, ancilla
 Aug. 14 M^r Thomas Hale, o^r [*our*] minister, & Barbara Alleine, ancilla *
 Sep. 29 Ellis Cleyborne of S^t Bothulfe's extra Allgate & Elizabeth Awger,
 vidua
 Oct. 13 Willyam Joanes of Allhallowes, Barking, & M^ogery Heath of this pishe,
 ancilla
 Nov. 3 Roberte Warde & Bridget Bonhame, ancilla
 5 John Greene & Mary Fisher, vidua, both of the Towne of Katheringe
 in Northamptonshire
 Jan. 19 George Wharleton of Allhallowes Stayninges pishe & Anne Runekorne
 of this pishe, widow
 Feb. 3 Roger Horton & Margery Singar, ancilla, p licen' London
 9 John Lashly of S^t George's in Butholfe Lane & Margaret Radner of this
 pishe, ancilla
 19 M^r John Harrisonne of S^t Faythe's & An Kelke of this pishe, ancilla
 23 Richarde Davies & Margaret Everslaye, ancilla

1584

- Apr. 22 Angell Gallo, stranger, & Marian Heycocke, ancilla
 June 30 James Batty & Margaret Daniell, ancilla, p licen'
 July 6 M^r Peter Manninge, geñ, & Elizabeth Verzelini, ancilla, p l'n'iam
 26 Thomas Brockhouse & Joane Bennet, ancill'
 Aug. 17 Willyam Warrin & Margerye Penne, vidua, p licen'
 Sep. 6 Willyam Whitnall & Elizabeth Troughton, ancilla
 Oct. 24 John de Rivera, stranger, & Agnes Maskye, stranger, p l'n'iam
 Nov. 29 Alexander Hellingcourte & Margery Haselwoode, ancilla
 Feb. 7 Peter de la Merler & Mary Foorde, ancilla
 14 Christopher Sherly & Margery Pleavin, vid'
 21 Richarde Bromfeilde & Grace Barker, ancilla

1585

- May 3 John Knighte & Margaret Pickinge, ancill'
 Aug. 8 Richarde Browne & Margaret Gifforde, ancilla
 15 Gylberde Rogersonne & Alice Godfrie, ancill'
 Sep. 12 Hewgh Saywell & Millicent Blankarde, vidua
 Oct. 24 John Penington & Joane Evans, ancilla
 Nov. 14 John James & Joane Wattes, ancilla
 Feb. 8 John Eccleston & Mary Barret, ancilla

1586

- Apr. 19 M^r George Fleetwoode, gen^t, & M^{rs} Katherine Denny, geñ, ancilla,
 from my La. Walsingham's, p l'n'iam Cant
 24 Roberte Bonde & Anne Singleton, vidua
 May 15 Ottewell Hewet & Xpian Shermore, ancill'
 16 Willyam Sanders & Fraunces Hewke, ancilla
 26 W^m Fletcher & Joane Cobhame, vidu'
 July 3 John Clarke & Anne Mynton, ancilla

* Until the time of the Commonwealth, upper servants in great houses often were related to the family by blood or marriage; cf. 1590, Feb. 15, *post*.—ED.

- Aug. 16 John Andersonn & Florence Coonye, vid', p l'n'iam Cant
 Sep. 4 Roberte Phillipps & Blanche Mason, ancill'
 18 Samucl Digden & Alice Leake, ancilla
 24 John Jellybrayne & Katherine Anglesday, vidua
 Oct. 3 Henry Skippar & Alice Martin, vidua
 30 Beniamen Gavey & Susan Cassye, ancill'
 Dec. 4 Richarde Brodbent & Margaret Seaton, vidua
 Jan. 10 Rich. Parker & Agnes Hamonde, vidu'
 24 John Wente & Ann Singleton, ancilla
 30 Nicholas Wilkes & Alice Boeman, ancill'
 Feb. 20 M^r Johu Nowell & Katherine Verzelini, anc', p li'n'a'
 21 M^r Robert Barkar & Judith Stodarde, ancill', p li'n'a'

1587

- May 14 James Hardwicke & Margaret Baly, ancill'
 June 18 Thomas Greene & Margaret Allsoppe, vidua
 Aug. 13 Willyam Everslaye & Rachel Turvill, ancilla
 Sep. 1 Olin^r Hall & Martha Sawmon, ancill', p l'n'iam
 13 John Steuens & Joane Gates, vidua, p l'n'iam
 Oct. 1 Willyam Gilberde & Judith Yates, vidua
 15 Christopher Hitton & Elizabeth Harrison, ancill'
 16 Thomas Bromly, butcher, of S^t Leonarde's & Amye [*sic*] of this pishe
 were married at S^t Andrewe's in Easteheape by licence but p^d duties
 here
 Nov. 5 Mauris Davies & Elizabeth Halliarde, ancill'
 26 Henry Hill & Helleine Violl, ancill'
 Jan. 6 Edward Heminges & Anne Eliot, vidua, p l'n'iam
 11 S^r Richarde Bingham, knighte, & M^{rs} Sara Higham, one of my Lady
 Sidney's gent, p banes
 31 Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Olmestead, vidua
 Feb. 1 James Tilleslaye & Johⁿ Johnson, vidua
 13 Guy Goodvlphin & Margery Wiggins, ancilla, p l'n'iam

1588

- Aug. 4 Davie Price & M^gery Venables, ancilla
 11 Vincent Shirwood & Judith Lawuse, vidua
 Sep. 29 Thomas Smith & Jane Hoorde, vidua
 Oct. 6 Harry Poonche & Lucretia Awgur, ancilla
 27 W^m White & Anne Taylo^r, ancill'
 Nov. 11 John Emrye & Elizabeth Banyarde, vidua
 Dec. 8 John Dickinsonne & Joane Gilderson, ancilla
 Jan. 10 Thomas Lucke & Alice Fuller, ancilla

1589

- Apr. 6 John Peirsonne & Joane Heathe, vidua
 June 1 M^r Edmonde Verney, esquire, & M^{rs} Mary Simbarbe, vidua
 8 James Potten & Helleine Gildersonne, vidua
 9 Fraunces Vincent & Susan Gifforde, ancill'
 Sep. 1 Abraham Mayre & Elizabeth Dobbes, ancilla
 Nov. 25 Roger Bodhame & Mawdelin Awstrolffe, vid', p l'n'iam
 Jan. 18 Roberte Higginsonne & Anne Fortune, ancill'
 20 Harry Jones & Katherine Davies, ancill'
 25 Lewes Eanar & Marrian Gallo, vidua
 Feb. 8 Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Mayer, vidua
 W^m Hunt & Eliza. Bower, ancilla
 18 James Noare & Rose Barkes, widow
 23 John Fraunces & Cicely More, ancilla

1590

- June 22 John Risinge & Mary Maddison, vidua
 Sep. 1 John Rocke & Xpian Buskell, ancilla
 5 James Rogers & Margery P^rkins, vidua
 Oct. 4 W^m Honnor & Anne Lynche, ancilla
 Dec. 3 Zach Wood & M^ogaret Taylor, ancill', M^{rs} Windsore's daughter,
 p li'n'iam
 Jan. 10 Peter Thorneton & Amy Tomlinsonn, vid
 24 W^m Sell & Mary Greene, widowe
 Feb. 15 M^r Thomas Browne, minister, & Frannces Shuter, ancilla, the La.
 Walsingham's maid. [*See footnote ante*, p. 252—Ed.]

1591

- Apr. 24 Hamlet Christian & M^ogaret Rapier, ancill', p li'n'a'
 June 12 John Richardes & Margaret Humfric, ancill'
 13 Edwarde Bradwayes & Elizabeth Tylley, ancill'
 25 Roberte Androwes & Grace Deane, ancilla
 July 21 M^r John Lyon, gent, & Tomazine Fisher, ancilla, p li'n'a'
 Oct. 10 Edwarde Hale & Suzan Goodwin, ancill'
 Nov. 28 John Woorsnam & Katherine Manton } ancille, M^r Wanton's maides, p
 Thomas Shawe & Katherine Snape } li'n'ia'
 Dec. 5 W^m Adcocke & Joane Attkinsonne, ancilla
 Jan. 7 Arthur Mallinas, strangg, & Elizabeth Langshaw, ancilla, p li'n'ia'
 Feb. 8 Christopher Ambreys & M^ogery Perriman

1592

- Apr. 23 Roberte Hollyoke & Anne Harres
 W^m Badcocke & Agnes Cole
 May 11 Roberte Gardmum & Agnes Our'sall
 18 Mighell Wighteman & Katherin Vuderhill, ancill'
 Jan. 15 James Rabsonne & Eliza. Robertes, ancilla'
 22 Thomas Morgin & Margaret Maddocke, ancilla
 Feb. 5 Edwarde Wilson & John [*sic*] Castrell, ancilla
 25 John Foxley & Katherine Verslye, ancill'
 26 Tristram Sansum & Mawdelin Trillilles, vidua
 M^r John Robinsonne, searcher, & M^{rs} Mary Wanton, vidua, p li'n'am

1593

- Apr. 23 Simon Boorman & Margaret Chappell
 25 W^m Clarke & Annes Boorne, ancilla
 June 5 Rowlande Lester & Elizabeth Style, ancilla
 26 M^r Alexander Clefforde & M^{rs} Jane Warde, vidua, p li'n'a'
 July 1 Gilberte Deare & Susan Tayler, ancilla
 Aug. 5 John Reame & Elizabeth Hawse, widdow
 26 Charles Smith & Elizabeth Coop, vidua
 Oct. 14 M^r Peter Hylem & Barbara Highlorde, ancilla, p li'n'am
 Nov. 4 Thomas Oldhame & Anne Thorneton, ancill'
 19 Michaell Walker & Anne Smithe, vid
 Dec. 16 John Rumney & Mary Walker, ancilla
 Jan. 13 Roberte Pullo & Anne Emes, ancilla
 20 Alexander Cake & Dorithie Willyames, vid
 27 John Brickill & Mary Farrow, ancilla
 Feb. 4 Thomas Belman & Anne Frayne, ancill'
 10 W^m Mooringe & M^ogaret Quarke, ancilla

1594

- Apr. 28 John Beston & Alice Pible, widow
 May 12 Thomas Rickner & Constance Woodforthe, ancill'

- June 4 John Fowkes & Sara Deboye', ancilla
 Aug. 12 John Mathew & Joan Rydinge, vidua
 18 Roberte Breadbotham & Elizabeth Andrew, ancilla
 25 Humfrie Harborrowe & Margaret Studleye, ancilla, p li'n'am
 Sep. 1 Tho. Clarke & Anne Wilton, widowe
 8 Willyam Neede & Katherine Owldhame, ancilla
 15 Nicholas Bellgrane & Annes Porter, vidua
 29 John Carr & Mary Monyleye, vidua
 Oct. 6 Richarde Gubb & Ellin Feilde, ancill'
 20 William Mounte & Katherine Morris, ancill'
 Christopher Ripton & Sara Greenewaye, ancilla
 21 Henry Whitemore & Elizabeth Pittow, vidua
 Mar. 4 John Hutton & Katherine Casye, vidua, p licen'

1595

- June 1 John Lanketon & Anne Burnishe, ancilla
 18 Roger Smith & Rose Puckeringe, ancilla
 22 Nicholas Debarre & Benet Rowton, ancilla
 24 John Alee & Abigaile Warksseild, ancilla
 July 10 Edwarde Harrisonne & Annes Edwardes, ancilla
 20 Christopher Collop & Annes Bassit, ancilla
 Aug. 31 Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Seares, ancilla
 Sep. 15 Roberte Feurittur & Susann Hayle, vidu', p li'n'a'
 Oct. 28 John Robins & Annes Coe, ancilla, p li'n'a'
 Dec. 2 George Luxleye & Katherine Robinson, ancill', p li'n'a'
 John Tayler & Garthered Deboyce, ancilla
 14 Richarde Bodwell & Ellin Walker, vidua
 Jan. 11 Thomas Goodman & Elizabeth Greene, vidua
 Feb. 22 Roberte Owlden & Elizabeth Poore, ancilla

1596

- June 20 Abrahame Seckarde & Dorothe Acton, ancilla
 Aug. 11 Myles Hardwicke & Easter Simson, ancilla
 Thomas Daye [s] Thophila Wagge, ancilla
 15 Henry Hawcote & Elizabeth Middleton, ancilla
 Sep. 19 Roberte Feilde & Johane Lyons, ancilla
 Oct. 17 Edwarde Over & Rebecca Craddocke
 Jan. 24 Walter Randall & Clare Downinge, oute of M^r Kinithorne's house
 that was
 Feb. 6 Thomas Lye & Katherin Lowe, ancilla, in y^e La. Walsinghame's honse

1597

- Apr. 10 Thomas Clarke & Wilmet Raymen, ancilla
 13 Simon Stewerde & Grace Simbearke, ancill', married in the La.
 Walsinghame's house & p^d dnities here
 May 25 Roberte Clarke & Sara Younge, vid', p li'n'a'
 June 23 Walter Leighes & Susan Sanders, anc', p li'n'a'
 Nov. 6 Henry Heelson & Isbell Husie, ancilla
 Richard Carpenr & Jane Lye
 Jan. 24 Henry Willington & Maibell Heighlord, ancilla
 26 Robert Samon & Martha Andrewes, ancilla
 Feb. 26 Samuell Beetes & Mary Paule, ancilla

1598

- Apr. 17 John Morden & Alice Kirnell, vidua
 May 1 Anthonye Wheatlye & Jane Richardsonne, ancill'
 28 Thomas Quinte & Jane Davies, ancilla
 June 26 Henry Lambe & Anne Drabule, vidua, p li'n'a'

- July 4 Peter Edney & Alice Garthorne, vidua, p li'n'a'
 16 Gilberde Standayne & Elizabeth Reame, vidua
 Oct. [sic] 16 Roberte Warde & M^ygery Heathe, ancilla
 20 Henry Coggin & Mary Seile, ancill', p lieen'
 30 Peter Shrowes & Anna Vangrusbeeke, vidua
 Nov. 26 W^m Cooper & Annes Sone, ancilla
 Dec. 11 John Takell & Elizabeth Pulin, vidua
 Feb. 5 Michael Palmer & Mary Versaline, ancill'
 11 Nicholas Banninge & Adrean Golden, vidua
 15 John Cathman & Constantia Negrea, ancilla, p lieen'

1599

- Apr. 15 Nicholas Wilkinson & Anne Rowlande, ancilla
 16 Edward Munes & Anne Barye
 24 John Wrigge & Grace Andrewes, vidua
 June 4 Thomas Bayles & Frances Eldricke, ancilla
 9 Edward Sewer & Margeret Maddison, ancilla
 13 John Cole & Mary Ryce, p l. Doct^r Stanhop
 16 Wyllyam Hill & Annes Dickinson, ancilla
 22 Thomas Francis & Lucris Walker, ancilla
 Aug. 6 William Crostone & Christian Knotsford, vid'
 29 George Nichoson & Ellin Gibbens, ancilla
 Sep. 9 Thomas White & Joane Griffin, ancilla
 Nicholas Rogers & Sara Briggs, p li.
 Thomas Smyth & Katherin Tayler, vid'
 Morris Nichols & Jane Rogers, vidua
 Dec. 13 John Godderd & Alee Nashe, ancilla
 Jan. 20 Thomas Byu & Joane Widowe, ancilla
 John Springham & Elisabeth Springham
 27 George Benson & Alee Greberd, ancilla
 31 David Bandenell & Elisabeth Stallinge

1600

- Mar. 30 William Burd & Annes Brickell, ancilla
 Apr. 13 Cutbert Blueknett & Elisabeth Collens, an'
 20 Thomas Smithe & Elisabeth Cherin, vidua
 James Daniell & Annes Daves, ancilla
 21 Willyam White & Anne Vallie, ancill'
 May 4 William Dale & Marye Powell, vidua
 June 1 George Broome & Alee Ardington, ancilla
 2 S^r John Poynt & Grisell Price, vidua
 15 Thomas Braye & Judeth Pellam, vidua
 July 9 Thomas Simson & Alee Younge, vidua
 Thomas Wallter & Annes Rawlins, vidua
 Sep. 28 William Godson & Margeret Browne, vidua
 Nov. 9 Richard Fisher & Anne Beard, ancilla
 14 Robert Barners & Bettrice Brooke, vidua, l.
 Jan. 18 Marke Johnson & Joane Ileanke, ancilla

1601

- Apr. 26 Roger Powell & Joane Yeomans, ancilla
 May 17 Jeames Sanderson & Avis Jeames, vidua
 31 John Hickman & Easter Bewiecke, ancilla
 June 21 Barnard Benson & Margeret Garret, ancilla
 July 6 Rowland Noble & Blanche Williams, ancilla
 25 Richard Cayne & Alee Neyle, ancilla
 Aug. 31 Thomas Bewlie & Margerie Sieklmore
 Sep. 15 James Broshet & Jane Gosling, vidua

- Sep. 28 William Parkins & Frances Boade, ancilla
 Oct. 11 William Leiche & Ellin Mvllberie, ancilla
 Nov. 8 William Whitbie & Marie Lockey, ancilla
 15 Henrie Pearson & Anne Bell, ancilla
 Jan. 10 Henrie Medealf & Elisabeth Rowe, ancilla
 31 John Medealf & Joane Graves, ancilla

1602

- Apr. 22 Frances Woodmanerie & Joyce Jennings, vidua
 May 15 Thomas Graye & Joane Tallifero, vidua
 June 29 Martin Hopkins & Margaret [*sic*], ancilla
 Aug. 12 William Barnewell & Thomason Peeke, vid'
 26 Petro Powmere & Jane Phillips, ancilla
 30 John Caisie & Barbara Heiling, vidua
 Sep. 26 Lyonell Heaward & Dorothe Swinnerton, anc'
 29 Robert Gaskin & Margett Peto, ancilla
 Nov. 28 Christopher Byn & Sara Walker, ancilla
 Feb. 13 William Thurlbie & Margett Woodfall, anc'll
 20 William Harris & Elisabeth Stanlie, vidua
 21 James Hardweck & Bettrice Bilberow, vidua
 Mar. 6 Moyses Lcomans & Margerie Barnet, anc'

1603

- May 8 Robert Hamon & Dorothe Bibie, ancilla
 June 27 Thomas Graford & Precilla Poore
 July 3 William Berrie & Elisabeth Flud, ancilla
 Sep. 26 Richard Gowlsell & Ann Greene, vidua
 Oct. 30 Frances Fisher & Alee Coop, ancilla
 Nov. 28 Anthonie Browne & Elisabeth Worgan, vidua
 Dec. 4 John Richardson & Sara Ingram, ancilla
 15 Henry Bridger & Joyce Pawll, vidua, p li.
 19 John Ellis & Elisabeth Chamberleine, p lie.
 26 William Wigmore & Marie Hickeockes, ancill'
 Jan. 22 John Smyth & Sibbell Tooth, vidua
 Thomas Stone & Fayth Iveie, ancilla
 Feb. 4 Robert Smithe & Marie Duston, vidua
 5 Steven Kerbie & Marie Kinge, ancilla
 12 Nicholas Cavson & Margett Luke, vidua
 Robert Deeping & Amye Mansborow, ancilla
 19 Thomas Laack & Rachell Everslie, vidua
 Mar. 5 Christopher Colvert & Bettrice Hardwicke

1604

- May 6 William Foxlie & Ellin Tanner, vidua
 20 Richard Prescott & Jone Richards, ancilla
 24 Richard Wilkinson & Sislie Owld, ancilla
 July 12 George Bostock & Marie Jones, vidua
 16 Thomas Pynchbeck & Marie Wigmore, vid'
 30 Tytus Coolt & Elisabeth Robson, vidua
 Aug. 1 John Param & Judeth Heighlord, ancilla
 Sep. 24 John Trimmell & Jone Broune, vidua
 Oct. 14 Tymothie Daniell & Alee Young, ancilla
 25 Anthonie Webb & Susan Garrett, anc', p lie'
 29 Willyam Goodridg & Elisabeth Watts, vidua, p li'
 Nov. 25 Frances Goodding & Annes Churtland
 26 William Bonner & Marget Ramseie, anc', p l.
 30 Medealfe Allington & Katherin Kidson, anc'la
 Dec. 9 William Whalie & Gillian Willton

- Feb. 3 John Morlie & Jone Stormie
 Robert Knight & Marget Swift
 4 Gerrard Johnson & Grace Ripkin
 11 John Harrison & Susan Speed, p lic'
 13 Roger Ginn & Susan Humfries, vidua, p lic'
 14 John Poxin & Ellin Hallton, vidua

1605

- Apr. 24 Simon White & Alee Camffield, vidua
 28 Henrie Griffen & Elisabeth Jackson, ancil'
 July 17 Stephen Keene & Kathern Martin, anc'
 Oct. 17 William Sharpe & Marie Eanard
 20 Anthonie Westwood & Susan Lacie
 27 John Coker & Kathern Cleavland, vidua
 24 [*sic*] John Hymfrie & Vrsleie Fisher, anc'
 Nov. 6 Edward Spencer & Marian Clark
 15 Richard Brickell & Alee Spriggen
 19 John Bacheler & Elisabeth Coop, vidua
 24 John Dallawood & Margett Dards
 Dec. 2 Richard Wallton & Joyce Holland
 3 Robert Roobuck & Joane Stonistrett
 Jan. 30 William Bennett & Joyce Joslin
 Feb. 2 Edward Monnax & Elisabeth Bucke
 16 Edward Jones & Susan Lewes
 20 Cuttberd Martin & Anne Pert
 23 Peeter Thornton & Parnell Mayners
 Mar. 2 Nicholas Dekell & Sibbell Dunwell, ancil'
 4 John Hailie & Joane Speede, ancilla, l'
 William Web & Anne Litleton, ancilla, l'

1606

- Apr. 7 Nicholas Clement & Margerie Spurling, anc'
 July 6 John Holme & Marie Goode, ancilla, p ban'
 Aug. 24 Willyam Chamberlin & Margett Daves
 Oct. 23 Thomas Woodcock & Ellin Nanthan
 Nov. [*sic*] Roger Oldam & Vrselie Thomas ancilla
 Feb. 9 Ambrose Bryan & Elisabeth Parsons, ancilla

1607

- Apr. 19 Robert Wigmore & Anne Bennett, ancilla, p banes
 Richard Gilding & Ellynor Jackson, ancilla, p ba'
 May 31 John Cotes & Lettice Wallter, ancilla, p banes
 June 21 Cristopher Tame & Jane Phillips, vidua, p banes
 23 John Bridges & Alee Barton, ancilla, p banes
 July 7 Thomas Mann & Frances Rooe, vidua, p licence
 Aug. 30 Mr Thomas Simson & [*sic*], vidua, p li'
 Oct. 27 Barnabie Bennett & Mandlin Eaton, p li'
 31 John Grimshaw & Elisabeth Tomson, vidua, p licence
 Nov. 29 Peter Fellme & Alse Brett, ancilla, p banes
 Jan. 14 John Hince & Judithe Hall, vidua, p licence
 Feb. 7 Thomas Ekins & Marie Fishe, ancilla, p licence

1608

- Mar. 31 John Browne & Mandlin Holbrooke, p licence
 May 5 Thomas Masters & Rose Warlow, ancilla, p licence
 17 Gregorie Howells & Amie Turner, ancilla, p banes
 June 12 Robert Skeete & Joane Tomsett, vidua, p banes
 July 3 George Cooper & Anne Jones, ancilla, p banes

- Aug. 14 John Devenyshe & Anne Harvie, ancilla, p banes
 Sep. 15 George Dent & Martha Briatt, ancilla, p banes
 Oct. 2 George Stevens & Elisabeth Greene, vidua, p banes
 Nov. 1 Thomas Smythe & Jane Robinson, ancilla, p li'
 22 George Mullins & Abigall Highlard, ancill'
 Dec. 29 Richard Carter & Joyce Nicolls, p banes

1609

- June 8 Nycholas Towse & Alee Robinson, ancilla, p banes
 15 John [*sic*] & Joane [*sic*], vidua, p lice'
 Aug. 27 John Gilddings & Margett Eanarde, ancilla, p banes
 Nov. 28 S^r Thomas Hunt & the Ladie Elizabeth Cherrie, vidua, p licence'
 Dec. 4 S^r Henrie Bowyer & M^{rs} Anne Salter, ancilla, p licence
 Jan. 22 Jacob Lane & Sara Abraham, ancilla, p banes
 Feb. 4 John Tame & Annes Jurden, ancilla, p banes
 20 Peter Goodwin & Sara Highlard, ancilla, p licence

1610

- Apr. 22 John Ginkes & Joane Powllter, ancilla, p banes
 May 20 Griffen Sambroke & Sara Squib, anc', p banes
 Aug. 21 Danyell Lowin & Susan Turke, ancill', p licence
 Dec. 17 M^r George Connyer & Elizabeth Hitchcock, ancilla, p licence
 Jan. 13 William Fortune & Sibbill Foyden, vidua, p licence
 Feb. 4 Edwarde Hatcher & Anne Pulfford, ancilla, p licence
 Mar. 18 Edwarde Pace & Marie Seriant, ancilla, p lie'

1611

- Apr. 2 Robert Adams & Joane Gilbert, anc', p banes
 May 14 Mathew Hobbes & Rebecca Byneon, ancill', p banes
 June 4 Henrie Harmwood & Jane Russell, ancilla, p banes
 23 With Johnson & Anne Hudson, vidua, p banes
 29 Frances Buttler & Annes Lewes
 July 2 Coonrade Haes & Elisabeth Fysher, anc', p banes
 Aug. 11 Richard Parsons & Margett Barnett, ancilla, p ban'
 19 George Hill & Ellin Robartes, ancilla, p banes
 Sep. 29 John Strang^r & Joane Panter, ancilla, p banes
 Nov. 3 Thomas Cronche & Elisabeth More, ancilla, p banes
 4 Jeremie Bradbanke & Phillis Thomas, ancilla, p banes
 5 With Grimwade & Marie Gowldwel, p li'
 Jan. 20 Sir Stenen Thornhurst & M^{rs} Dorothe De Otthen, widow to D^r
 Hippocrates
 Feb. 10 Hew Price & Alee Broune, widow
 18 With Lancelet & Ann Linn
 Piere Rean & Sara Ducie, married at French Chu'
 20 John Hearn & Jone Hopkins, wid.

1612

- Apr. 13 William Hone & Francis Clark
 Keable Smith & Susan Hurrie
 26 Richard Corbet & Ann Caul
 May 3 John King & Margerie Tomson
 June 3 Richard Beale & Ann Eusworth
 16 With Towe & Christian Hawfeild, lie'
 21 Adam Blake & Margaret Harverd } ba,
 Nicholas Hussie & Alee Sherlie }
 24 Thomas Leach & Jone Web, p ba'
 July 2 M^r Henrie Butler & Elizabeth Owen
 19 Ralph Keye & Marie Wood, p licence'

July 19	Thomas Greenwood & Elyzabeth Hawle, lie'
Sep. 29	John How & Hester Annis
Nov. 10	Elias Jollie & Ann Valles
Dec. 9	Charls Brome & Priscilla Martin, lie'

1613

Apr. 10	William Swift & Catharin Bettes, lie'
26	William Read & Lucie Hencedge, lie'
29	John Harrison & Elizabeth Pit, lie'
July 17	Patrick Murfye & Bridgit Dixon
Aug. 6	Elias Devis & Annie Marson
Oct. 24	Aurelius Bartye & Elizabeth Strange
31	Nathaniel Howis & Ann Fortune
Nov. 11	Benjamin Finch & Elizabeth Flud
30	John Wickam & Sara Morslie
Feb. 2	Steuens Mallard & Elizabeth Tayler
11	Jeames Goodall & Marie Clea . . . [hole]
17	George Papwoorth & Catha . . . [hole] . . . n
24	Richard Tayler & Dennis [hole] . . . s
Mar. 1	William Russel & Elizabeth Gerard

1614

May 5	John Levet & Ann Gowldwel
19	Thomas Redding & Jane Powlic ^r
22	Richard Thorp & Marie Rogers
23	John Booker & Gillian Cole
30	John Thornton & Ann Deddum
July 3	John Windebank & Sara Bonner
31	John Mear & Jone Calthrop
Aug. 4	William Smith & Marget Cooling
Sep. 25	Richard Tomson & Alee Mortimer
Oct. 9	John Dixon & Rachel Bray
Nov. 24	Richard Price & Alee Pinecheon
Jan. 29	Charls Burrel & Catharin Bewlie
31	Sir Arthur Harris & Ladie Ann Bowyc ^r
Feb. 5	John Parenchiff & Alee Heeling
9	Arnold Webb & Emm Harris
12	John Fisher & Catharin Vinor
14	John Ferrar & Bathsheba Owen
19	John Denis & Alee Lee
21	William Pope & Dennis Osborne

1615

Apr. 23	John Norris & Elizabeth Basset
May 25	Robert Sotwell & Alee Tapner
June 6	Gillamie Martel & Elizabeth Dowece, married at y ^e French Church from vs
July 13	John Butler & Catharin Thar
30	Anthonie Charington & Alee Douthwhait
Aug. 21	Christopher Mountioy & Isabel Dest
Sep. 10	Edward Ives & Bennit Brandon
Oct. 5	Thomas Hitchcock & Elizabeth Raiment
9	John Homer & Elizabeth Collins
15	Thomas Troth & An Clark
22	William Bragden & Elizabeth Venne
Nov. 7	Thomas Derant & Alee Saboot
13	William Able & Margaret Lin
30	Francis Dormer & Elizabeth Tayler
Dec. 12	William Fanshew and Catharin Woolstenholme

- Jan. 6 William Woaddam & Catharin Pope
 14 Christopher Genner & Elizabeth Simmonds
 22 Thomas Mathew & Catharin Papwoorth
 29 Samuel Vnnant & Marie Thornie
 Feb. 14 John Weeden & Jane Owen

1616

- July 24 William Roe & Marie Whele^r
 Sep. 24 Abraham Budwoorth & Elizabeth Camp
 26 Nicholas Marshall & Alee Brook
 Oct. 24 John Ingland & Ann Travel
 [hole] Thomas Martin & Alee Dickinsō
 Dec. 3 Peter Bettenham & Alee Franeklin
 18 Thomas Smith & Ann Huson
 Jan. 6 Thomas Booth & Anna Scott
 15 Williā Win & Ann Spencer
 19 William Sands & Ann Munger
 Feb. 28 John Popham & Jone Fancet, l^r
 Mar. 2 Sir John Suckling & Jane Hawkins

1617

- Apr. 21 With Sampool & Ann Bourne
 22 Thomas Prosser & Catharin Mortimer
 28 Sir Robert Knolls & M^{rs} Jone Woolstenholm
 May 4 Thomas Pengelle & Elizabeth Dedham
 22 With Heigham & Ann Martin
 June 23 With Holman & Marget Kellam
 July 14 Robert Abraham & Jone Daniel
 Sep. 2 With Cason & Ann Web
 28 Francis Sheapperd & Elizab. Ellis
 Oct. 21 Andrew Fennel & Jone Warrom, l^r
 28 John Hastings & Alee Hearenden
 Robert Carter & Sara Hearenden
 Dec. 15 John Savadge & Alse Crew
 Jan. 19 Edward North & Ellen Brisco
 Feb. 2 William Kirkam & Ann Jacob
 8 Nicholas Baker & Priscilla Satcher

1618

- Apr. 19 Thomas Green & Jone Jinks
 May 6 John Conqueror & Marie Condit
 June 4 John Wheatlie & Marie Garret
 July 27 John Bradshaw & Margerie Goodall
 Aug. 16 Edward Tomson & Jone Cook
 Sep. 3 Robert Howel & Marget Stockme^d
 6 With Fisher & Jane Wood
 22 Edmound Hummerston & Susan Somerset
 Oct. 19 With Moore & Jane Le Clark
 22 Edward Garrard & Catharin Swister
 Nov. 3 With Sleaford & Bakon [sic]
 Dec. 17 John Gannie & Margerie Olave
 30 Robert Broune & Marian Sharp, wido.
 31 Thomas Cox & Marget Hills
 Jan. 21 John Baglie & Marget Potter
 26 Simon Wilmot & Jone Parker
 Feb. 2 Thomas Feeld & Marie Clarkson
 16 Thomas Cullie & Martha Joyner

1619

Apr.	18	Gabriel Foxlie & Marget Pickering
May	1	With Baroos & Elizabeth Chuter
	9	With Clipson & Ann Aborn
	20	David Gishc & Elizabeth Milnes, lic'
	24	George Burrel & Marget Williams, lic'
	27	Thomas Blackshew & Marget Fawcet
	30	Walter Peet & Elizabeth Woodward
June	27	George Knight & Marie Simkins
July	7	George Spicer & Ann Whit
Aug.	17	Richard Wardner & Ann Leichland
Sep.	12	Raphael Artu & Susan Web
	26	John Moule & Ann Havans
Oct.	10	Leander Atkinson & Sara Hukkel
	13	With Hearing & Marget Godson, wid.
	14	Wessel Bothe & Alee Allen
Nov.	7	William Batman & Jane Walker, wid.
Jan.	1	David Robertes & Ann Edwardes
	5	Richard Vale & Jone Feeld
Feb.	24	Thomas Powel & Elizabeth Barnard
	27	William Garter & Catharin Stockmead
	29	Thomas Middleton & Marie Kello

1620

Apr.	23	Jeames Meares & Ann Place
	27	Richard Hardie & Ann Butler
	30	William Kirbie & Judith Hutchens
June	1	John Bower & Marie Maddox
	5	Bradford Seston & Ann Ratliff
July	9	John Haddon & Jane Linaker
	23	Joseph Simons & Ann Vinor
		Caleb Gilman & Ann Garret
Aug.	10	Robert Witnol & Marie Owlden
	30	John Lancton & Rebecca Salsberie
Sep.	10	John Rattling & Marie Prieht
Oct.	9	Godferie Claie & Marie Owldeson
	19	Richard Cooper & Sara Alman
	25	Gilbert Edmondson & Marie Weild
Nov.	4	John Fuller & Marie Hill
	9	Antonie Burton & Clement Burrooes
	30	William Jacob & Rebecca Burrel
Dec.	18	Arthur Finch & Sara Swister
	21	John Woorral & Elizabeth Parkins
Feb.	4	Richard Crosman & Hester Archer
	6	John Baker & Elizabeth Diez

1621

Apr.	3	Thomas Genings & An Walter
	8	Thomas Pickering & Ellin Ellis
May	1	Philip Jones & Jane Cockshut
	15	Alexander Rowlandes & Marget Smith
	22	Thomas Satchfeld & Margerie Milner
June	5	John Fisher & Jone Chapman
July	24	Bartholmew Clark & Marget Feelding
Aug.	28	Henrie Chetwin & Elnor Buttall
Sep.	18	Florentine Tamterie & An Derua'
	19	Edward Lake & Martha Sullendine
	26	John Woodshaw & Jane Wetwood

- Sep. 27 Jeames Samson & Elizabeth Rogman
 Oct. 18 John George & Marie Scott
 Samnel Tyrbee & Martha Tunstal
 Nov. 6 William Meridith & Susan Barkar
 Dec. 30 Teddur Robertes & Welthian Linnie
 Jan. 1 John Tindal & An Vicars
 13 William Banes & Jone Pratt
 Feb. 3 John Tarrie & Patience Yeates
 14 Dennis Whit & Elizabeth Bakker
 Mar. 3 Thomas Griffen & An Mountnei

1622

- Apr. 23 Georg Partridge & Blaneh Salter
 June 16 Humfrie Harrison & An Mourton
 23 William Spencer & Alce Adams
 30 Laurence Jacson & An Waker
 July 16 John Spigurnel & Margerie Leecraft
 Sep. 8 George Roswel & Constance Dale
 Oct. 15 William Binless & Elizabeth Owldam
 Nov. 5 Thomas Travel & Ædith Robinson
 14 Christopher Bird & Elizabeth Lee
 William Din & Alce More
 Feb. 18 Patient Wallin & Elizabeth Childe
 24 Jeames Linwood & Marget Anson

1623

- Apr. 23 Edward Neal & Marie Rainforth
 May 12 Peter Hewes & Marie Vasher
 24 John Bograve & Anna Barardiston
 July 13 Roger Gibs & Elizabeth Daves
 17 Francis Hil & Elizabeth Wellington
 John Jenkins & Michal Witherlie
 Aug. 24 Edward Clark & Jone Ranford
 Sep. 11 John Ethrington & Jone Henshaw
 30 John Davis & Marget Holehake
 Nov. 3 John Marshal & An Thornberie
 Dec. 23 William Semer & Marie Fletcher
 Jan. 11 Nicholas Boiss & Marie Hilton
 Feb. 8 Richard Ward & An Sampaul

1624

- Apr. 29 Eusebius Palmer & Eliza. Tanton
 May 27 Thomas Spicer & Jone Cumber
 July 20 Henry Martin & Elizab. Scarlet
 Sep. 29 Henrie Cordenlee & Barbara Cordwell
 Oct. 13 Henrie Gotobed & Elizabeth Ivatt
 Nov. 4 Godphrie Berisford & Elizabeth Allin
 23 Peter Deshar & Susan Glorie
 Dec. 30 Thomas Collingborn & Sara Marshall
 Feb. 20 John Mott & Sara Clark

1625

- Apr. 18 John Larrance & Phillip Burton
 May 15 Arnold Alman & Lidia Archer
 19 John Booker & Margett Perkins
 June 29 Walter Wigmore & Ædith Cockenskell
 Aug. 16 James Arrall & An Lawson
 Oct. 9 William Goodman & Elizabeth Beck

- Nov. 13 Joseph Burden & Margett Hardie
 Dec. 7 Thomas Lane & Martha Greene
 Jan. 4 Robeart Park & Marie Scriven
 19 Richard Harwood & Marie Tayler
 Feb. 2 William Barwick & Phillis Barrett
 20 John Maperlie & Ellin Hopper

1626

- Apr. 10 George Pearson & Marie Crafte
 11 William Coop & Jane Jones
 14 Alexsander Dutton & Susan Warner
 25 Henrie Burie & Mabel Wellington
 30 Robeart Edmundes & Elinor Browne
 May 2 James Beard & Ann Rogers
 18 Abraham Chambers & Marie Monnox
 29 John Bradshaw & Ann Butler
 30 John Linsie & Grace Balam
 June 25 Jeramie Brasier & Ann Ellis
 July 16 Richard Heath & Sara Eastman
 Aug. 6 Robeart Ricerafte & Elizabeth Browne
 Henri Taylar & Jone Aiers
 7 Gilbeart Endworth & Katharine Curtyee
 Oct. 8 William Devore & Jone Deane
 Nov. 14 John Garrett & Katharine Revell
 21 John Miller & Eliphalet Reynolde
 Jan. 9 Robeart Fox & Amie Owldam
 14 William Saile & Dorathie Newberri
 Feb. 5 William Toms & Marie Woolfe
 Mar. 13 Henri Herringman & Marie Reinold

1627

- May 27 Joseph Elmes & Amie Parker
 28 Edward Fuller & Sara Brightred
 June 18 William Sherlan & An Cooling
 19 Thomas Berkett & Sara Gould
 July 3 Edward Cheynie & Susan Knatt
 30 Thomas Blud & Mari Waineright
 Aug. 1 Robeart Newman & Ann Monax
 21 Rogger Riggbye & Marie Coop
 Sep. 26 Simon Hatch & Susan Hassell
 Nov. 1 Antonie Wall & Jone Reinoldes
 Jan. 6 Richard Browne & Margett Jones
 John Rowsee & Elizabeth Clarke
 George Purnell & Marie Vaneker
 13 Francis Steeven & Elizabeth Staniforth
 Feb. 2 Reanold Parker & Sara Edgar

1628

- Apr. 17 William Martine & Mari Partrige
 24 William Tayler & An Ives
 May 15 Thomas Turnor & An Hone
 July 15 John Pridye & Francis Heelic
 17 Nicholas Stone & Ellin Watson
 Sep. 21 Thomas Kenton & Christian Ridler
 Nov. 9 Henrie Boordman & Jone Wilson
 Jan. 21 John Jacob & Judith Hastling
 Feb. 2 James Bishopp & Margaret Hill
 Mar. 24 Thomas Lane & Alee Chandler
 25 William Robeart & Marah Pratt

1629

- Apr. 12 Robeart Rutherford & Dorathi Bakstar
 21 Walter Pell & Ann Sorracole
 May 25 Raph Wraye & Margett Vicars
 Aug. 11 Vallentine Moretoft & Margaret Hamarslei
 16 Steven Tomlinson & Ann Lack
 Sep. 17 William Wilson & Katharine Norwood
 Oct. 6 John Applegaith & Dorcas Drap
 Nov. 10 Lewis Griffin & Joanna Goodwin
 Jan. 10 William Lack & Margerie Greene

1630

- Apr. 20 Robeart Blame & Elizabeth Francis
 27 William Bramwich & Marie Rosier
 July 29 Robert Corner & Jone Munger
 Aug. 1 Salomon Bonner & Susan Woolfe
 Sep. 29 Robeart Watkinson & Ellin Bawcock
 Nov. 9 Robeart Parslo & Marie Patchie
 30 William Bland & Jane Plaice
 Jan. 13 Simon Turgis & Susan Watkin
 Feb. 3 Thomas Wythe & Martha Smith
 20 Richard Kinge & Joice Francis

1631

- Apr. 25 Clement Bride & Sara Lane
 June 16 Samnell Moore & Isabell Bishopp
 Aug. 17 Christophere Downes & Katharine Reeve
 Sep. 5 Edward Pearse & Margaret Bonifant
 Nov. 1 Fleetwood Dewell & Rebecka Copeland
 Dec. 15 Thomas Clarke & Dorcas Thornie
 Jan. 30 Robeart Sutton & Dina Wilson
 Feb. 8 John Beaple & Katharine Harrison

1632 [*sic*]

- Apr. 8 Richard Clarke & Alce Stithe
 27 George Penson & Susan Stanbrige
 June 28 Edward Hichins & Katherine Reade
 Aug. 28 Finnye Tyler & Ellene Brooks
 Jan. 8 Henrye Harwell & Abigall Kenmistone

1633 [*sic*]

- Apr. 22 John Roberts & Marye Feild
 23 William Sammon & Elizabeth Hoddsonn, p lycence
 July 16 Francis Mosse & Elizabeth Moore, p lycence
 Sep. 26 John Deba'lye & Martha Lannoos
 29 Thomas Lantaffe & Marie Preest
 Oct. 2 Richard Alcocks & Sibill Dunkeleye

* These five entries are repeated in Register III, *see post*, p. 266.—ED.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER III.

"The Booke of such as hane | bene married in y^e parish
of | Olaues Hartstrecte from y^e | 23th of Aprill 1632." *

[1633] 1632 [*sic*]

Apr.	23	William Sammon & Elizabeth Hoodson, p banes	} †
July	16	Francis Mosse & Elizabeth Moore, married p lycence	
Sep.	26	John Debaloye & Martha Launoes, p lycence	
	29	Thomas Lantaffe & Marie Preist, p banes	
Oct.	2	Richard Alicocks & Sibbill Dunkleye, p banes	}
	8	William Franklyne & Judeth Kennistone, p lycence	
	28	John Redborne & Jillian Phillpott, p banes	
Feb.	17	Francis White & Elizabeth Hopper, p licence	

1634 [*sic*] 1633 [*sic*]

Apr.	8	Richard Bill & Jane Buckle, p licence
May	1	Daniell Pratt & Hanna Hunt, p lycence
	26	William Bowne & Ann Tomlinson, p lycence
June	30	Richard Pickstocke & Francis Basse, p lycence
July	1	Francis Rinett & Elizabeth Bewley, p lycence
Aug.	5	Richard Houlder & Joane Walter, p lycence
		Thomas Sawyer & Francis Scriven, p lycence
	24	William Morrice & Jane Lea, p banes
	26	John Roberts & Marie Morgan, p lycence
Sep.	18	Henrie Clarke & Ann Robinson, p banes
Oct.	2	Lawrance Leach & Ann Phillips, p banes
	13	Symon Corbett & Jane Benfeild, p lycence
	20	Richard Hill & Joane Leves, p banes
	21	Richard Sterne & Elizabeth Davis, p lycence
Nov.	13	John Rittson & Anna Watson, p lycence
Dec.	21	George Sommer & Eliza. Norwood, p lycence
Jan.	1	Thomas Carpinter & Sarah Knight, p lycence
	11	John Ellis & Elizabeth Fisher, p banes
	15	Thomas Edwards & Francis Hastings, p banes
	29	John Warner & Eue Booders, p banes

1635 [*sic*] 1634 [*sic*]

Apr.	25	John Bygrane & Francis Goodale, p banes
		Thomas Gillman & Bridgitt Pattison, p banes
June	16	William Lashfoard & Ann Hobson, p banes
Aug.	10	John Newton & Francis Backstarr, p lycence
Nov.	10	John Kinzley & Rebecca Wheelwright, p banes
Dec.	14	John Richmond & Anna Pearson, p banes
June	25	Robert Callida & Elizabeth Claxton, p lycence

1635 [*sic*]

July	20	Edward Norberrye & Joane Wood, p lycence
Aug.	1	Thomas Lewes & Katherine Hoggs, p lycence

* The year has been altered to "1633" and the following words have been written against the partly altered figures: "This must be 1632 & so forward."

† See *ante*, p. 265.—ED.

- Aug. 8 Henrie Hampson & Ann Pettitt, p lycence
 9 John Hayne & Anna Tomson, p lycence
 Oct. 27 Phillipp Grigg & Bathshua Postleth, p lycence
 28 Robert Reonolds & Marie Deards, p lycence
 Nov. 18 Henry Atkinson & Anna Hayes, p lycence
 Dec. 17 Waltar Chamberlaine & Alee Smart, p lycence
 18 Richard Playford & Ellen Allpott, p lycence
 Feb. 24 Humphrey Hayle & Doreas North, p lycence

1636

- Mar. 28 Richard Hewett & Marie Leafe, p banes
 Apr. 7 Francis Siddenham & Marie Gunner, p lycence
 16 Henrye Battersye & Ellenor Tappine, p banes
 26 John Ayliffe & Katherine Fanshawe, p lycence
 May 8 Nicholas Walter & Hanna Hobbs, p banes
 14 Richard Crooke & Phillipp Archer, p banes
 17 Peter Walkden & Suzan Wilkine, p lycence
 25 Richard Stringer & Jane Worlye, p lycence
 July 6 John Enans & Anna Carter, p lycence
 Aug. 12 Francis Gill & Hester Mountney, p lycence
 Sep. 27 Stephen Dison & Francis Lakin, p lycence
 Dec. 12 Robert Lutton & Katherine Smith, p banes
 Jan. 8 John Withe & Bridgitt Goodman, p lycence
 17 Nathaniell Selsbye & Marie Pearse, p banes
 21 Thomas Hall & Judith Taylor, p lycence
 24 Richard Williams & Sarah Thornedell, p banes

1637

- Apr. 1 Peter Olliner & Elizabeth Brayer, p banes
 William Shepheard & Eliza. Sanders, p lycence
 20 John Lankton & Dorothy Yearingto, p lycence
 May 7 William Powell & Jane Thomas, p banes
 10 John Charles & Marie Storer, p banes
 12 Lawrance Shippey & Jane Bason, p banes
 29 William Carpinter & Annas Dalcocke, p lycence
 June 18 Richard Lansdale & Ann Francis, p banes
 July 23 Thomas Sanders & Grace Williamson, p lycence
 Aug. 10 Peter Cope & Rebecca Stiles, p lycence
 24 William Powell & Ann Ascoe, p lycence
 30 Thomas Ashbye & Katherine Cakewood, p banes
 Oct. 17 Henrie Gottobed & Alee Saye, p lycence
 22 Richard Storie & Ann Pearson, p banes
 Nov. 2 Christopher Ryley & Jackaminte Ashon, p banes
 7 John Elsey & Marie Wattson, p lycence
 16 William Rawlinson & Elizabeth Leggatt, p lycence
 23 William Cleggatt & Elizabeth Ballard, p lycence
 Jan. 10 Thomas Carter & Suzan Hawkins, p lycence
 17 Marmaduke Washington & Elizabeth Berrisford, p lycence
 John Cooper & Elizabeth Harris, p banes
 Feb. 1 Thomas Lichfeild & Elizabeth Mullins, p lycence
 26 Thomas Badd & Joane Sacknill, p lycence
 Mar. 1 Nicholas Bennitt & Ann Kinred, p lycence

1638

- Mar. 28 John Ellis & Sarah Shenton, p lycence
 Apr. 4 John Ellement & Thomasine Davis, p banes
 July 22 John Fitzharbert & Ann Atkins, p lycence
 30 John Evans & Alee Foster, p banes

- Aug. 5 Richard Webb & Margerye Butler, p banes
 14 Thomas Johnson & Margaret Deane, p lycence
 30 John Chandlor & Marie Goodale, p banes
 Sep. 4 George Loyd & Francis Lancelott, p lycence
 Oct. 22 John Smith & Martha Shambrooke, p lycence
 Dec. 29 John Hailes & Ann Brittain, p lycence
 Feb. 5 William Skinner & Ann Cocke, p lycence
 21 John Frankline & Margery Collins, p lycence

1639

- Apr. 16 John Marlowe & Ann Sparrowe, p banes
 21 Zacharie Nightingale & Ann Tedder, p lycence
 June 3 Edward Man & Elizabeth Stormes, p lycence
 Aug. 6 George Gage & Katherine Page, p banes
 13 Samuel Farley & Suzanna Spencer, p lycence
 14 Edmund Trench & Marie Midlemore, p lycence
 Sep. 10 Edward Dacres & Lady Annabella Atkins, p lycence
 22 John Bridgeman & Eliz. Sellwood, p banes
 Dec. 8 Robert Johnson & Sarah Beckett, p lycence
 Jan. 25 Edward Bradbourne & Jane Wemmersoll, p lycence
 Feb. 17 Jacob Brignall & Marie Drabull, p lycence
 Mar. 16 William Cowler & Margaret Higginson, p lycence

1640

- Apr. 6 Nicholas Carey & Dorothy Ellis, p lycence
 8 Thomas Brush & Marie Sturlinge, p lycence
 May 16 Thomas Paulmer & Eliza. Dowley, p lycence
 June 29 Alexander Cartmill & Sarah Graye, p lycence
 July 4 John Tomson & Argentyne Thiddam, p banes
 Sep. 10 Jeremiah Reeue & Sarah Ouerrall, p lycence
 12 Lawrence Ates & Barbarre Wattson, p lycence
 13 Henrie Hide & Katherine Pope, p lycence
 22 Robert Hunnocks & Elizabeth Wyatt, p banes
 Nov. 23 Richard Hearnden & Ann Lambart, p banes
 Dec. 10 John Normington & Jane Edwards, p lycence
 Jan. 23 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Shackerley, p banes

1641

- Apr. 26 Bartholomewe Goodman & Sibbill Shelmarline, p lycence
 May 6 Samuel Pumfret & Rachell Hobbs, p banes
 June 10 Robert Bale & Marie Dent, p banes
 29 Ralph Lee & Ann Robinson, p banes
 Sep. 21 William Louch & Ann Bowlinge, p lycence
 Oct. 5 Tho. Euars & Peaternell Wright

1645

- May 27 Thomas Baken & Sarah Thomas, p banes
 June 24 Daniell Payne & Ann Denbye, p banes
 Sep. 2 Richard Bell & Suzanna Numan, p banes
 Oct. 28 Robert Norton & Ann Siluester, p banes
 Dec. 30 Symon Cooke & Sarah Wallgraue, p banes

1646

- Apr. 9 Charles Potts esquire & Suzanna Wright, married at Mary, Whitechappell
 18 Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth Rangam, p banes
 May 14 John Fredd & Elizabeth Willson
 24 John Tomson & Francis Mullinox
 June 8 Thomas Cooper & Katherine Bridges

- June 18 Edmund Chapman & Elizabeth Crofte
 Michael Strange & Jane Kelsey
 25 Robert Phillipps & Elizabeth Franckwell
 29 George Wright & Ann Wells
 July 27 Christopher Hamlen & Sarah Pearne
 Sep. 12 John Cooke & Francis Cutler
 13 William Johnson & Dorothy Ledin, p banes
 Nov. 1 Thomas Birch & Marie Reonolds
 26 Roger Preston & Marie Paulmer, p banes
 Dec. 15 Christopher Rawe & Abigail Chatwine, p banes
 Jan. 5 Henrie Horne & Marie Haues, p banes
 6 William Townesend & Sarah Louell

1647

- Apr. 12 Thomas Gunner & Marie Tomson
 22 Richard Benninge & Marie Whickers
 Sr John Goare & M^{rs} Bridgitt Lee, married in y^e house
 May 14 William Whaples & Alee Courteous
 June 7 Joⁿ Benbridge & Elizabeth Mole
 24 James Willsō & Ann Baspoll
 Joⁿ Slater & Ann Staples
 July 13 Robert Burdett & Marie Weight, married att Trinitie, Minories
 18 John Colton & Marie Stokes
 20 Richard Loste & Sarah Andrewes, p licence
 Dec. 9 [*sic*] Thomas Wells & Hester Karzwell
 Aug. 31 Naphthalie Peters & Jane Corlet
 Sep. 5 John Clarke & Marie Slater
 27 Richard Winter & Deborah Bowers
 Nov. 18 Thomas Danmares & Judith Townes
 Dec. 30 John Robinson & Rose Davis, p licence
 Mar. 9 William Vpcher & Martha Huchinson
 13 Alexander Bell & Jane Jonas

1648

- June 29 William Barnes & Jane Isteed
 July 31 Richard Trowell & Edee Flower
 Sep. 4 George Hawkins & Marie May
 Oct. 24 Joes Bateman & Judith Dillabarr
 Nov. 14 Samuel Slater & Faith Padgett
 Feb. 22 William Cowler and Marie Butterfeild

1649

- Apr. 4 Arthur Trumplin & Ann Webb
 May 5 James Knight & Ann Remmingtō
 15 William Smith & Ann Barnett
 July 3 Olliuer Atkey & Marie Thomas
 Nov. 6 Henry Caesar & Elizabeth Angell, att S^t John's Church in Friday
 Streete
 Dec. 18 Joⁿ Fountaine & Theodotia Harringtō
 8 [*sic*] Euan Joanes & Hester Wyburne
 29 William Louell & Sarah Twizdell
 25 [*sic*] George Moneke & Elizabeth Roane

1650

- June 11 Humphrey Locke & Prudence Sanders
 Sep. 15 John Wootton & Marie Smith
 Nov. 21 Thomas Tapp & Siscille Newtō

1651

- May 15 William Garnett & Francis Jackson
 Jan. 1 William Warren & Joane Mortimer

1652

- Apr. 8 Robert Clarke & Eliz. Browne
 June 8 Tho. Parker & Eliz. Chandler
 July 6 John Cooke & Ann Miller
 27 Richard Wootton & Marie Cooke
 Sep. 9 Tho. Brummell & Dorothy Sutton
 23 William Clayton & Marie Dawes
 Oct. 8 George Phillipps & Sarah Russell
 Nov. 21 Phillipp Whaley & Eliz. Coapeland
 Jan. 20 George Collyer & Eliz. Roberts

1653

- Apr. 11 Francis Porter & Marie Holmes
 May 18 John Wulfris & Alice Wright, married att Trinitye, Minoryes
 20 Nicholas Wise & Priscilla Voyse
 Sep. 20 James Hillyard & Amey Goodchild
 26 Christopher Humphreys & Marie Hobbs

Theis are to Certefie that this 2^d of Jannary [*sic*] 1653 Thomas Slater of S^t Oline's Hart Streete London being chosen by the Inhabitants of ye said Pish to be Register of y^e same place came this day before mee and was Legally sworne to execute y^e office of Parrish Register according to y^e teno^r of An Act of Parliam^t touching Marriages. In Testimony whereof I haue hereto sett my hand the day & yeare abonesaid.

[*signed*] SOL. SMITH.

- May 18 [*sic*] Nicholas Dare & Ann Bowles, published in Leaden Hall Markett vpon three sefall daies in three sefall weekes, & married by Just. Swallowe
 Nov. 26 Thomas Griffine, marriner, & Francis Karzley, married by Justice Smith of Katherines, published in the church three Lord's daies
 Oct. [*sic*] Abraham Thornetō & Margaret Bradbridge, published on three Lord's daies, married in y^e cuntrye
 Jan. 16 Archaden Cope & Elizabeth Seabrent, married by Mr. Harris, schoolemaster

1654

- Apr. ... John Brookes & Ann Olliner, both of this pish, published on three Lord's daies
 ... William Younge & Marie Mumford, publish'd on three Lord's daies
 ... Thomas Mayne & Elizabeth Mathewes, published on three Lord's daies
 ... Mathewe Bigg & Mirrian Key, published on three Lord's daies
 ... Christian Lebrune & Rebecca Lemmon, published on three Lord's daies
 May ... Charles Karzwell & Sarah Whittaker, published in Leaden Hall Markett three sefall daies in 3 sefall weekes, married by Ald. Titchbourne

According to an Act of Parliam^t touching Marriages, &c., Publicac'on was made of an intended Marriage Betweene John Hawes of Olave's Hartstreete Lond Chirurgeon & Liddia Griffith of the same Spinst^r in Leaden Hall markett Lond On three markt dayes in three sefall weekes viz^t y^e [*sic*] Twentieth & One & thirtieth dayes of May & ffifte of June One thousand sixe hundred & ffiftie & ffoure & noe execep'n was made ag^t it. Witnes my Hand [*sic*].

The abouenamed John Hawes and Liddia Griffith One the floureteenth day of June One thousand Sixe hundred fifty & floure were married before me Thomas Andrewes on of y^e Aldermen & Justices of the Peace wthin the Cittie of Lond' according to y^e forme of the Act afores'd in y^e preseuue of diu^rs credible witnesses; vnto w^{ch} I subscribe.

Married by Aldⁿ Andrewes.

- May [sic] Richard Caluart & Ann Atkinson, published vpon three Lord's daies
 June ... Francis Kirkeman & Ann Phillipps published in Leaden Hall Markett
 July ... John Harris & Margaret Keene, published on three Lord's daies,
 married by Aldⁿ Andrewes
 ... Robert Keepe & Marie Whittmoll, published in Leaden Hall, married
 by Aldⁿ Atkins
 Aug. ... Robert Duke & Elizabeth Dinnis, published on three Lord's daies,
 mar^d Aldⁿ Andrewes
 Oct. ... Charles Dodson & Katherine Godfrey, publ. on three Lord's daies
 ... Richard Cheshire & Judith Maxwell, published in Leaden Hall
 Markett, married by Aldⁿ Andrewes
 ... Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Batthurste, published in Leadē Hall,
 married p Aldⁿ Attkins
 ... Gabriell Jordane & Sarah Hethersoll, published in the church
 ... Richard Clarke & Eliz. Powell, published in Leaden Hall, married in
 the cuntrye
 ... Rowland Hill & Grace Vnderwood, published on three Lord's daies
 Nov. 1 William Crumpe & Marie White, married by M^r Harris, schoolemaster
 ... William Greeneop & Eliz. Shrewbridge, published in Leaden Hall
 ... Abraham Garnett & Susannah Russen, published on three Lord's daies,
 mar^d p M^r Harris
 ... William Hounsell & Lettice Burdett, published on three Lord's daies
 ... John Kinzley & Joane Burdett, Markett place, married by Aldⁿ Attkins
 Dec. 7 Edward Day & Elizabeth Deane
 ... Richard Johnson & Alee Clarke, pnb. in the church
 Jan. ... Robert Webb & Francis Sauage, published on three Lord's daies
 Feb. ... Alexander Fowler & Sarah Staines, published vpon three Lord's daies
 ... John Watts & Margaret Beard, published in the Market place of Leaden
 Hall, married p Aldⁿ Titchburne
 ... Phillipp Mathewes & Margaret Jordane, published on three Lord's daies,
 married 6 March
 ... William Linger & Eliz. Singletō, published in Leadē Hall Markett
 Mar. ... Christopher Lockwood & Sarah Carr, published vpon three Lord's daies
 ... Thomas Whittwell & Rebecca Hill, published in Leaden Hall Markett
 ... John Pargitter & Sarah Corner, published vpon three Lord's daies
 ... John Goodson & Elizabeth Severmur, published vpon three Lord's daies

[The following are copied from the fly-leaves at the end of Vol. III.]

M^d. That whereas it appeareth vnto me Thomas Andrewes on of the Aldermen & on of the Justices of y^e Peace wthin the Cittie of Lond By a Certificate vnder the Hands of diu^s Inhabitants of the Pish of Olave's Hartstreete London That Thomas Slater of the Pish afores^d being an able and honest Pson was on the One & Twentieth day of September 1653 by y^e greater parte of the Inhabitantes & Howsholders of the s^d Pish chargeable to y^e reliefe of the Poore then p^rsent made Choyce of to be y^e Parish Register there in y^e Pish afores^d According to a late Acte of Parliam^t made & Intituled an Acte touchinge Marriages & y^e registering thereof & alsoe touchinge Births & Burialls I the s^d Thomas Andrewes haueing sworne the s^d Thomas Slater well & truly to execute the Office of Parish Register wthin y^e s^d Pish doe by these p^rsents approve of y^e

s^d Thomas Slater to be the Pish Registr^r of the s^d Pish & to have the safe keeping of the Booke p^rvided by the s^d Pish for the registering of all Marriages & of all Birthes of Children & Burialles of all sortes of People wthin the Pish afores^d accordinge to the forme of y^e Acte afores^d w^{ch} I doe hereby signifie vnder my Hand this Thirtieth Day of May One thousand Sixe hundred & fiftie ffoure.

[signed] THO: ANDREWES.

According to an Act of Parliam^t touching Marriages &c. John Hawes of Olave's Hartstreete Lond Chirurgeon & Lidea Griffith of y^e same spinst^r were Published in Leaden Hall Markett vpon 3 markett dayes in 3 sefall weekes viz^t xxvjth & xxxjth of May & y^e vth of June 1654

The abouenamed John Hawes & Lidea Griffith were One the ffourteenth day of June One thous^d sixe hund^d fiftie & ffoure Married before me Thomas Andrewes on of the Ald^rmen & Justices of the Peace for y^e Citty of Lond according to y^e forme of the Act afores^d vnto w^{ch} I subscribe

According to an Act of Parliam^t touching Marriages &c. Richard Calvert of Olave's Hartstreete Lond & Anne Atkinsō of Greenwich in Kent were Published in y^e Pish Church of Olave's afores^d vpon iij Lord's dayes viz^t y^e xxvijth of May, y^e iiijth xjth of June 1654. Witnes my Hand

The abouenamed Richard Calvert & Anne Atkinsō were on the Eighteenth day of July One thousand sixe hundred fiftie & ffoure married before me Thomas Andrewes on of the Aldermⁿ & Justices of y^e Peace wthin y^e Cittie of Lond' according to y^e forme of the Act aboues^d vnto w^{ch} I subscribe

[signed] THO: ANDREWES.

[The ordinary sequence is now resumed.]

1655

- Mar. ... William Ardine & Marie Castle, published vpon three Lord's daies
 May ... Henrie Tutthill & Elizabeth Newton, publ. in Leaden Hall Markett
 June ... Mathewe Taylor & Isabell Tomson, published vpon three Lord's daies
 ... Elnathan Carter & Parnell Smith, published vpon three Lord's daies
 ... Amos Fearn & Elizabeth Offley, published in Leaden Hall Markett
 July ... Thomas Simonds & Ann Singletō, published vpon three Lord's daies
 Aug. ... Thomas Boulton & Phillipp Ransfoard, publ. vpon three Lord's daies
 ... Nathan Doddson & Grace Holme, published in Leaden Hall Markett,
 married p Aldⁿ Andrewes, September 15
 24 Thomas Shelley & Jane Crumpe, married p Mr Harrison, schoolemaster
 Sep. ... John Coop & Marie Biles, published vpon three Lord's daies, married p
 Aldⁿ Attkins
 ... Joseph Adams & Elizabeth Bowe, published in Leaden Hall Markett,
 married p Aldⁿ Atkins
 Oct. 25 Richard Williams & Susan Gillitt, published in Leadē Hall Markett,
 married p Aldⁿ Andrewes
 ... Thomas Hill & Margerye Barker, published vpon three Lord's daies,
 married p Aldⁿ Andrewes
 ... Thomas High & Elizabeth Reonolds, published vpon three Lord's daies
 ... William Andrewes & Ann Williamson, published in Leadē Hall Markett,
 married p Aldⁿ Andrewes
 Nov. 27 Richard Hunt & Ann Warde, published in Leaden Hall Markett, married
 p Aldⁿ Andrewes
 Dec. ... Thomas Beckitt & Marie Wynn, published vpō three Lord's daies,
 married p Commissioner Smith
 ... Mr Joⁿ Turner, march^t, & M^{rs} Martha Petteward, publ. in Leadē Hall
 Markett
 ... Paule Allestree & Elizabeth Sauill, publ. vpon three Lord's daies
 31 Thomas Cooke & Rachell Brayden, married p Mr Froste, parson of the
 parish

- Feb. 11 Daniell Dye & Margaret Boyse, married p Aldeⁿ Andrewes, published in y^e church
 20 Richard Tillyer & Constance Wells, married p Alder. Andrewes, published in y^e church
 ... Thomas Whittingam & Ann Whittingam, published in y^e church
 Mar. 9 John Bewley, march^t, & Sarah Berrye, published in Leadē Hall Markett
 Robert Brooks, march^t, & Elizabeth Winslowe, published in the church
 16 John Brooks & Marie Naylor, published in the church
 23 Robert Knightley [&] Marie Fauconberge, published in y^e ch.
 23 John Geare esq^r & Christian Riccard, published in the ch. & married 22 Aprill att St Barthololō by Aldⁿ Ireton & afterwards by Bishopp Brumbricke

1656

- Apr. 6 Christopher Bride & Ann Ivorye, published in the church, married p Aldⁿ Andrewes y^e 25
 13 Robert Lewen & Marie Brograne, published in the church
 John Comen & Abigale Ardin, published in y^e church
 16 William Byford & Suzanna Joanes, married p M^r Frost
 27 Peter Probye, march^t, & Grace Foard, published in the church, married 5 June
 May 3 William Woodhowse & Katherine Joanes, published in Leadē Hall markett
 18 Symon Smyth & Ann Webb, published in y^e church, married p Aldeⁿ Atkins June 16
 31 James Standish & Marie Hinton, published in Leaden Hall markett
 June 2 William Woommell & Martha Ayton, published in Leaden Hall markett
 21 Thomas Andrewes, march^t, & Hester Younge, published in Leadē Hall markett, married p Aldeⁿ Andrewes July 2
 William Walklate & Ann Hewes, publish'd in Leaden Hall markett
 July 6 John Tannett & Ann Blood, published in y^e church, married p M^r Frost
 Aug. 16 Thomas Lancaster & Ellen Barton, published in Leadē Hall markett & married p M^r Frost
 Sep. 7 Henrie Knight & Suzanna Oworm, published in y^e church & married p Ald. Foulke 24 Sep.
 John Musson & Ann Yates, published in y^e ch. & married p Aldeⁿ Andrewes October 11
 9 Thomas Mellmoth & Marie Beere, married p M^r Thomas Hinchmā, lecturer
 14 Mathewe Taylor & Suzanna Dentere, published in y^e church, married p Aldeⁿ Andrewes 30 Sept^r
 20 William Packwood & Margaret Brickland, published in Leaden Hall Markett
 18 [*sic*] Chamberlin Dun & Ann Beesley, published in church
 23 William Pugh & Eliz. Ranebowe, published in y^e church
 John Hay & Ann Fox, published in the church & married p Aldeⁿ Andrewes Octob^r 16
 Oct. 11 George Littlefeild & Alee Kiluert, published in Leaden Hall markett
 18 Thomas Bladwell & Hanna Leake, published in Leadē Hall markett
 29 Robert Needler & Ellen Wickliffe, published in Leadē Hall markett
 Nov. 9 Thomas Guillam & Marie Wimberly, published in the church
 30 [*sic*] Robert Browne & Alee Trunkmoore, published in the ch.
 22 Clement Chapman & Sarah Barnes, published in Leaden Hall markett & married p Aldⁿ Atkins December 4
 Dec. 20 Samuel Hopkins & Hanna Crossley, published in Leadē Hall markett, married p Aldⁿ Andrewes
 Jan. ... Thomas Male & Jane Hodgson, published in Leaden Hall markett

- Jan. 19 Waltar Gollopher & Elizabeth Jackitt, published in Leaden Hall markett & married p Aldⁿ Andrews
- Feb. ... William Roe & Marie Dutton, published in Leadē Hall markett
- 9 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Cowley, published in the church & married p Aldⁿ Andrews
- ... William Throckmorton & Ann Waltar, published in Leaden Hall Markett
- Mar. ... John Taylor & Marie Johnson, published in Leaden Hall Markett
- ... William Lawrance & Margaret Baley, published in Leaden Hall markett
- ... Henrie Barnes & Elizabeth Beanen, published in Leaden Hall markett
- ... Benjamin Worsley & Luecy Carey, published
- ... Henrie Casse & Ann Andrewes, null
- ... John Dolphin & Joane Smith, published in the church
- ... William Palmer & Rose Broughton, published in the church

1657

- Mar. 28 William Glascocke & Sarah Maine at Glascocke, published in Leaden Hall Markett
- Apr. ... George Hiron & Francis Smith, published in the church
- June 6 Thomas Beckwith & Ann Hinman, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- Aug. 24 Eustace Burnaby & Jane Meantis, published in Leaden Hall markett & married p M^r Downes in the Little Minories
- 30 Gilbert Warner & Hanna Eley, published in the church
- Sep. ... Thomas Simpson, minister, & Elizabeth Mearcer, published in Leaden Hall Markett & married by [*sic*] att Katherine Collman's parish
- Oct. ... Joshua Bateman & Pennelope Lankashere, published in the church
- Dec. ... William Welch & Elizabeth Clarke, published in the church
- ... John Staples & Angell Williams, published in the church, married January 7
- ... Joseph Wattson & Elizabeth Rose, published in the church, married January 7
- Jan. ... George Greene and Sarah Spilsberrye, published in the church
- ... John Bleanier & Elizabeth Boulton published in Leadē Hall Markett
- Feb. 24 M^r John Kitchin, minister, & M^{rs} Constance Castell, published in the church
- Jeremiah Edwards & Francis Atkins
- Mar. 22 Thomas Burde & Elizabeth Burte

1658

- Apr. 2 Benjamin Davenporte & Sarah Price, published in Leadē Hall market
- Nathaniell Cade & Katherine Packer, published in Leadē Hall markett
- May ... Joseph Mosley & Ann Coleman, published in the church
- June ... Thomas Estwieke & Jane Sidley, published in Leaden Hall Markett, married October 7
- ... John Marshall & Marie Pearson, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- July ... Thomas Prestwich & Marie Shallerosse, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- ... John Morton & Eliz. Crandley, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- ... Francis Sanill & Ann Killett, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- 31 Edmund Sherman & Jane Wall, published in Leadē Hall Markett
- Aug. ... William Enans & Ann Warner, dismissed
- Oct. 7 John French & Alee Pearle, p M^r Miller
- 17 Joseph Clifton & Suzan Tanfeild, abortive
- 24 Edward Cheney & Margery Knowles, published
- Jan. 1 John Marlar & Ann Brayes, published, married 20th
- Feb. 7 John Groue & Marie Read, published
- Mar. 6 Roger Carlile & Abathia Male, published
- 14 Edward Kinzley & Abigaile Lenton, published
- 19 Richard Cooper & Margaret Dawes, published, married in Aprill

1659

- Apr. 26 Robert Brookes esq^r & Ann Margaret Milemay, married p Mr Mills,
parson
- May 1 Barnard Bruinge & Marie Redforde, published, married the 26 of the
same
- June 19 John Corner & Edee Kinge, published & married July 10
- July 17 James Batley of Martin's, Ludgate, & Marie Warner of this parish,
published
- Aug. 29 Vmphyrey Bell & Eliz. Brogden, married att Little Allhallowes, Tems
street
- 30 Mountaine Price & Ann Beard, brought from another parish, married p
Mr Storye
- Sep. 28 Mr Abraham Holsteed & M^{rs} Ann Dickins, of this parish, married at
Little Allhallowes p Mr Mills
- Oct. 2 William Balland & Elizabeth Hunt, married p Mr Mills
- Thomas Mourton & Cordelia Fruen, married p Mr Mills
- 16 William Milemay & Ann Stanley, married p Mr Mills
- 25 Thomas Sutton of this parish & Ann Smith of Mary Colechurch,
married p Mr Mills
- Dec. 26 John Tuffley & Joane Rawlins, married p Mr Mills
- 27 Edward Lamb & Hanna Gasse
- Jan. 12 Mr George Baker & M^{rs} Marie Evans, married frō Greenew^{ch} p y^e
minister there
- 17 Mr Richard Buller, march^t, & M^{rs} Hellen Morris, married p Mr Mills,
parson
- Feb. 17 Thomas Donningtō & Bridgitt White, married p Mr Mills
- 23 William Burton & Joyce Wheeler, married p Mr Mills
- William Stenens & Christian Baker
- Mar. 6 Henrie Jenkins & Marie Gould, married p Mr Mills
- 22 William Latham & Ellenor Owen, married p Mr Mills

1660

- July 12 Hugh Harton & Sarah Osborne
- Aug. 16 Timothy Barnard & Sarah Garfeild, married p Mr Mills
- Sep. 23 Thomas Manning & Marie Wayte, married p Mr Mills
- Oct. 4 George Witham & Elizabeth Greene, married p Mr Mills
- 9 John Ratsey & Hanna Firebrasse, married p Mr Mills
- 15 John Hull & Martha Flower, married p Mr Mills
- Nov. 15 Thomas Peake & Martha Webb, married p Mr Mills
- Jan. 17 Mr Henry Pyne & M^{rs} Elizabeth Webster
- Feb. 13 Cleare Talbott & Hanna Leigh, married p Mr Mills
- 25 Vallentine Bond & Esther Caple } married p Mr Mills
- John Cooper & Marie Wollison }

1661

- Apr. 15 John Harte of Ethelborough's parish & Eliz. Houlder of this pish,
published but not married heare
- William Shotboul & Easter Chapman, published, not married heare
- ... Henrie Cleggatt & Marie Pearee, published, not married heare
- Apr. 16 John Willson & Ann Briscoe, married p Mr Mills
- May 5 Robert Toothacre & Ann Hinton, married p Mr Mills
- June 4 John Kellett & Priscilla Gibson, married p Mr Mills
- 11 Richard Trim & Abigale Greene, married p Mr Mills
- 24 Joshua Worster & Marie Cooke, married p Mr Mills
- 27 Thomas Weller junior of Tunbridge & Elizabeth Legatt of St Margaret's,
Westminster, p lyeence
- July 30 John Efforde, widdower, & Elizabeth Steneus, wid., both of the parish
of Stepney, married p Mr Mills, parson

- Sep. 1 Joseph Browne & Ellen Hunt, p lycence
 8 Thomas Wood & Ann Downes, married p Mr Mills
 11 John Burfoard & Marie Gilling, married p Mr Mills
 John Greenwood & Marie Jackson, both of this parish, published but
 not married heare
 William Rawstorne & Alce Tony, p banes
 Oct. 20 Richard Hunt & Marie Harte, p banes
 Nov. 14 John Hoskins & Francis Mills, married p Mr Mills p lycence
 Jan. 21 Rowland Powell & Elizabeth Haselocke, p lycence
 Feb. 9 Nicholas Hunt & Damaris Steuens, married p Mr Mills
 27 Henrie Carpinter & Bethaia Parsons, both of Gilfoard, married p Mr
 Mills p lycence

1662

- Apr. 6 John Crosley, of Leonard, Shordich, & Eliz. Gardner of this pish,
 published, & maryed May 6
 24 Thomas Coale of y^e County of Sonth't. & Jndeth Tryan of Edmunton,
 in y^e County of Midd., marry'd p Mr Mills
 26 Franneis Leake of St. Oline's, Southwark, & Alce Adderton of this
 pish, publish
 May 20 Robert Harne of Byfleet, in y^e County of Surry, & Eliz. Carteous
 22 Thomas Cherry & Eliz. Johnson, marry'd p Mr Stott
 29 Thomas Smyth & Ann Beck
 July 8 Edmund Owrap & Eliz. Loe
 Robert Cleark & Ellin White, p licence
 Sep. 9 William [*sic*] & Eliz. [*sic*], p lice
 11 John [*sic*] & Hanna [*sic*], p licence
 Nov. 26 Robert Minehard & Eliz. Smyth, p licence
 Jan. 8 John Leaker y^e younnger, gent, & Martha Nickols, p banes
 15 Anthony Hancock & Sarah Kettle
 Feb. 21 Edmund Sill & Eliz. Steenens, p licence

1663

- Apr. 22 John Greene & Ann Hopkins
 25 Richard Gundam & Eliz. Bullen, p licence
 23 [*sic*] Thomas Smyth & Mary Rammer
 June 2 William Jones & Priscilla Game
 10 John Saunder & Eliz. Pryor
 11 Richard [*sic*] & Sarah [*sic*], p licence
 July 1 Robert Corner & Ann Jackson
 5 William Castle & Martha Batten, p licence
 28 David Greene & Jane Clearke
 15 [*sic*] William Anderson & Eliz. Bevin
 30 Thomas Peirse & Mary Loggins, p licence
 Aug. 20 Richard Hudson & Diana Peele, p licence
 John Warner junr & Katherine Crossley, p licence
 24 Mr John Peaise & Mrs Lois Thorneberry, marryed p Mr Mills at
 Marribone p licence
 31 Henry Turner & Ann Enaus, p licen
 Sep. 10 Richard Enaus & Marie West, p licen
 22 Henrie Dawes & Sarah Sanage, p lice
 Dec. 6 John Snowe & Joane Collgraue
 17 Robert Child & Marie Crabb
 Jan. 10 Robert Andrews & Eliz. Willis
 Feb. 17 Henry Jones, widow, of St Brid's pish & Marie Sanders of Oline's,
 Silner street, married p Mr Mills p licen
 22 Peeter Chapman of St^t Magnes & Eliz. Gilbert, a seruant mayde of
 Mr Skinner's, p licence

1664

- Apr. 13 Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Willis, both of this parrish, by banes
 19 Henrye Younge & Elizabeth Goode, both of Stepney parish, licenc'
 24 John Heath, D^{no} Carolo Regi Ducatus Lancaster, Attornato Genali, &
 M^{rs} Margaret Prettyman of this pish, vidua, a kinswoman of the
 R^{tt} Wor^{ll} John Minns, knight, one of his Ma^{ties} Com^{rs} flfor y^e Na^y, p
 licenc'
 May 28 M^r Thomas Ducke & M^{rs} Mary Ford, marryed by M^r Steenens, S^r Richard
 Fordd's chaplin, y^e ptyes both of this pish, p licence
 31 William Gifford of S^t Martin's in the Feildes & Elizabeth Parsons of
 Ealing, p licenc'
 June 24 Richard Huggans of Alhollowayes y^e Lesse & Rebecka Ellis of this
 pish, p banes
 Sep. 27 Gualter Potenger of the pish of Christ Church, Lond., & Elizabeth
 Greenaway of Mitcham, in y^e County of Surry, p licenc'
 30 Israell Lowe & Margaret Bacon, both of this pish, p banes
 Dec. 5 M^r Thomas Archer of Ashdon, in y^e County of Essex, viduo, &
 M^{rs} Mary Fowke, vidua, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, by licenc'
 Jan. 19 Thomas Dodson & Elizabeth Fowler, both of this parish, p banes
 26 John Harris of y^e parish of S^t Mary, Whitechapell, & Hester Hankin
 of this pish, p licenc'

1665

- June 25 John Jones & Constance Turner, both of this parish, p banes
 Dec. 24 William Panckhust of Buttolph's, Algate, & Sarah Shreefe of S^t Buttolph's,
 Bishopsgate, p licenc', M^r Graues
 Feb. 13 W^m Greenap, viduo, & Eliz. Oram, both of this pish, p licence
 21 M^r Robert Taylor of Charleton, in the County of Sussex, esq^r, &
 M^{rs} Ewnice Thornbury of this pish, p licence

1666

- Apr. 19 Francis Slone & Margaret Allen, both of y^e pish of S^t Botolph's,
 Bishopsgate, p licence
 June 11 Thomas Cox of y^e pish of S^t Pulcher's & Ann Balard of White
 Chappell, wid, p licence
 July 31 William Bissaker of y^e pish of S^t Giles, Criplegate, & Lucy Mayne,
 wid., of this pish, p banes
 Sep. 8 Edmund Woodward, S^c'ae Helenae, maior, & Hannah Butler, S^c'ae
 Margrets, Westm^r, p licen'
 Richard Brewer of Ditton, in the County of Kent, & Mary Selby,
 S^c'ae Marg^{tw} Infra Ciuitat' Roffen', vid', p licenc'
 Thomas Kirke of y^e pish of Criplegate & Mary Wood of Hackney, p
 licence
 22 M^r Edward Paige of S^t Catherin's neere the Tower & M^{rs} Catherine
 Drayton of this pish, p licence
 Oct. 4 George Menerell of S^t Paule's, Couent Garden, & Ann Hermon of
 S^t Gyles in y^e Feilds
 24 Richard Griffin & Mary Harrall of Chelsey, in y^e County of Midd., p
 licence
 Jan. 8 Thomas Sawyer of S^t Peeter's, Cornhill, & Martha Woodbridge of
 S^t Pulcher's, p licence
 13 Francis Woodward of Cranham, in y^e County of Essex, & Elizabeth
 Arnott of this pish, p licen'
 28 Benjamin Daneuporte of Stepny pish & Rachell Vnderhill of this pish,
 p licence
 Feb. 10 Richard Webb & Jndeth Hobbs, both of this parrish, p banes
 Mar. 12 W^m Bowdinge & Mary Crowder, both of S^t Leonard's, Shorditch, p
 licence

1667

- Mar. 26 Richard Steele & Susanna Danniell, both of y^e parish of S^t Olave's, Southwarke, licen'
- Apr. 16 John Stafford & Hannah Snignell, both of Barnes, in y^e County of Surry, p licence
- May 19 W^m Johnson of S^t Buttolph's, Algate, & Hester Leckenx of S^t Leanord's, Shordich, wth lic'
- Thomas Webb of this parish & Sarah Thomas of S^t Leanord's, Shordich, p licence
- 21 Austin Stuard of S^t Faythe's & Frances Burton of Bow, in y^e County of Mids., p lice'
- 28 Samuell Bampton & Mary Childe of y^e parish of Ailsbury in Comit. Bux, p lice'
- Nov. 21 M^r Hugh Wood of y^e pish of Great S^t I Ellen's, mchant, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Boothby of Chinkeford, in Com't. Essex, licen'
- Feb. 18 Thomas Dauenport of y^e pish of S^t Mary Aets & Rachell Cooper of y^e pish of S^t Buttolph's wthout Aldrsgate, p lycence

1668

- Apr. 30 Richard Linge of y^e parish of S^t Andrew's, Holburne, & Eliz. Knight of this pish, per banes
- Mar. 5 M^r John Polhill of Shorham, in y^e County of Kente, & M^{rs} Fra. Cason of Winsbrough, in Comit. p^rdic., p licence
- June 7 Thomas Daniell of y^e pish of Katherine Cree Church & Ann Peckman of this pish, p banes
- July 6 M^r W^m Wyatt & M^{rs} Ellianor Colcott, both of y^e pish of Stepney, p licence
- Aug. 13 M^r W^m Osbaldeston of S^t Olave's, Southwarke, & M^{rs} Ann Spencer of Windsor, in Comit. Bercks, p licence
- Sep. 29 Hugh Massum of y^e parish of Amwell, in y^e County of Hartford, & Elizabeth Knapp of this pish, p banes
- Nov. 17 John Troutbeck, d^{re} of phis'ck, of Westminster & M^{rs} Frances Gandy of this parish, p licenc'
- Dec. 31 Thomas Downe of Hamersmith, in Com. Midd., & Eliz. Lisnee of y^e same pish, p licence
- Feb. 2 Nicholas Chambers & Elizabeth Porter, both of y^e pish of Dartford, in Comit. Kent, p licence
- Samuel Rabi'ohn of Wansted, in Comit. Essex, & Mary Gowers of Burntwood in Southweeld, in Comit. predic' per cert', from The. Alford, vicar, ibid'
- Mar. 11 John Nicholson of y^e pish of S^t Olave, Southwarke, & Ann Porter of this pish, p licence

1669

- Apr. 29 John Frith of y^e pish of Alhallos Staynings & Hannah Danniell of this pish
- June 24 Michael Andrews of y^e pish of S^t Buttolph, Aldgate, & Margery Swift of this pish, p licenc'
- July 22 Thomas Pope Blunt of Tittenhanger, in y^e County of Hartfordshire, esq^r, & M^{rs} Jane Cæsar of Beñington, in y^e County of Hartford afforesaid, p licence
- Sep. 21 W^m Bunduke of S^t Buttolph, Algate, Lond., & Mary Barrett of y^e pish of Stepney, in Con't Midd., p licence
- Nov. 30 Robert Cooke of S^t Butolph's, B'psgate, Lond., & Elizabeth Hart of this pish, p licence
- Dec. 8 Juⁿ Tucker of Clifford's Inn, Lond., gent, & Frances Basano of Waltham Stow, in County of Essex, puell', p licence
- Mar. 24 Thomas Baldwin of S^t Olave, Southwarke, & Mary Milles of y^e pish of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwarke, p^rdic', p licence

1670

- May 6 Mr Robert Parker, m^{re}h^t, of y^e pish of S^t Ethelburgh, Lond., & M^{rs} Martha Benion of y^e pish of S^t Butolph, Billingsgate, maryed May vth [*sic*] 1670
- 26 William Wallis of y^e pish of S^t Andrewe's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Noble of this pish, p banes
- June 23 Constantius Weale p^{ro}c^oe S^t Mary Hill, Lond., & Rebecca Tapsell eius^d p^{ro}c^oa', p licence
- Nov. 27 John Gudge of y^e pish of S^t Sepulcher's & Elizabeth Marston of S Alban's, in County of Hartford, p licence
- Dec. 15 Champion Ashley of S^t Katherine Cree Church & Eliz. Fletcher of S^t A'drew's Vndershaft, p licence
- Feb. 16 Joseph Greene of y^e pish of White Chappell & Abigall Talbot of y^e same pish, licence

1671

- May 30 John Mitford of S^t Steph', Walbrooke, Lond., m^{ch}ant, & M^{rs} Sarah Powell of Bury Street, Lond., p licence
- June 2 Francis Buttler of y^e Temple, Lond, gen^t, & M^{rs} Eliza. Warde of this pish, p licence
- Sep. 26 Henry Potteng^r of Lambeth, in y^e County of Surrey, m^{re}h^t, & Eliz. Davey of this pish, lice'
- Nov. 28 James Bracey of y^e parish of Alhall' Stainings, m^{re}c^t, & [*sic*]
- Dec. 14 James Grigson of Wansted, in y^e County of Essex, & Eliz. Horton of y^e pish of S^t Andr', Holbourne, p licence
- 21 Tobias Selby of S^t Olave, Southwarke, widow^r, & Ann Morton of S^t Mary Magdal', Bermond., widow, p licence
- 26 Edmond Pott of Nottingham, in y^e County of Notting., & Jane Williams of this pish, p licence
- Jan 31 Nathaniell Terry of S^t Bridgett's, London, & Cicilia Wheatley of S^t Bridgett's aforesaid, licen'

1672

- Apr. 2 John Skrine of S^t Michaell, Queenhith, & Hester Crossley of S^t Mary Woolnoth, licen'
- 16 John Hounour of Hadley, in y^e County of Mid'x, & Margaret Rawlison of y^e pish of S^t Dionis Backchurch, Lond., p licence
- July 9 Alex^r Rodford & Elizabeth Quarles of Harwich, in y^e County of Essex, p licence
- 30 Samuell Cooper of S^t Stephen, Coleman streete, batchell^r, & Ann Hodgshon of S^t Peter's Poore, Lond., p licence
- Oct. 29 Thomas Duncombe of St. Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., & Anna Drayton of ye pish of Horne Church, in y^e County of Essex, spinst^r, p licence
- Jan. 7 John Davenport of y^e pish of S^t Foster's, Lond., & Elizabeth Sindry of S^t Buttolph, Ald^rs^gate, Lond., wid., p licence
- Feb. 6 Samuell Hedgthorne of Colechest^r, in y^e County of Essex, & Sarah Hills of Coggeshall, in y^e same County, wth licence

1673

- July 6 Belem Dempsey of Dublin, in y^e Kingdome of Ireland, & Ann Hurdle of Aitherston vpon Stoure, in y^e County of Warwick, p licence
- Aug. 17 George Tyndall & Philippa Hayter, p licence
- Oct. 21 Nathaniell Mills & Sarah Chewney, both of Pemsey, in y^e County of Sussex, p licence
- Dec. 2 W^m Budd of S^t Mary Le Bowe, Lond., & Martha Daniell of S^t Bridgett's Lond., p licence

1674

- Apr. 9 Elias Clapp of Deptford, in y^e County of Kent, widdower, & Eliz.
Healeing of the same, widdow, p licence
21 Samuell Kingsley of Alholloways, Barkin, Lond., & Elizabeth Day of
this pish, p licence
23 Andrew Hardinge of S^t Albens, Woodstreet, Lond., & Mary Bull of
S^t Andrew, Holborne, p licence
May 6 Edward Smith of Hillhall, in y^e County of Essex, baronett, & Jane
Vandeputt of S^t Michael Royall, Lond., p licence
June 11 Benjamin Spencer of this pish & Rebecca Midsley of y^e pish of
S^t Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., widd., licen'
Aug. 3 Peter Vandeput of S^t Michael Royall, Lond., & Margrgerett Buckworth
of S^t Olave, Hartstreet, Lond., p licence
4 Thomas Harteop, merchant, & Elizabeth Buckworth, both of this pish, p
licence
Dec. 10 Thomas Armesbee of White Chappell, & Sarah Standish of Trinety,
Minories, p licence
William Lloyd of S^t Bridgett's, Lond., & Sarah Savill of S^t Bottolph's,
Aldgate, p licence
15 William Thornbrough of S^t Laurence pish, in y^e towne of Reading, in
y^e County of Barks, & Sarah Barnard of S^t Marye's pish, in Reading
affores'd, p licence
17 Henry Lucas of y^e pish of Stepney, in y^e County of Mid'x, & Martha
Kinge of Batersey, in y^e County of Surrey, p licence
20 Richard Pike of Alhallowayes Stayneings & Judeth Harvy of y^e
Armitage neere Lond., p licence
Jan. 28 William Earpe of Norton Folgate, in y^e County of Mid'x, & Mary
Bavingon of S^t Helen's London
Mar. 16 William Lenthallieure, gent, & M^{rs} Mary Powell of Clapham, in y^e
County of Surrey, p licence

1675

- Apr. 27 Mesach Sturt of y^e pish of Algate & Elizabeth Dale of this pish, p
lycence
May 13 Danniell Sledd of S^t Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., & Magdaline Wilford
of Enfeild, in y^e County of Mid'x, p licence, p M^r Oley
23 Richard Silversides & Elizabeth [*sic*], both of this pish, p licence
June 29 Joseph Johnson of S^t Dunstan's in y^e Weste & Ann Bellinger of y^e
same pish, p licence
July 25 Jonathan Kinge of S^t Gyles Criplegate & Ann Deighton of this pish,
p banes
Aug. 19 Edward Round of S^t Dunston's East & Susanna Conaway of Stepney,
in y^e County of Mid., p licence
24 W^m Cooper of Lond., m^{ch}, & Mary Gold of Stoke Newington, in y^e
County of Midd., p licence
Jan. 26 Charles Beswick of S^t Botolph's, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Cubitt of
Stepney, in y^e County of Mid'x, wid., p M^r Sanbourne
29 Hugh Randall of y^e Middle Temple, London, & Bennet Thornhagh of
Leatherhead, in y^e County of Surrey, p licence
Feb. 7 John Walker & Elizabeth Guy of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent, p
lycence

1676

- Mar. 28 Edward Paine of S^t Paule's, Shadwell, in y^e County of Mid'x, & Judeth
Simondson of Stepney, in y^e County afforesaid
June 26 Jonathan Andrews of this pish & Anna Greavy of y^e pish of Stepney,
in y^e County of Mid'x, p licence

- June 29 John Smith of y^e pish of St Sepuleher's, London, & Margaret Goreing of this pish
 July 25 Edward Fenton of St Edmond, Lombarstreet, & Elizabeth Warren of Bush Lane, Lond., p licence
 Nov. 2 George Fisher of St Trinety, Minores, & Susanna Goodman of this pish, p licence
 5 Edward Webb of Graves End, in y^e County of Kent, widow^r, & Anna Furler of Milton neere Gravesend, wid., licence
 Dec. 14 Thomas Crosse & Elizabeth Burton, both of y^e pish of White Chappell, licence
 Jan. 2 Arthur Cornelio Coester of y^e pish of St Lawence Pountney, Lond., & Elizabeth Baker, p licence
 Feb. 27 Charles Trinkand, m^{ch}ant, & M^{rs} Mary Sochan, p banes, published in y^e French Church
 Mar. 20 Thomas Wright of Ipsw^{ch}, in y^e County of Suffol, & Ann Barham of Wapping in y^e pish of St Mary, White Chappel

1677

- June 5 Robert Thurston [*sic*]
 Ang. 26 John Emerson of St Mathew, Friday Streete, Lond., & Ann Price of this pish
 Dec. 11 Samuel Chapman of St Dionis Backchurch & Ann Hobbs of St Lawrence Jurey, p licence
 Jan. 10 Robert Pryme of St Bennet Fyneke, London, & Alice Blew of St Ethelbrough, Lond., p licence
 24 John Gryst of Poole, in y^e County of Dorsett, & Ann Welch of Rodderhith, in y^e County of Surrey, lic'
 Mar. 19 Frauncis Marlow of Westham, in y^e County of Essex, & Alice Knowles of this pish, p licence

1678

- Mar. 30 Thomas Stanton of Ersham, in y^e County of Norfolk, & Susan Gray of this parish
 Apr. 30 Michall Hayles of Alhaloways, Barkin, Lond., & Mary Owen of Trinity, Minores, licen'
 June 25 John Chipp of St Catherines neere y^e Tower, Lond., & Elizabeth Collins of St Trinety, Minores, licence
 July 25 Thomas Fowler of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent, gen^t, & M^{rs} Ann Cowes of Deptford, in y^e County of affors'd
 Ang. 22 Robert Thurston of Catherine Creechchurch, Lond., & Alice Kilbey of St Mary, Islington, in Comit. Midd'x
 Sep. 24 Thomas Nash of Waltham Stow, in y^e County of Essex, & Sarah Griffin of Eltham, in y^e County of Kent
 Jan. 23 John Walbanke of Westminster, gen^t, & Margaret Taylor of St Mary Le Bow, London, lic'

1679

- May 1 Thomas Stansall of Deptford, in y^e County of Kent, & Elizabeth Adams of Stephany, in y^e County of Midd'x, lic'
 29 George Heath of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Abigall Turner of this pish, licence
 Ang. 5 George Rothorn of Lutton, in y^e County of Bedford, & Elizabeth Wilford of Enfield, in y^e County Mid'x, lic'
 Feb. 25 Godfry Peck of St Catherine Creechchurch, London, & Doreas Shakemapple of Stepney, in y^e County of Mid'x, lic'

1681

- May 10 John Poldon of y^e Citty of London, m^{ch}ant, & Mary Knightly of this pish
 26 Edward Spriggs of Reddrith, in y^e County of Surrey, & Susan Browne of St Olave, Hartstreet, Lond.

- June 16 John Crocker of Waltham Abbey, in y^e County of Essex, & Hester Rose of Wansted, in y^e County of Essex
 Aug. 7 Moses Copson & Rebecea Dnell, both of this pish
 Oct. 6 John Mingre & Elizabeth Bridges of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent, p licence
 9 Samuel Dickons of St Magnus Martyr's, London, & Mary Mervin of this pish, p licence
 27 John Maior, clerke, & Elizabeth Harrison, widow, both of this pish, p licence
 Nov. 10 Nathaniell Hayes & Joanna Norman, both of this pish, p licence

1682

- May 11 John Blunt of y^e pish of St Martin Outwich, Lond., & Mary Chippe of St Andr' Hubbard, Lond., p licence
 18 Robert Dawson & Abigaell Mell of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent, p licence
 Oct. 12 John North of Stepney, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Freelove Slayd off Wapping
 William Petre & Sarah Goodlad, both of y^e pish of Stepney, in y^e County of Midd'x
 Nov. 21 John Kyrton of this parish & Phillipp Meadeowes of y^e parish of Barkin, in y^e County of Essex
 Dec. 26 William Haughton of St Dunston's in y^e West & Olympia Maes of St Andrew, Holbourne
 Feb. 24 Samuell Thompson of Osterley, in y^e pish of Heston, in y^e County of Midd'x, esq^r, & Sarah Powell of Clapham, in y^e County of Surrey

1683

- Apr. 17 John Delean, m^{re}t, of y^e pish of St Bartholamew Exchaug, London, & Ann Lethieullier of this pish
 Richard Thompson of Braughing, in y^e County of Harford, & Sarah Taylor of this pish
 Sep. 20 M^r Thomas Coppin of Wansted, in y^e County of Essex, clearke, & M^{rs} Ann Milles of this pish
 23 Edward Blackborne & Margaret Rande, both of this pish
 Feb. 5 William Freke & Mary Clarke, both of y^e pish of Stepney, p licence

1684

- Oct. 30 William Swift & Margaret Skinner of Meophah, in y^e County of Kent
 Feb. 25 John Paekman of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent, & Anna Maria Wiseman of Christchurch, Lond.

1685

- Apr. 23 Thomas Swift of Mephah, in y^e County of Kent, & Susan Norfleet of this pish
 27 John Smith & Mary Gill of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent
 Jan. 6 Thomas Edlyne of St Michael Crooked Lane, London, & Mary Wall of London, p licence
 Mar. 23 William Isgar of y^e pish of St Mary, Westminster, & Elizabeth Wallis of y^e pish of St Andrew, Holborne, wid.

1686

- Apr. 4 Thomas Kitchin of Barkin, in y^e County of Essex, & Ann English of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., p banns
 15 Richard Criehe of Lea, in y^e County of Kent, gent, & Hester Bulteel of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent, licene'
 Aug. 9 Richard Daniell of Colchester, in y^e County of Essex, & Mary Bulteele of Greenwich, in y^e County of Kent, licene'

- Feb. 5 Samuel Naish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Sarah Clayton of Waltham Abby, in y^e County of Essex, licene'
 7 John Hodsoil of Maidston, in y^e County of Kent, & Ann Danniell of Mayfeild, in y^e County of Sussex, licen'

1687

- Mar. 31 James Rambellow & Ann Shephard, both of this pish, lice'
 July 28 Nathaniell Ravew of y^e pish of St Faithies, Lond., widow^r, & Hannah Stancliffe of this pish, p licene'
 Nov. 17 William Coleman of y^e pish of Alhol' Staynings, Lond., & Sarah Norris of y^e pish of Stepney, in Count. Mid.

1688

- Dec. 11 Richard Winge & Catherine Saunders of y^e parish of St. Catherine Creed Church, Lond., p lycence

1690

- Apr. 24 Mr John Nowell of y^e paris of St Catherine Creed Church & M^{rs} Rebecca Milles of this pish
 June 26 George Dawling & Elizabeth Whitton of Roxbourne, in y^e County of Herford
 Sep. 15 Andrew Knipe & Mercy Harding, both of this pish, p bannes
 Feb. 23 John Greene of London, viduo, & Susannah Battucle of St Mary Mat-fellon at White Cappell, in y^e County of Mid'x, p licence

1691

- Apr. 13 James Jannaway & Mary Booth, both of this pish, p bannes
 Aug. 1 Edward Biddell of St Martin's in ye Feilds & Hanna Bennet of St Albone's, Woodstreete, Lond., p licence
 Sep. 6 Stephen Coleman of St Martin, Lambard, London, & Elizabeth Penn of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., p licence
 Nov. 9 Edward Harrison of Preston, in y^e County of Lancast^r, & Catherine Younge of Deptford, in y^e County of Kent, p licence

1692

- May 1 Mr Hen^r Headach, widow^r, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Williams, both of y^e pish of St Andr', Holbourn's, p lycence
 17 Zerubbabel Crouch & Elizabeth Kidd, both of y^e parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, p licen'
 June 23 John Barnet, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., viduo, & Hannah Staveley of St Botol', Bishops gat', Lond., p licence
 July 10 Richard Elton & Mary Simpkins, both of this parish, p licence
 Aug. 1 Thomas Heath of St Dunston's West, London, & Elizabeth Cary of St Andrew, Holborne, p lie'

1693

- Mar. 28 Leonard Towne of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Elizabeth Burgoyne of Oaking, in y^e Count. of Surrey
 Apr. 25 John Philp of Stepney, in y^e County of Midd'x, & Elionar Williamson of St Bothol', Aldgate, London, p licence
 Dec. 14 John Fownes of y^e pish of Stepney, in y^e County of Midd'x, & Hannah Alcock of Elbow Lane, London, p licence

1694

- May 10 Henry Wotton, bachelor [*sic*], & Marie Martinware, married by licence by Tho^s Copping

1695

- July 4 Richard Fallowes of Alderley, in y^e County of Chester, & Margaret Hanky of St Dionis Backchurch, London, p lycence
 Sep. 12 Robert Wymond of Langley, in County of Bucks, bachelor, & Elizabeth Rayner of Hayes, in the County of Midd'x, spinst^r, p lycence

- Sep. 15 John Burden of St Butolph, Algate, London, bachelor, & Mary Layton, spinster, of St Butolph, Algate, London, p lycence
 Oct. 22 John Smith of Rederhiith, in the County of Surrey, bachelor, & Elizabeth Rosedell, spinster, of this parish, p banns
 Nov. 5 Jacob Young of St Mary Magdalin, Bermonzey, in y^e County of Surrey, widdower, & Jane Meddows of St Olave, Hart Street, London, widdow, p banns

1696

- July 2 Humberstone Hurst of Lynton, in Cambridge Sheir, bachelor, & Mary Wingfeild of St Olave, Hart Street, London, p lycence
 23 John Holton of Bromelham, in y^e County of Willts, bachelor, & Mary Pett of Battersey, in y^e County of Surrey, spinster, p lycence
 Feb. 11 Stephen Perry of St Martin's Angor, in y^e City of London, bachelor, & Margery Thacker of St Dioniss Back Church, spinster, p lycence
 27 John Coles of Barkin, in Essix, widdower, & Mary Blunt of St Clement's, Eastchlip, London, widdow, p lycence

1697

- Apr. 3 Samuel Compton, bachelor, of St John's, Wappin, and Sarah Pollord of this parish, spinster, p banns
 June 3 Charles Hore, bachelor, of Ragford, in Deuonsheir, & Mary Buck of Hanby Grange, in Lineolnsheir, p lycence
 July 13 Thomas Scarborough, bachelor, of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, & Elisabeth Fuller, spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street parish, London, p lycence
 Sep. 12 Thomas Andrews, widdower, of ye parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Mary Daniss of the said parish, p banes
 16 Samuel Groues, bachelor, of the parish of St Dioniss Backchurch, London, & Rebecca Kidd of the parish of St Steuen, Coleman Street, London, lycence
 Nov. 24 William Chapman, bachelor, of y^e parish of Horne Church, in Essix, & Hannah Shelton, of Burnt Wood, Essix, spinster, p lycence
 Feb. 27 Ralfh Kay, bachelor, & Mary Mayson, spinster, both of this parish, p banns
 Mar. 3 John Cooper, widdower, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Hogsflesh of St Bride's, spinster, p lycence

1698

- Apr. 25 Henry Williams, bachelor, of St Olave, Southwarke, & Izabela Eland of St Olave, Hart Street, spinster, p banns
 June 5 Jacob Heath of St Mary Ottery, in y^e County of Deuonsheir, widdower, & Rose Palmes of St Ann's, Blackfryers, London, spinster, p lycence
 July 27 Johnathan Paice of St Margrett, Loathbury, London, widdower, & Dorothy Kinnick of the same parish, spinster, p lycence
 28 John Neltropp of St Pulcher's, London, widdower, & Elisabeth Arthur of St John's, Hackney, widdow, p lycence
 Dec. 4 Peter Glad, bachelor, of Alhollows, Barkin, bachelor [*sic*], & Sarah Sawell, spinster, of Alhollows, Barkin, p lycence
 11 George Saltmarch, bachelor, of St Olave, Hart Street parish, & Mary Hedgly of y^e same parish, spinster, p banns
 Feb. 12 William Taylor, bachelor, of this parish, & Mary Jackson of this parish, spinster, p lycence
 16 George Foot, bachelor, of St Mildred Poultry & [*sic*], oyle man, & Katherin Bowyer of St Andrew's Vndershaft, spinster, p lycence.

1699

- May 9 William Bvrtton, bachelor, of St Martin's in y^e Feilds & Margrett Lewin of St Mary Savoy, spinster, p lycence
 18 John Seagrave, bachelor, of St Olave, Southwarke, & Katherine Davis of St Dionis Backchurch, London, p lycence

- June 8 Nicholess Cotchett, bachelor, of St Clement's Deanes & Ann Close, widdow, of y^e same parish, p lycence
 15 Grigory Worriu of St John's, Woppin, widdower, & Marcie Fauch of St Olaue, Hart Street parish, London, spinster, p lycence
 July 16 John Harriss, bachelor, & Marie Day, both of this parish, p banns
 17 Isaac Skingle, bachelor, & Mary Hill, widdow, both of Craneham, in y^e County of Essix, p lycence
 Oct. 26 John Feild, bachelor, & Mary Preston, spinster, both of this parish, p banns
 Feb. 4 John Vincent, bachelor, & Joanna Normun, spinster, both of this parish, p banns
 11 Christopher Thornbury, bachelor, of St Anthony's parish, & Mary Bowler, spinster, of this parish, p lycence

1700

- July 11 Robert Grimes, bachelor, of Burnt Wood, in Essix, & Elisabeth Shelton of the same parish, spinster, p lycence
 Aug. 6 Thomas Iearsey, bachelor, of Eastham, in Essix, & Mary Haruey of Westham, spinster, p lycence
 Sep. 17 Thomas Earley, bachelor, of Clapham, in the County of Surrey, & Prudence Martin of the same parish, p lycence
 Dec. 6 Joseph Felles, bachelor, of Bushey, in Hartfordsheir, & Elisabeth Warre, spinster, of this parish, p banns
 Feb. 27 Nathaniel Robins, bachelor, of Alhollows, Barkin, & Martha Walker of this parish, spinster, p lycence
 Mar. 23 Thomas Debell of Retherbith, in y^e County of Surrey, bachelor, & Hannah Steuens of this parish, spinster, p lycence

[N.B.—The entries in Register III are continued to 29 May, 1704.—ED.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abarrow, John, 107
 Abbott, Abigail, 205; Eleanor, 25, 140; George, 196; Jane, 249; Mr., 25, 140; Richard, 249
 Abdie (Abde), Edward, 150, 151; Judeth, 150; Mrs., 65
 Able, Margaret, 260; William, 260
 Aborn, Ann, 262
 Abraham, Joan, 261; Robert, 261; Sarah, 259
 Abrye, William, 131
 Acherlye, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Joseph, 97
 Acre, Jane, 225
 Acton (Actin), Anna, 82; Anne, 250; Charity, 65, 70, 73 (2), 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 214, 217, 245; Dorothy, 77, 214, 255; Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 80; Jane, 79; John, 83, 217; Margaret, 70, 251; Mary, 65; Mr., 230; Tobell, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 214, 217; Toby, 240
 Adams (Addams), Alice, 263; Ann, 52, 53, 54, 177, 180, 196; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 52, 56 (2), 63 (2), 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 94, 177, 186, 189 (2), 190, 193, 203, 204, 272, 281; Hester, 148; Isaac, 102; Joan, 79, 81, 83, 223, 259; John, 52, 53, 54 (2), 56, 68, 175, 177, 180, 183 (2), 196; Joseph, 63, 64, 66 (2), 68, 70 (2), 73, 93 (2), 94, 98, 102, 189, 190, 193 (2), 196, 203, 204, 206, 233, 272; Joshua, 73, 203; Mary, 53, 64, 83, 93, 94, 98, 102, 175, 180, 233 (2); Randolph, 79, 81, 83, 223 (2); Robert, 79, 259; Thomas, 64, 81, 161, 190; William, 98, 239
 Adecocke, Joan, 254; William, 254
 Adderton, Alice, 276
 Adey (Adday), Helen, 84, 217; John, 84 (2), 217; Sarah, 209; —, 217
 Adgate, Thomas, 180
 Advel, Dennis, 30 (2), 148, 149; Gilbert, 30, 148; Robert, 30, 149
 Ælles, Ann, 35; John, 35; Mary, 35
 Ager, Agnes, 106; Alice, 2; Alice, 107; Ann, 6; Anthony, 7, 113; Bennett, 2, 105; Davies, 5; Edward, 7; Jane, 8; John, 2, 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 106, 107; —, 2
 Aiers, Joan, 264
 Ainger, George, 8; Jerome, 8; Swift, 8
 Aishburnham, *see* Ashburham
 Akland, Ellen, 161; Henry, 161
 Albert (Alberts, Alburt), Abigail, 96, 99; Ann, 90 (2), 92 (2), 94, 230 (2), 233 (2), 236; Grace, 96, 239; John, 92, 94, 230, 233, 236; Mr., 233; Richard, 94, 99, 236; William, 96, 99
 Alberts, *see* Albert
 Albourne (Albone, Alboone), Charles, 97, 99, 241; Elizabeth, 97, 99; Mary, 99; Patience, 97; Wm., 239; —, 243
 Alburt, *see* Albert
 Alcock (Alcocks, Allcocks), Hannah, 283; Richard, 265, 266; Sibyl, 265, 266
 Aldersey, Philip, 129
 Alderson, Dorothy, 55, 179; Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55, 179
 Alden, Florence, 194; John, 194
 Alee, Abigail, 255; John, 255
 Alford, *see* Allford
 Aline, *see* Allen
 Allabey, Ann, 79; Thomas, 79 (2)
 Allarde, Margaret, 121
 Allavizo, —, 136
 Alleine, *see* Allen
 Allen (Aline, Alleine, Alleyne, Allin), Ann, 70, 96, 198; Alee, 262; Barbara, 252; Benjamin, 45 (2), 96; Catherine, 88; Edmond, 91, 95 (2), 230 (2); Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 91 (2), 95, 103, 230, 242, 263; Francis, 70 (2); Hannah, 45; Hanniball, 219; James, 177; Joan, 106; John, 88 (2), 144, 242, 245; Lydia, 230; Margaret, 277; Mary, 55 (2), 58, 184; Mr., 179; Mrs., 171; Penelope, 54 (2), 57, 58, 177, 179, 182, 184; Robert, 29, 55, 182; Roger, 96; Thomas, 29, 198; William, 54, 57 (2), 58, 103 (2), 177, 179, 182 (2), 184; —, 179
 Allenton, Christopher, 183
 Allestre, Elizabeth, 272; Paul, 272
 Alleyne, *see* Allen
 Allford (Alford, Allphord, Alphoard), Adam, 50; James, 48 (2), 53, 176, 179; John, 53; Judith, 48, 50 (2), 53, 176; Richard, 176; The, 278
 Allin, *see* Allen
 Allington (Allinton), Alee, 132; Jane, 23, 138 (2); John, 23, 132, 138 (2); Katherin, 25; Medcalfe, 257; Mr., 132 (2); —, 131 (2)
 Allinson, Christopher, 59; Elizabeth, 59
 Allison, Alice, 7; Dorothy, 221; John, 85, 221; Robert, 7; Thomas, 19; William, 19, 85
 Allphord & Alphoard, *see* Allford
 Allpott, Ellen, 267
 Allum, Ann, 100; Derrick Vann, 200; Sarah, 98
 Alman, Arnold, 263; Lydia, 263; Sarah, 262
 Alsopp (Alsop, Alsoppe, Allsoppe, Allsoppe), Francis, 9; Margaret, 160, 253; Paul, 7, 114; Walter, 160; William, 7, 9, 114
 Amane, Thomas, 109
 Ambreys, Christopher, 254; Margery, 254
 Ambrose, Christopher, 16, 124; Elizabeth, 250; John, 16; Mr., 228; —, 124
 Ames, William, 163

- Amherst (Amhurst), Elizabeth, 92, 232; Jeffery, 92; Jeffery, 232; John, 185 (3), 186 (2), 192; Margaret, 185 (3), 186, 192; Robert, 92, 232
- Amie, William, 19
- Amon (Ammon), Elizabeth, 47, 48, 171, 172; George, 48, 172; Gilbert, 47, 48, 171, 172; James, 7; Joan, 7; William, 47, 171
- Amoris, Owen, 106
- Ampleforde, Sarah, 249
- Ansell, Francis, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Robert, 156; William, 156
- Ancoe, Edward, 229
- Anderse, Susan, 214
- Anderson (Andersson), Elizabeth, 165, 166, 276; Florence, 253; John, 253; Thomas, 116, 165, 166; William, 276
- Anderton, Elizabeth, 58; James, 58; Mary, 58; Mr., 184; Sames, 186
- Andrews (Andrewes, Andrewes), (Ald.), 273 (8), 274 (2); Ann, 67, 70, 72, 73, 77, 113, 204, 217, 247, 272, 274; Anna, 67, 69, 280; Barham, 50; Bartrum, 176; Bridget, 38; (Capt.), 215; Dorothy, 123, 250; Dr., 14; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 72, 159, 254, 276, 277; Grace, 254, 256; Hester, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 204, 205, 221, 273; Joan, 224; John, 38, 67, 73, 126 (3), 159, 163, 205; Jonathan, 67, 280; (Capt.) Jonathan, 220; Margery, 278; Martha, 83, 255; Mary, 284; Michael, 278; Mildred, 46, 48, 50, 52, 67, 174, 176; Mr., 174, 185; Mrs., 218; Phineas, 46 (2), 48, 50, 52, 66 (2), 174 (2), 176; Robert, 52, 70, 72, 73 (2), 77 (2), 81, 113, 123, 124, 205, 217, 247, 250, 254, 276, 277; Roger, 62; Richard, 38, 163 (2); Samuel, 20, 132; Sarah, 269; Susannah, 243; Thomas, 66, 67, 68, 70 (3), 73, 126, 198, 204, 205, 220, 224, 225, 273, 284; (Ald.) Thomas, 271 (7), 272 (9); William, 20, 48, 67, 69 (2), 132, 272; —, 132
- Angell, Daniel, 101; David, 205; Edward, 87, 238; Elizabeth, 21, 269; Mr., 146; Rebecca, 138; Robert, 21, 22 (2), 23, 138; Thomas, 23, 138
- Anger (Angere), Augustine, 5; Earle, 240; Fowlke, 3; George, 2, 3, 5 (2), 6, 116; Lucres, 2; Mr., 118; Phillipps, 6; Sarah, 5
- Angleram, John, 121
- Anglesday, Katherine, 253
- Anis (Anes, Anies, Annes, Annis), Ann, 2; Benjamin, 122, 138 (2); Christian, 128; Dego, 110; Dunstan, 2 (2), 3, 4, 110, 112 (2), 122, 132, 248; Eleanor, 85; Emmanuel, 20, 131; Frances, 132; George, 4, 112; Hester, 112, 260; John, 21; Mary, 2, 85; Mr., 128, 139, 142; Rachel, 3; Thomas, 85; William, 19 (2), 20, 21, 129, 131, 132
- Ankin, George, 108
- Anlue, James, 41 (2), 165 (2); Mary, 41
- Anmer, Katherine, 108; Robert, 108
- Anner, Annes, 248; Robert, 248
- Antonie, Mark, 30, 149; Richard, 161
- Anselme, Francis, 217; Prudence, 217
- Ansell, Jane, 193
- Anslie, William, 147
- Anson, Margaret, 263
- Anstrey, Charity, 89, 229; Daniel, 89, 229; Mary, 89, 229
- Anwell, Richard, 70
- Anyes, Dunstan, 116, 127; Mary, 116
- Apflewellen, Ellen, 249
- Aplebye (Capt.), 188
- Applebie, Margaret, 109
- Applegaith, Dorcas, 265; John, 265
- Appull, Mary, 115
- Arch, Michael, 99, 241; Sarah, 98, 240
- Archbold, Mercy, 196; Mr., 196
- Archdale, Barbara, 250; Martin, 250
- Archer, Ann, 179; Francis, 146; Hester, 262; Lydia, 161, 263; John, 146; Jonas, 150; Margaret, 158; Mary, 277; Philip, 267; Thomas, 179 (2), 277
- Ardin (Arden, Ardine), Abigail, 273; George, 201, 206, 212; Marie, 272; Martha, 206; Mr., 64, 196; William, 272
- Ardington, Alice, 256
- Arian, Annes, 111
- Ariens, Hermitage, 174
- Arima, Francis, 136; Vincent, 136
- Armesbee, Thomas, 280
- Armstrong (Armstronge), Johanna, 100; Mary, 100, 170; Rose, 126; Richard, 126, 167; William, 100
- Armesbee, Sarah, 280
- Arminger, Elizabeth, 103; Jeremiah, 103; William, 103
- Arnes, Dorothy, 101 (2); Henry, 101
- Arnold (Arnolde), Alice, 150; Annes, 249; Elizabeth, 29; Frances, 218; Hester, 115; Margaret, 9; Mr., 79, 212; Stoughton, 218; Thomas, 29, 150; —, 9
- Arnoll (Arnol), Benjamin, 62, 202; Charles, 68, 196; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 56, 58, 180, 183; Francis, 57, 182; Henry, 61, 208; John, 57, 59, 64, 182, 191; Joseph, 61; Mr., 69, 194; Samuel, 67, 193; Susan, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 185, 191, 193, 196, 203; Susannah, 79, 81 (2), 208, 210, 245; Thomas, 65; William, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, 60 (2), 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 79, 81, 180 (2), 182, 183, 185 (2), 191, 193, 196, 202, 203 (2), 208, 210, 217; —, 203, 210
- Arnot, Elizabeth, 57 (2), 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 194, 277; Henry, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63 (2), 64, 76, 194, 204; Mary, 59, 194; Richard, 64; Sarah, 61; Susannah, 62, 76; William, 76
- Arrall, Ann, 159, 263; James, 159 (2), 263
- Arrengton, Annes, 250; Jarret, 250
- Arrian, Father, 110
- Arrington (Arrington), George, 113; Katherine, 113
- Arrowsmith, Bridget, 181; Henry, 181; Katherine, 181
- Arthur, Beane, 72; Elizabeth, 284; Julian, 72; Mary, 77 (2); Owen, 72; William, 77
- Artu, Raphael, 262; Susan, 262
- Arundel (Arandall), Earl of, 104
- Arycie, Bartholomew, 19; Oratio, 19
- Ascoe, Ann, 267
- Ashburnham (Aisburnham, Aishbornhame, Aishburnham), (Lady) Ann, 83, 84, 220; (Sir) Denny, 83, 84, 218 (2), 220 (2); Fleetwood, 84, 220; John, 249; Mary, 249; William, 83
- Ashbye (Ashbey), Charles, 217; Katherine, 191, 267; Thomas, 176, 267
- Ashley (Ashlie), Champion, 279; Elizabeth, 82 (2), 84, 279; Martha, 181; Mary, 84; Mr., 247; Ralph, 82, 84; Richard, 20 (2), 134; William, 181; —, 181
- Ashlin, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102; William, 102
- Ashon, Jackaminte, 267
- Ashton, (Lady) Elizabeth, 71
- Asquith (Askquith, Asquish), Elizabeth, 242; Frances, 96, 238; John, 96, 99, 238; Mary, 99; Susannah, 96, 99, 238

Assope, Thomas, 128
 Astell, Alice, 87, 225; Richard, 87, 225; Sarah, 87, 225
 Aster, Ann, 249; Elizabeth, 105; George, 104 (2), 105 (2); Jane, 105; Raymond, 105
 Aston, Richard, 221; Sarah, 221 (2)
 Asty, Ambrose, 101; Ann, 101; Thomas, 101
 Ates, Barbara, 268; Lawrence, 268
 Athe, Edward, 204
 Atherton, Mary, 99; Robert, 99; William, 99
 Atkey, Mary, 269; Oliver, 269
 Atkins (Attkins), (Ald.), 271 (3), 272 (2), 273 (2); Ann, 267; (Lady) Annabella, 268; Charity, 211; Frances, 274; John, 211; Katherine, 251; Priscilla, 32, 34; Richard, 126; Robert, 32; Sarah, 177; Simon, 32, 34; Thomas, 127, 211; William, 34
 Atkinson (Attkinsonne), Ann, 271, 272 (2); Anna, 267; Edward, 31 (2); Elizabeth, 153; Henry, 158, 267; Joan, 254; Leonard, 173, 262; Sarah, 262
 Atmar, Bridget, 194; George, 66; Henry, 197; Margaret, 66, 194; Thomas, 66, 194, 197
 Atterton, Robert, 245
 Atwood, Harman, 73, 75, 205, 207; Kinge, 75; 207; Martha, 73, 75, 205, 207; Mr., 222; Olave, 73, 205; William, 71
 Auderley, Elizabeth, 187; Thomas, 187; William, 187
 Andres, Annes, 109
 Austin (Austen), Benjamin, 44; Elizabeth, 44 (2), 93, 168, 231; Dorothy, 93; Jane, 99, 100 (2), 231, 243; John, 93, 99, 100, 102 (2), 108, 117, 231, 232; Mary, 99, 108, 242; Richard, 181, 231; Sarah, 102, 231; —, 108, 232 (2)
 Averie, Josias, 31; Lawrence, 31
 Avies, John, 251; Mawdelin, 251
 Awbre, Mary, 19; William, 19
 Awger (Awgnr), Elizabeth, 252; Lucretia, 253; —, Nicholas, 115
 Awsten, Francis, 8 (2)
 Awstrotte, Mawdelin, 253
 Aylarde, John, 251; Marian, 251
 Ayliffe, John, 267; Katherine, 267
 Aylin, William, 208
 Ayling, John, 147
 Ayner, Robert, 116
 Ayres (Ayers), Ann, 184; Francis, 220; George, 50, 52, 175; Jane, 57, 184; Mr., 184; Robert, 57 (2), 184; Susan, 50 (2), 52 (2), 175 (2)
 Ayton, Martha, 273

B

Baase, Margaret, 249; Richard, 249
 Bacheler, Elizabeth, 258; George, 242; John, 258
 Backer, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7; William, 7
 Backester, Richard, 123; —, 123
 Backstarr (Bakstar), Dorothy, 265; Frances, 266
 Bacon (Baecon, Backon, Baecon, Baken, Bakon), Ann, 60, 201; Anthony, 132; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 53 (2), 55, 57, 60, 176, 183, 184; John, 40, 42, 53, 55, 57 (2), 60, 176, 183, 184, 201, 209; Margaret, 55, 242, 277; Mary, 57, 99 (2), 183, 184; Nicholas, 186; Sarah, 42, 268; Samuel, 40; Thomas, 186, 268; Timothy, 99; widow, 210 (2), 223; William, 219; —, 261
 Badams, Mary, 54 (2), 56, 57, 179 (2), 181; Richard, 54, 56 (2), 57, 179, 181 (2); William, 57

Badcock (Badcocke), Agnes, 251; Mary, 241; William, 251
 Badd, Joan, 267; Thomas, 267
 Badly, John, 16; Richard, 16
 Baggalle, Alice, 171
 Bagley (Baglie), Elizabeth, 251; John, 261; Margaret, 261
 Bagnall, William, 104
 Bailey (Baley, Bayley, Baylie, Bayllie), Amy, 65; Christopher, 135; Daniel, 250; Edmond, 18; Edward, 65, 135; Elizabeth, 65, 77, 250; Francis, 145; Jane, 134; John, 63 (2), 98, 190 (2); Margaret, 253, 274; Morris, 139; Mr., 140, 141; Priscilla, 98; Richard, 159; Stephen, 18; Susan, 63, 190; William, 77 (2), 98
 Bainbridge (Beynbridg, Beynbridge), Christian, 15; Giles, 15; John, 123; Mary, 242. *See also* Banbridge
 Baining (Baneing, Banceing, Baninge, Banning, Banninge, Baynains, Bayning, Bayninge), Adrian, 256; Andrew, 131, 143; Ann, 32 (2), 36; (Lady) Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 31, 151; John, 10, 118; (Lady), 146 (2), 172 (2); (Lord), 170, 177 (2), 178, 179 (4), 180, 181, 183, 193, 196, 197 (2), 198, 204 (2), 205, 207, 214, 216, 223, 225, 229, 230, 234, 235, 238; (Lord) Viscount, 163; Mary, 36; Mrs., 251; Nicholas, 256; Paul, 10, 13 (2), 28, 30, 116 (2), 122, 149; (Sir) Paul, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 148, 149, 150 (2), 151, 152, 154, 161 (2), 163; Penelope, 48; (Right Hon. Lady) Penelope, 48; Scicilia, 28; Susannah, 39, 163; —, 161
 Baker (Baker, le), Alice, 48, 49, 50, 173, 176, 178; Andrew, 32, 151; Ann, 30, 209; Christian, 275; Dorothy, 157; Eles, 3; Ellen, 112; Elizabeth, 38, 48, 150, 178, 198, 262, 281; George, 275; (Sir) Henry, 27, 29, 30, 145 (2), 147, 149, 152; Humphrey, 112; Isaiah, 33; James, 71, 198; Jane, 49; Joan, 40, 71, 133; John, 28, 30, 31, 48, 49, 50 (2), 143, 145, 150, 173 (2), 176, 230, 262; Katherine, 159; Lucretia, 145; Mary, 28, 33, 38, 149, 209, 275; Nicholas, 32, 33, 151 (2), 175, 261; Philip, 31, 33, 150; Priscilla, 32, 33, 261; Richard, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 38, 144, 145, 157, 159, 186; (Sir) Richard, 150; Simon, 40 (2); Thomas, 28, 29, 30, 33, 71, 110, 147, 198; William, 3, 27, 144, 209, 250; —, 110, 145
 Bakker, Elizabeth, 263
 Balam, Grace, 264
 Balderoe (Baldero, Balderowe), Ann, 65, 194; Elizabeth, 60; George, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70 (2), 187, 194, 196, 198 (2); Henry, 63, 190; John, 61, 187; Margaret, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 70, 187, 190, 194, 196, 198; Mary, 59, 209; Mr., 185, 187; Samuel, 68, 196; Thomas, 190
 Baldwin (Baldin), Ann, 151; John, 214; Mary, 278; Peter, 233; Thomas, 278
 Bale, Mary, 268; Robert, 268
 Balfore (Balfoure, Balfonre, Ballfore), Hellene, 177; Isabel, 179, 187; Margaret, 53, 177, 179, 187, 188; William, 53 (2), 177, 179, 187
 Balgay (Ballgaye), Cornelia, 13, 123; John, 13; Mr., 123
 Ball, Anna, 50; Christopher, 47, 48, 50, 52, 171 (2), 177; Clemente, 171; John, 114; Joseph, 48; Josias, 114; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 47, 171; Samuel, 52; Susan, 47, 48, 50, 52, 171 (2); Thomasin, 193

- Balland, Elizabeth, 275; William, 275
 Ballard (Balard, Ballarde), Ann, 184, 277; Dorcas, 55, 179, 181; Elizabeth, 12, 267; Helynor, 8; James, 9; Katherine, 250; Mary, 173; Mr., 183; Mrs., 180; Richard, 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 168, 250; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 55 (2), 179 (2), 181, 184
 Ballarine (Balerine), Jacob, 11; Mary, 10; Nicholas, 10, 11
 Balle (Balles), John, 201; Mrs., 203
 Balley (Balleye), Ann, 48; John, 48, 171, 178 (2); Katherine, 171; Martha, 48, 171, 178 (3); Sarah, 178
 Balmero, Sharletto, 113
 Bambreke, Elizabeth, 248
 Bambridge, *see* Banbridge
 Bamford, Cornelius, 203
 Bampton, Mary, 278; Samuel, 278
 Banbridge (Bambridg, Banbridg, Banbrigge), Ann, 245; Christian, 130; Elizabeth, 16, 130 (2); Giles, 13, 16, 18, 19, 130, 131; Henry, 19; Isabel, 18; John, 130; Mary, 13; Mr., 130. *See also* Bainbridge
 Bancks, John, 218
 Bancroft (Bancrofte), Eleanor, 40, 164; Elizabeth, 40; Richard, 40, 164
 Bandenell, David, 256; Elizabeth, 256
 Banes, Joan, 263; William, 263
 Bangam, James, 34; Joan, 34; Nicholas, 34
 Banks (Bankes), Elizabeth, 57 (2), 58, 60, 180, 183 (2), 185 (2); John, 57, 58, 60, 180 (2), 183, 185 (2); Mary, 60, 185 (2); William, 58
 Bannaster, Ann, 251
 Bannister (Banister), Alexander, 39, 163; Ellen, 39, 163; Elizabeth, 74; Florence, 39; John, 72; Margaret, 72, 74; William, 72, 74
 Baptist, Mary, 121; Mr., 110; Sarah, 105
 Bar, de la, *see* de la Bar
 Barardiston, Anna, 263
 Barbar (Barbor), Francis, 163; Mary, 224; Mr., 81; Richard, 224
 Bardall (Bardoll), Ann, 85; Benjamin, 85; Jerome, 120; Susannah Katherine, 85
 Bare, Ann, 1
 Bareffelt, Mrs., 141
 Barefoote (Barfoote, Barfoot), Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 56, 58 (2), 184, 185, 187; Frances, 190; Grace, 185; Mr, 190; Sarah, 184; Susannah, 56; Thomas, 56, 58, 184, 185, 187, 194; —, 187
 Baret (Barete), Mary, 112; Robert, 154; —, 154
 Barford, *alias* Nightingale, Sybil, 189; —, 189
 Barham, Ann, 281
 Barker (Barkar), Abigail, 11; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 114; Frances, 4; Grace, 252; Henry, 101; John, 11, 12, 122, 131, 189; Joan, 101; Judith, 127, 253; Mary, 40, 43 (2), 82, 166 (2), 215; Margery, 272; Mr., 15; Mrs., 128; Naomi, 13; Richard, 40; Robert, 12, 13, 82 (2), 127, 215 (2), 253; Stephen, 43, 165, 166; Susan, 263; Susannah, 110; Thomas, 4, 5, 8, 114; William, 5, 40; —, 163
 Barkes, Rose, 253
 Barlowe, Elizabeth, 60; George, 60; Sarah, 60
 Barnabee, Ann, 21; Apalya, 19; John, 19, 21
 Barnard (Barnarde), Elizabeth, 262; Em., 248; Mr., 72; Mrs., 73; Sarah, 275, 280; Timothy, 275
 Barnardine, Jaminary, 8; —, 8
 Barnby, Dulcebella, 228; Henry, 228; Thomas, 228
 Barners, Beatrice, 256; Robert, 256
 Barnes (Barns), Ann, 205; Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 274 (2); Henry, 274; Jane, 269; John, 235; Mary, 157; mother, 114; Robert, 227, 228; Sarah, 273; William, 269
 Barnet (Barnett), Ann, 269; Hannah, 283; John, 283; Joseph, 57; Margaret, 259; Margery, 257; Rachel, 57; Samuel, 57
 Barnewell, Thomasin, 257; William, 257
 Baroos (Barrooes), Elizabeth, 168, 262; William, 168, 262. *See also* Barows, Borrowe & Buroughs
 Baron, Peter, 30; Stephen, 30
 Barows, Ann, 32; Grace, 32; Peter, 32. *See also* Baroos, Borrowe & Buroughs
 Barr (Barre), Dorothy, 237; Mr., 1; Mrs., 90; Richard, 216. *See also* de la Bar
 Barrett (Baret, Barritt, Barrytte), Ann, 51, 54, 162, 176, 178; George, 176; James, 51, 176; Margaret, 54, 130, 178; Mary, 252, 278; Mr., 16; Peter, 156; Phyllis, 264; Richard, 1 (2), 130, 140; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 51, 54, 176, 178
 Barrie, Mr., 104
 Barrington, Samuel, 62 (2); Rose, 62; William, 62
 Barron, Bridget, 177; James, 173; Peter, 123, 175 (2)
 Barrow (Barrowe), Dr., 131; Jane, 72; Margaret, 72; Mary, 9; Miles, 9; Robert, 72
 Bartello, Barnard, 132
 Bartelute (Bartelut), Augustine, 6; Geoffrey, 6
 Bartin, George, 143
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Frances, 194; —, 112
 Barton, Alice, 258; David, 65; Ellen, 273
 Bartye, Aurelius, 260; Elizabeth, 260
 Barwell, John, 175; (Dr.) Thomas, 217
 Barwick, Amy, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 164; John, 38, 161; Lionel, 41, 164; Phyllis, 38, 264; Rachel, 155; William, 38, 161, 264
 Barworth, Cicely, 106; Richard, 106
 Barye, Ann, 256
 Baseley, Ann 38; Edward, 38; Mary, 38
 Bashat, Peter, 154
 Bason, Jane, 41, 43, 168, 170, 267; John, 41; Thomas, 43, 168; William, 41, 43, 168, 170; —, 170
 Baspoll, Ann, 269
 Bass (Basse), Frances, 266; Francis, 96, 97, 99, 101 (2), 244; George, 99; Lydia, 96, 97 (2), 99, 101, 241; Susannah, 96
 Bassano (Basanew, Basano), Augustine, 137; Baptist, 121; Eleanor, 250; Frances, 278; Jasper, 114; Thomas, 5; —, 5
 Basset (Bassit), Annes, 255; Elizabeth, 260
 Bastarde, Katherine, 121
 Bastian (Bastion), Elizabeth, 149; Maudlin, 158; Mr., 110
 Bateman (Batman), (Lady) Elizabeth, 71; George, 33, 152; Jane, 33, 34, 262; Johannes, 269; Joshua, 66, 68, 191, 198, 204, 206, 213, 215, 222, 274; Judith, 269; Margaret, 34, 154; Martha, 66, 213; Maylin, 68, 215; Penelope, 66, 68, 191, 198, 204, 206, 213, 215, 222, 274; Thomas, 220; William, 33, 34, 152, 154, 218, 262; —, 191, 198, 204, 206
 Bates (Bate), Alice, 250; Ann, 40, 43; Edward, 40; Helen, 43; John, 250; Roger, 43; Thomas, 40, 43, 245
 Batho, Thomas, 136
 Bathoes, Ruth, 21; Thomas, 21
 Bathorne, Elizabeth, 57, 182; Margaret, 57, 182; Roger, 57, 182, 183
 Batley (Batlie), James, 275; Mary, 275; Richard, 31

- Batten (Batton), John, 161 ; Margaret, 175 (2) ;
 Martha, 276 ; William, 175 : (Sir) William, 72,
 205 ; —, 161
- Batt, Rosaman, 243
- Battalee, Ellen, 74 ; Joseph, jun., 74 ; Judith, 74
- Battersye, Eleanor, 267 ; Henry, 267
- Batthurst, Elizabeth, 271
- Battle, Susannah, 283
- Batty, James, 254 ; Margaret, 252
- Bauin, Elizabeth, 246
- Bavington, Mary, 280
- Bawcock, Ellen, 265
- Bawdwen (Bawdwin, Bawdwin), Ann, 1, 4 ; John,
 4, 5 : Lucres, 5 : Peter, 1 : Thomas, 104 (2) ;
 —, 104. *See also* Baldwin
- Bawlie, John, 135 ; Lettice, 135
- Bayles, Frances, 256 ; Thomas, 256
- Baynard, William, 134
- Bazeleye, Ann, 13 ; Edward, 43 (2)
- Beach, (Sir) Richard, 236 ; Thomas, 215
- Beadle (Beadelle, Beadelles), Ann, 172 ; John, 9,
 118 ; Rafe, 9 ; —, 118
- Beake (Beakes), Elias, 204 ; Elizabeth, 75, 196,
 228 (2) ; Hannah, 78, 80, 211 ; Hester, 68 (2),
 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 195, 196 (3), 211, 227,
 231 ; Susan, 74, 207, 227 ; William, 68, 71, 72
 (2), 74, 75, 78, 80, 195 (2), 196 (2), 208, 211,
 222
- Beale, Alice, 44 ; Ann, 259 ; Bartholomew, 237 ;
 Elizabeth, 44, 237 ; Richard, 259 ; Theophilus,
 44 ; —, 237
- Bealye, William, 110
- Beamond, Marie, 46 (2) ; Matthew, 46
- Beane, Ann, 220 ; Mr., 193
- Beaple, John, 265 ; Katherine, 265
- Beard (Bearde), Ann, 192, 256, 264, 275 ; Arthur,
 194 ; Hester, 194 ; James, 10, 264 ; John, 194,
 211, 223 ; Margaret, 271 ; Nicholas, 60, 61 (2),
 62, 186 (2) ; Robert, 10 ; Richard, 211 ; Samuel,
 223 ; Susannah, 223 ; Thomas, 60 ; Winifred,
 60, 61, 62 (2), 186
- Bearden (Beardon), Ann, 81, 83, 85, 219 ; Arthur,
 47, 49, 51, 55 (2), 56, 59, 81, 175, 180 ; Benja-
 min, 59 ; Francis, 56, 81, 83, 85, 219, 224 ;
 Hester, 47, 49, 51 (2), 55, 56, 59, 175, 180 ;
 John, 49, 51, 175 ; Joshua, 85 ; Mary, 180 ;
 Penelope, 83, 219 ; Thomas, 47 ; widow, 213
- Beardmore, Cassandra, 11, 125 ; Francis, 11 (2),
 12, 13, 125 (2) ; John, 12, 125 ; Margery, 11,
 121 ; Robert, 13 ; William, 125
- Beare (Beares), Dulcibella, 232 ; John, 232, 241 ;
 Mr., 223
- Beasant (Beazant), Goodman, 66 ; Jane, 225 ;
 John, 225, 232 ; Mr., 64, 190, 192
- Beaven (Beanen), Elizabeth, 274 ; Francis, 47 ;
 Margaret, 47 ; Thomas, 47
- Beck (Becke), Ann, 276 ; Edward, 15, 16 ; Eliza-
 beth, 263 ; James, 15 ; Mary, 139 ; Nicholas,
 139 ; Philip, 16
- Beckett (Beckitt, Beckytt), Ann, 60 ; Charles,
 68 ; Edward, 64 ; Joanna, 60 ; John, 67 ;
 Mary, 65, 272 ; Nathaniel, 60 ; Philip, 61, 62
 (2), 64, 65, 67, 68 ; Priscilla, 61 (2), 62, 64,
 65, 67, 68 ; Sarah, 268 ; Thomas, 272
- Beckwith, Ann, 274 ; Joseph, 199 ; Thomas, 274
- Beccooke, Mr., 108
- Beddon, Edmonde, 251 ; Margaret, 251
- Beddwell, Richard, 165
- Bedforde (Bedfoard), Benedict, 248 ; Thomas,
 248 ; William, 188
- Bedingfeld, Nathaniel, 150
- Bedle, Thomas, 31
- Bedoe, Mildred, 52 ; Richard, 52 ; Sarah, 52
- Bedston, Goodina, 129
- Bednall, Joan, 249 ; John, 249
- Beebey, Arnold, 84 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; James, 81 ;
 Mary, 80, 81, 84, 87 ; Nicholas, 80, 81, 81,
 87 (2)
- Beere, Mary, 273
- Beesley, Ann, 273
- Beetes, Mary, 255 ; Samuel, 255
- Beidalles, Joseph, 12 ; Lawrance, 12
- Belbye, Ann, 250
- Belcher, Aphiah, 96 ; Martha, 96 ; Mathew, 96
- Belgrave (Bellgrave), Ann, 147, 255 ; Edward,
 140 (2) ; Nicholas, 145, 255
- Bell, Alexander, 269 ; Ann, 257 ; Bryan, 86, 223 ;
 Edward, 82, 83, 84, 85 (2), 86, 219, 223 (2) ;
 Elizabeth, 208, 275 ; George, 8, 115 (3) ; Helen,
 84, 219 ; Humphry, 208, 275 ; Jane, 115, 269 ;
 Joan, 12, 121 ; Katherine, 13 ; Margerie, 115 ;
 Martha, 82 (2), 83, 84 (2), 85, 86, 219, 223 ;
 Mary, 83, 115 ; Pollicarpus, 82 ; Richard, 268 ;
 Robert, 185 ; Susannah, 268 ; Thomas, 8, 12,
 13 ; William, 8 ; widow, 115
- Bellinger, Ann, 280
- Bellynian, Mr., 129
- Belman, Ann, 254 ; Thomas, 254
- Belsares, George, 123 ; —, 123
- Belton, Joan, 248
- Benbridge, Giles, 18 ; William, 18. *See also*
 Bainbridge, Benbridge & Bynbridg
- Bemyese, Bartholomew, 107
- Benbridge (Benbrigg), Elizabeth, 250, 269 ;
 John, 269 ; Mr., 216, 224 ; William, 250. *See*
also Bainbridge, Benbridge & Bynbridg
- Bence, Christopher, 21
- Bene, Angell, 122 ; Omnia, 122
- Benfield, Jane, 266
- Benger, William, 219
- Benion, Martha, 279
- Benlesse (Benles, Benlosse), Arthur, 25, 26, 27,
 143 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; George, 25 ; John, 27 ;
 Mr., 158 ; William, 26, 143, 159
- Benn, Mary, 166
- Bennett (Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Alice, 61, 62,
 63, 67, 69, 188, 196, 216, 243 ; Alice, 60 ; Ann,
 44, 167, 258, 267 ; Barnabe, 25, 140, 258 ;
 Edward, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 67, 91, 93, 96, 98,
 167 ; Elizabeth, 39, 43, 91, 93 (2), 96, 98, 169 ;
 Hannah, 283 ; Jane, 38 (2), 41 ; Jasper, 45 ;
 Joan, 252 ; John, 42, 183 ; Joyce, 258 ;
 Katherine, 124 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 39,
 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 62, 98, 165, 167, 169, 188,
 193, 222 ; Maudlin, 258 ; Mr., 69, 194, 237 ;
 Nicholas, 267 ; Richard, 38, 41, 63, 216 ;
 Robert, 41 ; Samuel, 69, 96, 196 ; Sarah, 91 ;
 Silvester, 40 ; Thomas, 25, 43, 60 (2), 61, 62,
 63, 67, 69, 140, 165, 169, 173, 188, 196, 201
 (3), 216, 229 ; William, 61, 201, 258 ; —, 165
- Benninge, Mary, 269 ; Richard, 269
- Benson, Alice, 256 ; Ann, 185 ; Barnard, 256 ;
 George, 256 ; Margaret, 256 ; Moyses, 115 ;
 Thomas, 243
- Bentall, Ann, 62 ; Elizabeth, 78 (2), 80 ; John,
 62 (2) ; Richard, 78, 80 (2)
- Bentley, John, 95 ; Joseph, 95 ; Margaret, 95
- Benton, Ann, 174 ; Mary, 249 ; Richard, 174 ;
 Thomas, 249
- Beoman, Ann, 120
- Berdon, Arthur, 202, 203 ; Mary, 203
- Bergerios, John, 14 (2) ; Paul, 14

- Berisford, Elizabeth, 263, 267; Godfrey, 263
 Berkett, Sarah, 264; Thomas, 264
 Bernarde, —, 131
 Berridg, Thomas, 221
 Berry (Berrey, Berrie, Berrye), Ann, 99, 155, 180, 214; Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 178; John, 99 (2), 190; (Sir) John, 231; Sarah, 278; William, 180, 257
 Besant (Beasante), Joan, 77; John, 51, 77, 200; Margaret, 51; Mr., 199; Susannah, 51, 77; —, 200
 Beshott, Elizabeth, 156
 Bessley, Charles, 224
 Beston, Alice, 131, 254; Ellen, 133; Goodman, 133; John, 17, 20, 131, 132, 134, 254; Susan, 17, 134; William, 20, 131; —, 132, 133, 134
 Beswick, Charles, 280; Elizabeth, 280
 Bethum, William, 239
 Bettel, Edward, 97; Jemima, 97; Sarah, 97
 Bettenham, Alce, 261; Peter, 261
 Betton, Elizabeth, 215; Nicholas, 215; Thomas, 215
 Betts (Bettes), Catharin, 260; Edward, 113; Joseph, 145; Margaret, 148
 Bevin, Elizabeth, 276
 Bewley (Bewleye, Bewlic), Catharin, 260; Easter, 256; Elizabeth, 23, 266; John, 25, 57 (2), 184, 185, 193, 273; Margaret, 186; Margery, 256; Mary, 57, 184; Mr., 144, 190; Mrs., 178, 180; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 21 (2), 23, 24, 25, 177, 256; William, 24, 190
 Bexlie, Ellen, 33, 152; Joan, 33 (2), 152
 Bexnam, Mary, 114
 Beynbridg, *see* Bainbridge
 Bibby (Bibbey, Bibbye, Bibie), Ann, 102, 103; Dorothy, 257; Elizabeth, 102, 244; Henry, 73 (2), 204 (2); Hudson, 103; Jane, 73, 204; James, 102, 103; Mary, 233; Nicholas, 233 (2)
 Bickerton, John, 60, 63, 198; Mary, 60, 63; Mr., 186; Mrs., 200; Richard, 60; Sarah, 63, 200; widow, 72, 200
 Biddell, Edward, 283; Hannah, 283
 Bigg, Matthew, 270; Mirrian, 270
 Biggerstaff, Jane, 149; William, 119
 Biggs, Elizabeth, 199
 Bigland, Henry, 200
 Bilberow, Beatrice, 257
 Biles, Mary, 272
 Bill, Goodman, 133; Jane, 266; Richard, 266
 Billingslie (Billingsleye), Clement, 23; Elizabeth, 18, 173; Katherine, 24; Mary, 25; Mr., 25, 26, 27, 137; Thomas, 19, 154, 165, 166; William, 18, 19 (3), 23, 24, 26, 131, 139, 154; —, 137, 139
 Bilson, Mr., 124
 Bincks (Binekes), Elizabeth, 65; Fridaiesweede, 67; Mary, 65, 67, 196 (2); Richard, 65, 67, 196; William, 115. *See also* Bynkes
 Bineon (Binion, Binyon, Byncon, Bynnyon), Edward, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22 (2), 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 138, 140, 141, 145, 147, 194; Jacob John, 20, 131; John, 21, 133; Mary, 14, 22, 138; Rebecca, 15, 259; Richard, 140; Sarah, 22, 145, 148; —, 123, 127, 128, 132, 141
 Bingham, Sarah, 253; (Sir) Richard, 253
 Bingle, Elizabeth, 27; Richard, 27
 Binless, Elizabeth, 263; William, 263
 Birch, Mary, 269; Thomas, 269
 Bird (Birde), Ann, 147, 169; Christopher, 263; Elizabeth, 263; Hester, 29; John, 24, 186; Martha, 143; William, 22, 24, 29, 143, 147
 Birkdale, Elizabeth, 54; Hester, 178; James, 177; Joan, 54, 55, 56, 57, 177, 178, 185; Sarah, 55, 57, 185; William, 54, 55, 56 (2), 57, 177, 178, 185
 Birkin, James, 69
 Birkinhead, Robert, 173
 Birthye (Birtebye), Elizabeth, 42, 44, 48, 172; John, 42, 44, 48 (2), 164, 172; Katherine, 172; Noah, 42, 164; Sarah, 44
 Bishop (Bishope, Bisshop, Bisshopp), Ann, 41, 43; Bridget, 47; Edward, 39, 41; Isabel, 265; James, 18, 264; Katherine, 39, 41; Margaret, 264; Mary, 39, 41, 43, 47; Mr., 129; Paul, 39; Rebecca, 18; Richard, 39 (2), 41, 43, 47; William, 41
 Biskett, Katherine, 1; Magdalen, 105
 Bissaker, Lucy, 214, 277; William, 218, 277; —, 214
 Bizman, Anthony, 113
 Black (Blacke), Ann, 166, 168; James, 166; William, 166, 168; —, 168
 Blackbourne (Blackborne), Edward, 225, 282; Margaret, 242, 282
 Blackleach, Mary, 154; Samuel, 154
 Blackshew, Margaret, 262; Thomas, 262
 Blackwaie, Richard, 137
 Blackwell (Blackwelle), Ann, 97 (2), 98; Emberie, 139; Isaac, 97, 98; Mr., 9, 10; Sarah, 98
 Bladwell, Hannah, 273; Mary, 188; Thomas, 188, 273
 Blake (Blakes), Adam, 259; Ann, 259; Margaret, 36; Mary, 36; Thomas, 36; William, 201
 Blakestone, Mr., 176
 Blakley (Blakeley), John, 72 (2), 199 (3); Susan, 72, 199 (2); William, 214
 Blame, Elizabeth, 265; Robert, 265
 Blancebie, Lawrance, 68
 Bland (Blande), Ann, 102, 166, 245; Arthur, 150; Frances, 83; Giles, 56; Jane, 45, 166, 179, 265; John, 56, 57, 69, 83, 165 (2), 187, 193 (2), 195, 197, 203, 213, 218, 221; Martha, 98, 102; Mary, 165; Mr., 67, 178, 179, 193; Mrs., 210; Sarah, 56, 57, 187, 193; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 57, 98 (2), 102, 187, 240; William, 45 (2), 166, 179, 265; widow, 207; —, 174
 Blaney (Blaneye, Blanie), Elizabeth, 41, 165, 166 (2), 167, 168, 169; John Francis, 167; Richard, 41; Robert, 41, 165, 166 (2), 167, 168 (2); —, 165, 166, 168, 169
 Blankard (Blankarde, Blankkard), Charles, 114; Christopher, 8; George, 114; Jasper, 8, 9, 10, 114 (2), 119, 251; Leonora, 10, 119; Margery, 9; Millicent, 251, 252
 Blann, John, 100; Martha, 100, 101; Robert, 101; Thomas, 100, 101, 244
 Bleainer (Bleamier), Elizabeth, 64, 65, 274; John, 65, 274; Joseph, 64 (2); Richard, 65; —, 191
 Blew, Alice, 281
 Blewpost, Mary, 244
 Blincko, Anthony, 38; Grace, 38; Margaret, 38
 Blinkhorne, Elizabeth, 50, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 50 (2), 52
 Blitchenden, Ann, 228
 Blith (Blithe, Blythe), Christopher, 12, 120; Elizabeth, 10, 127, 139; Henry, 162; Mr., 18; Robert, 10, 12, 17, 127, 139, 142; Sarah, 162; —, 128
 Blome, John, 123
 Blood (Blud), Ann, 43, 165, 273; Frances, 171; Francis, 46; Margaret, 38; May, 38, 40 (2),

- 43, 46, 165, 171, 172, 173, 264; Mrs., 183; Thomas, 38, 40, 43, 46, 165, 171, 172, 173, 183, 264; —, 172, 173
- Bloome, Johane, 123
- Blowefield (Blowfeilde), Ann, 94; Anphillis, 44, 46, 168, 171; Giles, 94; James, 44, 168; Mary, 94; Sarah, 46, 171; William, 44, 46, 168, 171
- Blower, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 248; Thomas, 109; William, 248
- Black (Blacke), Ann, 38, 42, 43, 47, 50, 175, 177; James, 43; Mary, 50; Matthew, 42; Nathaniel, 47, 175; William, 38 (2), 42, 43, 47 (2), 50, 175, 177
- Blacknett, Cuthbert, 256; Elizabeth, 256
- Blud, *see* Blood
- Blume, Francis, 38; Gillian, 38; Katherine, 38
- Blundell, Elizabeth, 78, 211; Jane, 78, 210, 211; Matthew, 78, 210; Thomas, 78, 210, 211, 214
- Blunt, Ann, 86, 126; Catherine, 147; Charles, 87; Frances, 85; Henry, 84, 126 (2); Jane, 83 (2), 84, 278; (Dame) Jane, 85, 86, 87; John, 282; Mary, 282, 284; Thomas Pope, 83, 84, 278; (Sir) Thomas Pope, 85, 86, 87; —, 208
- Blynman, Thomas, 125
- Blythe, *see* Blith
- Boad (Boade), Frances, 132, 257
- Beate, Christian, 56; Gerard, 52 (2), 54, 56, 57; Gershom, 57; Godfrey, 54; Katherine, 52, 54, 56, 57
- Bocbard, Elizabeth, 4; Mr., 4
- Boddy, Edward, 217; Jane, 78; John, 78, 80 (2), 202, 217; Martha, 202; Mary, 78, 80, 217
- Bodett, Elizabeth, 128; Luke, 128
- Bodfeild, (Lady) Elizabeth, 195
- Boddicot (Bodlucott, Boddecoate, Boddiccate, Boddicott, Bodycote), John, 63, 82, 190; Margery, 60, 63, 189, 190; Margaret, 210; Mary, 234; Mr., 205, 214; Rose, 80, 82, 214, 224 (2); Thomas, 60 (2), 63, 80 (2), 82, 189 (2), 190, 210, 214, 224 (2), 234, 244; —, 214, 224
- Bodhame, Mawdelin, 253; Roger, 253
- Bodington (Boddington), Elizabeth, 59; Ellen, 59; Walter, 141; William, 59
- Bodwell (Boddwell, Bodwel, Bodwelle), Elizabeth, 18, 141; Ellen, 162, 255; (Col.) John, 197; Mr., 141; Richard, 18, 141, 162, 166, 255; —, 150
- Boeman, Alice, 253; William, 159
- Boglarde, Elizabeth, 108; Mr., 108
- Bogrove, Anna, 263; John, 263
- Boiss, Mary, 263; Nicholas, 263
- Boles, Richard, 215
- Bollyfant, Sarah, 134
- Bompsted, *see* Bumpsted
- Boneface (Bonyface), Mr., 133; Oratio, 136
- Bond (Bonde), Alice, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 171, 172, 176, 192; Ann, 47, 172, 252; Christopher, 52, 176; Esther, 275; John, 45, 141, 171; Margaret, 14; Mrs., 124; Peter, 49; Robert, 252; Thomas, 14; Valentine, 275; William, 45, 47, 49, 51 (2), 52, 171, 172, 176
- Bonhame, Bridget, 252
- Bonifant (Bonnefante), Margaret, 265; Mr., 141
- Bonner (Bonnor), Anthony, 30; John, 135, 136; Margaret, 156, 257; Mary, 24; Mr., 134, 140; Paul, 135; Solomon, 265; Sarah, 260; Susan, 265; William, 24, 30, 257; —, 134
- Bonnett, Geoffrey, 201
- Bonnoek (Bonnacke, Bonnick, Bonnicke), Alice, 78, 209; Frances, 50, 170, 175, 177, 179; Francis, 47, 49; John, 49, 78, 209; Mary, 55 (2), 78, 180 (2); Mr., 180; Ralph, 47 (2), 49, 50, 54, 55, 170, 175, 177, 179, 180; Robert, 209; Thomas, 54, 170; William, 50, 175, 177
- Bonyvalle, Abigail, 127; Marten, 127
- Booby, Jane, 252; Richard, 252
- Booders, Eve, 266
- Booge, Adriam, 105; Mother, 109
- Booker, Gillian, 260; John, 260, 263; Margaret, 263
- Boorman, Margaret, 254; Simon, 254
- Boorne (Boone), Ann, 254; Berseba, 21; Christopher, 66; James, 21; Mary, 140
- Booth (Booths), Ann, 89, 92, 93, 228, 231, 234; Anna, 9; Avis, 90; Bridget, 36; Dorothy, 91; Henry, 36; John, 89, 228; Mary, 283; Michael, 36, 93, 234; Mr., 237; Mrs., 68; Robert, 89, 90, 92 (2), 93, 229, 231, 234; (Madam) Rosamund, 91; Sarah, 90, 231; Thomas, 261; (Sir) William, 91
- Boothby, Elizabeth, 278
- Boreman (Boordman), Abraham, 198; Henry, 264; Joan, 264; Mary, 199, 220; Mr., 75; Mrs., 198, 199
- Borket, Robert, 136
- Bornewode (Boorenwoode, Borwode), Frances, 112; Harry, 113; Henry, 109; Katherine, 112; Robert, 109
- Borowe (Barroos), Ann, 248; Harry, 248; John, 30; Peter, 30. *See also* Baroos, Barows & Burroughs
- Borton, Mary, 106
- Bosain, George, 1, 105; Judith, 105; Samuel, 1
- Bosame, Johanne, 247
- Bosomworth (Bosomsworth, Bnsomworth), Christopher, 225; Elizabeth, 89, 229; Mary, 89, 225, 229, 237 (2); William, 89, 225, 229
- Bostock (Bostocke, Bostick), Ann, 20; Edmund, 235; Elizabeth, 20, 132; George, 20, 257; John, 20; Mary, 257
- Boswell, Richard, 133
- Bosworth, Ann, 181; Henry, 181; —, 181
- Botcher, Joan, 248; William, 248
- Both (Bothe), Alice, 262; Wessel, 152, 153, 262; —, 152, 153
- Bothew, Thomas, 198
- Bothouse, William, 151
- Boucher, Edward, 236
- Boulton, Elizabeth, 274; Philip, 272; Thomas, 272
- Bourchell (Bonrechill), Ann, 91; John, 85, 86 (2), 89, 219, 224; Mary, 85 (2), 86, 89, 91, 219 (2), 224 (2); Robert, 89, 91
- Bourdman, Henry, 168; Jane, 170; Mary, 170
- Bourne, Ann, 261
- Bowie, Judith, 130
- Bowdinge, Mary, 277; William, 277
- Bowe, Elizabeth, 272
- Bower (Bowers), Alice, 247; Cassandra, 169; Deborah, 269; Elizabeth, 241, 253, 262; John, 262; Michael, 249; Robert, 169; widow, 162; —, 105
- Bowghy, Elizabeth, 102 (2); Theophilus, 102
- Boughton, Ann, 13; Bennit, 13
- Bowler, Mary, 25
- Bowles, Ann, 270; John, 74, 76, 217 (2); Katherine, 74 (2), 76; Martha, 76; Mr., 221, 230
- Bowlinge, Ann, 268
- Bowne (Bowrne), Ann, 44, 266; Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 44; William, 20, 44, 266

- Bowyer, Ann, 259; (Lady) Ann, 260; (Sir) Henry, 27, 257; Katherine, 284; Susan, 166; William, 27
- Box, Bennet, 200
- Boyce (Boyce, Boyse), Elizabeth, 4; John, 2, 3, 4, 112; Joan, 248; Margaret, 1, 273; Peter, 248; Ralph, 2; Thomas, 3, 112
- Braborne, Margaret, 113
- Braby (Brabie, Brabye), Ann, 249; Elizabeth, 6; Gregory, 121; Joan, 110; Richard, 4; Susan, 7; Thomas, 112; William, 4, 6, 7, 110 (2), 249; Young, 5; —, 5
- Bracey (Bracie, Bracye), Mother, 119; James, 279; widow, 115; —, 115, 279
- Brachhouse, Richard, 9; Thomas, 9
- Brachiin (Brachens), Mr., 142; Robert, 136; Thomas, 209
- Bradbank, Jeremy, 259; Phyllis, 253
- Bradborn (Bradborne, Bradbourne, Bradburn, Bradburne), Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 95, 237; Jane, 268; John, 23, 135, 139; Robert, 133; Sarah, 23, 113; Thomas, 95 (2), 237, 238 (2); William, 135
- Bradbotham, Elizabeth, 255; Robert, 254
- Bradbridge, Margaret, 270
- Braddocke, Ann, 61, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 61; William, 61, 63
- Bradén, Elizabeth, 251
- Bradford, Alice, 86, 87, 88 (2), 225; Ann, 86; Edward, 86, 87 (2), 88, 225 (2)
- Bradith, Margaret, 114
- Bradley (Bradlie, Bradly), Abel, 235; Alice, 144; Elizabeth, 235; Luce, 128; Mary, 235
- Bradrick, Margaret, 199; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 199
- Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Ann, 264; Cornelius, 221; Joan, 119; John, 139, 154, 261 (2), 264; Margery, 154, 261; Mary, 156
- Bradstreet (Bradstret), Dorothy, 34; Edward, 34; Samuel, 34; Simon, 29 (2), 146
- Bradswel, Elizabeth, 144; Simon, 144
- Bradwayes, Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 254
- Brady (Bradye), Henry, 69, 70, 198; Isaac, 69, 198; Luke, 70; Mr., 69; Olave, 69, 198; Olive, 70
- Bragden (Bragdon), Alphonsus, 8; Ann, 37, 160; Dorothy, 9; Edward, 33; Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 35, 37, 159, 260; Innocent, 7, 113; Isaac, 32, 152; John, 154; Sarah, 35, 154; Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 250; William, 32, 33, 35, 37, 150 (2), 152, 154 (2), 159, 160, 260
- Brambricke, Dr., 65
- Bramvile, Caesar, 128; —, 128
- Bramwich, Mary, 265; William, 265
- Branbye, Ann, 166; John, 166; Silvester, 166
- Brand (Brande), Abigail, 61; Acquilla, 63; Alice, 184; Ann, 123; Dorothy, 60, 61, 63, 206; Francis, 154; Helen, 121; John, 201; Mr., 76; Priscilla, 60; Thomas, 60, 61, 63, 123, 184, 206
- Brandon, Bennit, 200
- Brangle, widow, 204
- Brangwell, Daniel, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43 (2), 46, 47, 49, 50, 162 (2), 171, 176; Elizabeth, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50 (2), 171; George, 49; Grace, 38, 162; John, 46, 171; Matthew, 40; Robert, 41, 185; Thomas, 47; William, 39, 162
- Brann, Ann, 138
- Brasier (Brazear), Abraham, 38, 161; Ann, 37, 161, 264; Edward, 41, 48, 174; Elizabeth, 15,
- 190; Jeremiah, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 161 (2), 162, 167, 169, 170, 174, 187, 264; John, 37, 167, 235; Mary, 41, 43, 46, 48, 50 (2), 51, 52 (2), 167, 169, 170, 174, 187; Sarah, 38, 39, 162; Thomas, 46, 169, 170; Thomasine, 43
- Brassye (Brasseye), Alice, 249; Thomas, 113; William, 108
- Brathwait, John, 223
- Braw, Falck, 157
- Bray (Braye, Brayes), Ann, 274; Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 72, 131, 267; Eunice, 86, 243; John, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79 (2), 80, 83, 86, 88, 198, 207, 212 (2), 216, 217, 229; Joseph, 99; Judith, 154, 256; Mary, 71 (2), 72, 74 (2), 76 (2), 79, 80, 83, 86, 88, 97, 99, 198 (2), 207 (2), 212, 216, 217, 219, 236, 242; Rachel, 260; Sene, 97; Susannah, 80, 212, 217; Thomas, 83, 131, 219, 256; William, 97, 99, 216, 219
- Brayden, Mary, 191; Rachel, 272; William, 191, 195
- Brayford, Elizabeth, 85; John, 82, 84, 85, 86, 220, 227; Margaret, 82; Mary, 82, 84, 85, 86, 220, 243; William, 84, 220
- Breart, John, 123
- Brearye, James, 121
- Breed (Brede), Elizabeth, 36; John, 36 (2), 159; Nicholas, 158
- Brence, Edward, 7; James, 7
- Brereton (Brererton, Bruerton), Dod, 82 (2), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 216, 222; Harman, 167; John, 82; Mary, 86; Philip, 85, 222; Randall, 182; Sarah, 82 (3), 83, 84, 85, 86, 216 (2), 222; Susan, 167; Thomas, 84
- Brett, Alice, 258; Henry, 238
- Brette (Brettell), Dorothy, 78, 210; Ralph, 78, 210; Thomas, 78, 210
- Brewer (Brewar), Edward, 223, 243; Margaret, 223; Mary, 277; Richard, 227; Susan, 125
- Briart (Briarde, Briatt, Bryart), David, 132; Martha, 259; Mr., 129, 132 (2), 133, 137; Peter, 109; Robert, 132, 138
- Brickell (Brickill), Alice, 258; Ann, 256; John, 19, 254; Mary, 134, 254; Richard, 258; Susan, 19, 134
- Brickland, Margaret, 273
- Brickston, Mary, 85 (2); Nicholas, 85
- Brickwood, Thomas, 180
- Brickworth, Andrew, 75
- Bride, Ann, 273; Christopher, 273; Clement, 53 (2), 265; Sarah, 53, 265
- Bridgeman (Bridgman), Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 50, 174, 268; Henry, 17; John, 50, 174, 176, 268; William, 50, 174
- Bridger, Henry, 257; Joyce, 257
- Bridges (Bridge), Alice, 258; Andrew, 210; Elizabeth, 65, 75, 191, 193, 282; Honor, 249; Joan, 168; John, 75, 206, 218, 237, 246, 258; Katherine, 268; Margaret, 75, 206, 210; Mary, 62 (2), 63, 65, 191, 193; Philip, 158; Robert, 62, 63, 65, 191, 193; Richard, 239; Sarah, 206
- Briera, Agnes, 247; Elizabeth, 106; James, 106, 247; Katherine, 105
- Brierley, Robert, 185; Ruth, 185
- Briggs, Sarah, 256
- Bright, Annas, 168; George, 168
- Brightred, Sarah, 264
- Brignall, Jacob, 268; Mary, 268
- Briscoe (Brisco), Ann, 275; Ellen, 261
- Brisley, Ambrose, 199
- Bristow, Sarah, 202

- Brittaine (Britaine, Brittine), Ann, 268; Jane, 45, 47, 167; John, 161; Miles, 45; Peter, 233; Richard, 45, 47, 167 (2); Thomas, 47
- Brittle, Mr., 79
- Broadribb, Ann, 162
- Broadstret (Broadstreete), Edward, 153; Katherine, 121; Samuel, 153
- Brockhouse (Brochonse), Joan, 252; Richard, 117; Thomas, 116, 252; —, 116
- Brodhert, Margaret, 253; Richard, 253
- Brodley, Abel, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 94
- Brodricke, Allen, 68; Margaret, 68, 71; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 68, 71
- Brogdale, William, 179
- Brogden, Elizabeth, 275; William, 190. *See also* Bragden
- Brograve, Mary, 273
- Bromfeilde, Grace, 252; Richard, 252
- Bromley (Bromly, Bromsley), Adrey, 74; Amy, 253; Ann, 74; Thomas, 74, 253
- Bronne, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126
- Brook (Broke, Brooke), Alee, 261; Alexander, 15; Ann, 155; Beatrice, 256; Eleanor, 28; Elizabeth, 200; Faith, 153; Henry, 16; James, 31; John, 40 (2), 164 (2); Mary, 27, 40, 145; Mr. 150, 159 (2); Richard, 15, 16, 25 (2), 27, 28, 31, 126, 140, 145 (2); (Capt.) Robert, 200; Samuel, 136; —, 140
- Brookebanke, Agnes, 250; Nicholas, 250
- Brooker (Brocker), Ann, 184, 188; John, 188; Thomas, 184; —, 184
- Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 62, 167 (2), 270; Ann Margaret, 275; Benjamin, 62, 189; Bridget, 192; Elizabeth, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 64, 65, 67, 167, 172 (2), 184 (2), 190 (2), 192 (3), 193 (3), 194, 196, 197, 199, 273; Ellen, 265; Hannah, 203; John, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50, 62, 64, 167, 172 (2), 178 (2), 189, 193, 194, 199, 203, 270, 272; Joseph, 180; Josiah, 67; Josias, 197; Katherine, 47, 172; Luce, 44, 46, 168, 174; Mary, 273; Martha, 44, 46, 168; Matthew, 41, 178; Nicholas, 190; Richard, 44, 46, 50, 167, 168, 174, 178, 186, 203; Robert, 64, 65 (2), 67, 184, 190 (2), 192 (2), 193 (3), 196, 197 (3), 273, 275; (Capt.) Robert, 203; (Sir) Robert, 75; Samuel, 44, 172; Thomas, 178, 244; William, 174; Wyatt, 43, 167; —, 190, 196
- Brookshaw, Ann, 158; John, 157
- Broome (Brome), Alee, 256; Charles, 260; George, 156; Priscilla, 260
- Brosbet, James, 256; Jane, 256
- Brother, Elizabeth, 168; Richard, 168; —, 168
- Brough, John, 86; Matthew, 86; Susan, 86
- Broughton, Rose, 274
- Brown (Broun, Broune, Browne), Alee, 30, 259, 273; Alice, 118; Ann, 82, 240; Anthony, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 137, 145 (2), 257; Benjamin, 196; Bridget, 55; Charles, 29, 30, 93, 148, 240; Christopher, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 182 (2), 183; Dorothy, 16, 133; Edward, 71; Edwin, 207, 229; Eleanor, 4, 196, 264; Ellen, 70, 113, 137 (2), 276; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 52, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 82, 89, 135, 174, 182, 229, 257, 264, 270; Frances, 56, 182 (2), 183, 254; Francis, 86 (2), 87, 89 (2), 91, 92 (2), 224 (2), 229, 230, 232 (3), 233; goodman, 109; goody, 18; Henry, 29, 147, 240; Humphry, 71; Joan, 29, 158, 251, 257; John, 3, 27, 29, 30, 51, 93, 95, 110, 147, 236, 242, 258; Joseph, 70, 196 (2), 276; Lydia, 89; Margaret, 70, 86, 87, 89 (2), 91, 92, 145, 223, 224, 229, 230, 232 (2), 233, 240, 252, 256, 264; Margery, 52; Marian, 51, 261; Martha, 245; Mary, 51, 57, 93, 95 (2), 236; Mandlin, 258; Maurice, 3, 109; mother, 111; Mr., 74, 204, 205 (2), 240; Mrs., 71, 170, 176; Philip, 24, 141; Richard, 2, 6, 14, 16, 17, 22, 24, 107, 135, 138, 145, 243, 246, 252, 264; Robert, 25, 29, 30, 110, 143, 145, 148, 153, 261, 273; Sarah, 70, 196; Susan, 281; Thomas, 2, 14, 82, 107, 242, 254; Walter, 91, 170, 232; widow, 158; William, 6, 24, 25, 87, 92, 113, 111 (2), 143, 175, 230, 233; —, 4, 160, 236
- Browncey, Matthew, 245
- Brownshing, Nicholas, 119
- Brnarne, Jacob, 6, 111; John, 6, 111
- Bruer, Edmund, 108; Richard, 109
- Brnerton, *see* Brereton
- Bruinge, Barnard, 275; Mary, 275
- Brumbricke (Bishop), 273
- Brumfeild (Col.), 188; Faith, 181
- Brummell, Dorothy, 270; Thomas, 270
- Bruncard (Lord), 74
- Bruh, Mary, 268; Thomas, 268
- Bryan, Ambrose, 258; Elizabeth, 258
- Bryart, *see* Briart
- Bryson, *alias* Tayte, Joan, 195; John, 195
- Bucberd (Buckberd), Robert, 1, 2; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 1. *See also* Bugbarde
- Bucher (Bucker), John, 98 (2), 110, 240; Mary, 98, 240
- Buck (Bucke), Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 86, 258; (Dame) Frances, 84, 86, 87 (2), 88; Hugh, 160; Mary, 84, 284; Thomas, 121; William, 240; (Sir) William, 84, 86, 87, 88
- Buckeringe (Buckeridge), James, 78, 79; Jane, 78, 79; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 78
- Buckland, Ann, 96, 238; Isaac, 96, 238; Sarah, 96, 238
- Buckle, Jane, 266; Susan, 227
- Buckley (Bucklie), John, 64 (2), 190; Katherine, 164; Mary, 64, 190
- Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 191; James, 191
- Buckner, Dorcas, 209 (2); Humphrey, 209; Mr., 209
- Buckworth, Andrew, 207; Elizabeth, 280; Henry, 71 (2); Hester, 70, 71 (2), 72, 75, 207; John, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 75, 207; Margaret, 280; Mary, 72
- Budd, James, 205; Martha, 279; William, 279; widow, 205
- Budwoorth, Abraham, 31, 261; Daniel, 31; Elizabeth, 261
- Bugbarde, James, 108; Mr., 108; Samuel, 108. *See also* Bucberd
- Bulekley, Mary, 87; Rowland, 87; William, 87
- Bull (Bul), Bridget, 207; Hugh, 27; John, 27; Mary, 280
- Bullen (Bullin), Elizabeth, 276; Mr., 193; Roger, 240
- Buller, Helen, 67, 275; John, 67; Richard, 67, 275
- Bullinger, Hester, 117
- Bullivant, Ann, 214; Benjamin, 214; Lydia, 74 (2), 75, 76; Joseph, 214; Mr., 207; William, 74, 75 (2), 76 (2)
- Bullocke (Bullock's, Bullok), Ellen, 143; Hugh, 143, 144; John, 144; Mr., 165
- Bulteel (Bulteele), Hester, 282; Mary, 282
- Bumsted (Bompsted, Bumpsted), Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 60, 190, 219; Hannah, 64; Jane, 60, 63 (2), 64, 66, 184, 185, 189 (3), 190, 191, 192, 193; Mary, 71 (2), 199 (2); Mr., 225;

- Sarah, 66, 192; Stephen, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 71, 184 (2), 185, 189 (2), 190, 191, 192, 193, 199, 219, 229; William, 58, 185
- Bun (Bvnn), Christopher, 257; Elizabeth, 20, 136; Joan, 133, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 20, 22 (2), 133, 136, 256
- Bunckle, Peter, 16
- Bundke, Mary, 278; William, 278
- Banting, Catherine, 216; Martin, 216
- Bunyard, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 253
- Bunyone, Ann, 50, 173; Frances, 51; Joan, 49, 50, 172, 173, 175; Matthew, 51; Thomas, 49, 50, 172, 173, 175; Thomas Zacharie, 172; Thomasine, 175; Zacharie, 49
- Burch, Edward, 96, 98, 241; Elizabeth, 63 (2), 191 (2); Hugh, 63, 191; John, 96; Mary, 96, 98; Thomas, 96, 210, 241
- Burchell (Burchill), Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 239; John, 99; Mary, 99, 233; Mr., 235; Robert, 233; Solomon, 99
- Burchenall (Burchenell), Elizabeth, 95; Mary, 93, 95; Robert, 93, 95; Thomas, 93
- Burcher, widow, 220
- Burchett, William, 203
- Burchmore, Jane, 47; Mary, 47; Robert, 47
- Burd (Burde), Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 274; Martha, 24; William, 24, 256
- Burden, Elizabeth, 101, 102; John, 101, 284; Joseph, 264; Margaret, 264; Mary, 102, 284; Rolla, 122; Thomas, 101, 102
- Burdett, John, 175; Lettice, 271; Mary, 57, 269; Nathan, 57; Robert, 57, 269; Thomas, 204
- Burfoard, John, 276; Mary, 276
- Burges (Burgis), Deborah, 101; Hugh, 153; John, 101; Mary, 101 (2); Robert, 54, 196; Sage, 54, 196; Thomas, 54, 196
- Burghill, Alice, 41; Bridget, 41; Robert, 41
- Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 283
- Burgrave, John, 139; Peter, 139
- Burll, Joan, 249; Richard, 249
- Burman, Edward, 130
- Burnaby (Burnby), Dulcabella, 234, 235, 237; Elizabeth, 234, 237; Eustace, 234; James, 240; Jane, 241, 274; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 235, 237
- Burnam (Burnham), George, 15 (2); Mary, 206
- Burnell, Barbara, 62; Blanche, 2; Eliza, 58; Friswithe, 1; Henry, 58, 59, 62; Joan, 155; John, 155; Mary, 58, 59 (2), 60 (2); Mr., 2 180; William, 1
- Burnett, Ann, 101 (2); James, 101
- Burnewood (Burnelwood), Ales, 3; Francis, 4; Harry, 1, 5; Henry, 2, 6; Katherine, 5; John, 2; Mary, 6; Robert, 1; William, 4; —, 3
- Burnishe, Ann, 255
- Burnlie, Judith, 37; Thomas, 37; William, 37
- Burrl, John, 99
- Burre, Joan, 120
- Burrell (Burrell), Benjamin, 68; Catherine, 260; Charles, 260; George, 262; Margaret, 262; Mary, 68; Rebecca, 262; Richard, 68
- Burridge, Ann, 35, 153; John, 35, 153; Margaret, 35
- Burroughs (Burrooes), Benjamin, 216; Bryant, 78, 209; Clement, 262; Isabel, 78; John, 141; (Lord), 17; Mary, 44, 168; Mandlene, 44, 168; Robert, 44, 168; widow, 216. *See also* Baroos, Barows & Borrowe
- Burt (Burte, Burtt, Burtte), Ann, 71, 199, 241; Edward, 71 (2), 199 (2), 217; Elizabeth, 274; John, 194; Margaret, 112; Mr., 193, 202, 204
- Burte *alias* Russell, Mrs., 196
- Bartebye (Bartebeye), Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Katherine, 43
- Burton, Anthony, 262; Clement, 262; Elizabeth, 281; Florence, 43; Frances, 194, 278; Joyce, 275; Margaret, 284; Philip, 263; Priscilla, 43; Sampson, 194; Thomas, 43; William, 275, 284
- Bury (Burie, Buris, Burys), Bridget, 82, 213, 220, 223; Elizabeth, 82, 213, 223, 227 (2); Henry, 38, 41, 220, 264; James, 41; John, 38; Mabel, 38, 41, 264; Robert, 82, 213, 220, 223, 227, 244
- Busfield, Ann, 22; John, 22
- Bush (Bushe), Agnes, 241; Mrs., 112
- Bushat, Mary, 147; Peter, 147
- Bushier, Cistance, 11; Nathaniel, 14
- Bushop, Mr., 129
- Buskell, Xpian, 251
- Butcher, Ann, 90, 231; Edward, 90 (2), 231 (2)
- Butler (Buttler), Ambrose, 92; Ann, 32, 34, 223, 224, 259, 262, 264; Catherine, 260; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 92, 259, 279; Francis, 30, 32, 34, 80, 158 (2), 259, 279; Hannah, 277; Henry, 29, 259; Jacob, 30, 158; Jane, 112; John, 102, 223, 260; Margaret, 220; Margery, 32, 268; Mary, 102, 223, 224 (2); Mr., 209, 214; Rachel, 243; Robert, 92; Samuel, 222; Thomas, 34, 102, 220 (2), 222, 223, 224, 240
- Buttall, Eleanor, 262; Margaret, 163 (2); Susan, 163; —, 163
- Butterfield, Mary, 269
- Buttole, Margaret, 40; Susan, 40
- Battne, Daniel, 128; Lewis, 128
- Button, Abrill, 239; Ann, 235; John, 82, 216; Margaret, 82, 83, 216, 220; Sarah, 83, 220; William, 82, 83, 216, 219, 220
- Batyne, Samuel, 17
- Buxton, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102 (2)
- Buzby, *alias* Guyat, Mary, 203
- Bazbye, Elizabeth, 43; Grace, 43; Hugh, 43
- Byford, Susannah, 273; William, 273
- Bygrave, Frances, 266; John, 266
- Byland, Ann, 43; Edward, 43; Mildred, 41; Rodolph, 41; Walter, 41, 43
- Bynbridge, Giles, 14; John, 14. *See also* Bainbridge, Benbridge and Bembridge
- Bynkes, Emme, 115; William, 115. *See also* Bineks
- Bynnowman, James, 104; Makes, 104
- Bynnnon, *see* Bineon

C.

- Caasse, *see* Case
- Cacke, Margery, 122
- Cade, Katherine, 274; Nathaniel, 274
- Cadwallitar, Margaret, 209; Owen, 209
- Cesar, Charles, 60, 80; (Sir) Charles, 80; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 60, 269; (Lady) Elizabeth, 209; Henry, 58, 59, 60, 269; Jane, 58, 278; Julius, 59; (Lady) Susannah, 80
- Cage, Catherine, 145
- Caire, —, 18
- Cairnes, John, 244
- Caish, Isaac, 216
- Caisie, Barbara, 257; John, 257
- Cake, Alexander, 254; Dorothy, 254
- Cakewood, Katherine, 267; Thomas, 169
- Cale, Giles, 204 (2)
- Caldham (Caldum), Priscilla, 152; Thomas, 152, 159 (2)

- Calfe, Alice, 250
 Callida, Elizabeth, 266; Robert, 266
 Callthrop (Calthrop), Daniel, 140; Joan, 260
 Calvert (Calvart), Ann, 271, 272; Richard, 271, 272 (2)
 Calvetto (Caluetto), Jacomyn, 119; Johina, 116; John, 116, 119 (2)
 Cambell, Alice, 44; Robert, 44; Susannah, 44
 Cameora (Camiora), Barbara, 149; Cornelius, 149, 162
 Cameleora, Gillam, 133; Philip, 132
 Camffield, Alee, 258
 Camies, Mr., 144
 Camp, Elizabeth, 261
 Campaine, Joan, 115; Peter, 115; Rachel, 115
 Canby, Thomas, 221
 Cancke, Thomas, 106
 Candey (Candy, Candye), Christian, 217, 228, 230; Daniel, 53 (2); Hannah, 53; John, 217, 219 (2), 228, 230; Joseph, 217
 Canon (Cannon), John, 70; Mary, 70; Robert, 70
 Canterbury, Lord of, 247, 249
 Caparn (Capon, Capouc, Capony, Caporn, Caporne), Augustina, 35; Capt., 125; Edward, 31, 156; Mary, 32, 33, 35, 155 (2); Michael, 33, 152; Peter, 118; William, 31, 32 (2), 33, 35, 151 (2), 152, 155 (2), 156; —, 143, 148, 156
 Capell (Caple), Edmund, 58; Edward, 45 (2), 47, 50, 52 (2), 54, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 175, 184, 188, 202, 203; Elizabeth, 58, 91, 231; Hester, 63, 202, 275; Martha, 57, 184; Mary, 47, 50, 55, 91, 155, 175, 231, 242; Mr., 61, 175, 197; Nathaniel, 60; Robert, 50, 54, 181 (2); Sarah, 62, 188; Thomas, 47, 91, 231; Winifred, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 181, 184, 188, 209
 Capfack, Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 233
 Capper, Robert, 218
 Capplene, John, 171
 Capps (Cappes), James, 73; John, 114; Lettice, 73; Thomas, 73
 Capstack, George, 93; Mary, 93; Nathaniel, 93
 Carbonell, John, 103; Sarah, 103; William, 103
 Carcas (Carcas), Charles, 80; Grace, 79; Isabella, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 205, 206, 208, 212; James, 74, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 205 (2), 206, 208 (2), 212; John, 78, 212; William, 74; —, 206
 Careless, Ann, 36; Frances, 36; John, 36
 Carew, John, 227; —, 227
 Carey (Careye, Carie, Cary, Carye), Allen, 164; Ann, 77, 172, 194; Dorothy, 268; Elizabeth, 76, 207, 283; Joan, 67, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 207; John, 172, 184; Lucy, 274; Margaret, 73; Mr., 212; Nicholas, 268; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 79, 189; William, 67 (2), 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 207, 213
 Carleton, Elizabeth, 73; Matthew, 73; Thomas, 73
 Carlile, Abathia, 274; Roger, 274
 Carmarden, Ann, 24; Brian, 140; Lucy, 25; Mary, 132; Mr., 132; Richard, 24, 25; William, 138
 Carnell, John, 14
 Carole (Carrole), Beatrice, 37; Robert, 37, 158; William, 37, 158
 Carpenter (Carpender, Carpinter), Ann, 49, 161, 174, 196, 248, 267; Bethaia, 276; Elizabeth, 78, 215; Grace, 91; Henry, 276; Jane, 255; John, 72, 114, 199, 248; Joseph, 51, 72, 73, 74, 76 (2), 78, 79, 199, 214; Locis, 79; Mary, 47 (2), 49, 51, 74, 91, 174 (3), 177; Richard, 255; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 174 (2), 177, 178, 196; Sarah, 46, 72, 73 (2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 169 (2), 199, 215, 266; Thomas, 46 (2), 169 (3), 170, 266; William, 91, 267; —, 177, 196
 Carr, John, 255; Mary, 255; Sarah, 271
 Carrington, Henry, 154
 Carrowe, Elizabeth, 42 (2); Thomas, 42
 Carter (Cartar), Ann, 13, 53, 126, 177; Anna, 267; Avice, 119; Daniel, 53, 176, 177; Deborah, 237 (2); Dowsabell, 191; Elizabeth, 3, 26, 61, 82, 83, 137, 187; Elnathan, 190, 272; Elias, 15; James, 11, 118; Jane, 118; Joan, 39; John, 3, 37, 39 (2), 61 (2), 109, 164, 187 (2), 224; Joyce, 34, 259; Margaret, 121; Margery, 12; Mary, 34, 39, 40, 42, 53, 83, 153 (2), 177; Mathias, 39, 162; Mandlin, 251; Mr., 61, 62; Parnell, 190, 272; Philip, 237; Richard, 12 (2), 13, 15, 26, 28, 30 (2), 31, 126, 137, 148, 160, 259; Robert, 261; Samuel, 176; Sarah, 37 (2), 261; Stephen, 40, 164; Susan, 176, 267; Thomas, 11, 12, 39, 40, 42, 82 (2), 83, 120, 162, 164, 205, 267; William, 28, 42, 118, 148; —, 118, 145
 Cartmill, Alexander, 268; Sarah, 268
 Cartner, Stephen, 143
 Cartwright, Ann, 72; George, 45; John, 72; Joyce, 72; Phylis, 45; William, 45
 Carwithum, Elizabeth, 33 (2); John, 33
 Case (Casse, Casse), Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 274; John, 172; William, 106
 Cassyte, Middall, 112
 Cason, Ann, 37, 261; Bennett, 149; Frances, 278; Mary, 37; William, 37, 149, 153 (2), 261; —, 153 (2)
 Castle (Casteel, Castele, Castell), Constance, 274; Isabella, 72; Martha, 276; Mary, 272; Michael, 191, 242; Mr., 75, 180, 182; Mrs., 72, 206; Robert, 202; (Capt.) Robert, 72; William, 276
 Castleden (Casseldine, Cassellton), Edward, 90, 92, 93, 96, 229, 232, 233; Elizabeth, 90, 92 (2), 93, 96, 229, 232, 233 (2); James, 90, 232; John, 93, 229; Mary, 26, 96, 239; —, 26
 Castrell, John, 254
 Caswell, Alee, 187
 Casye (Cassye), Katherine, 255; Susan, 253
 Catcher, Elizabeth, 182; William, 182
 Catchman, John, 19; Levine, 19
 Cathman, Constantia, 256; John, 256
 Catling (Catleue, Catline, Cattlene), Ann, 39; John, 39, 42 (2), 49, 167 (2), 174; Mary, 39, 42, 49 (2), 167, 174 (2)
 Caneke, Margery, 114
 Candler, John, 168 (2)
 Canfield, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27
 Canl, Ann, 259
 Caant, Thomas, 196; William, 194
 Canthorn (Canthorne, Cawthorne), Ann, 98; Charles, 94, 95, 98, 100 (2), 236; Edward, 94, 236; Elizabeth, 95; Phoebe, 94, 95, 98, 100, 236
 Cavaye, Anthony, 129; Christian, 129
 Cave, Jane, 249; Joan, 249; Lisle, 251; Mary, 251; Sarah, 63 (2), 188, 189, 191; William, 16 (2), 63, 66, 125, 188, 189, 191; —, 188
 Cavelier (Cavaliro, Cavelero, Cavaliro, Caviiller), Henry, 17; John, 14; Mary, 14, 134; Romain, 14 (2), 17, 19, 133, 136; Susan, 19, 134; —, 133
 Cavson, Elizabeth, 22; Margaret, 257; Nicholas, 22, 257
 Cawdwelle, William, 119; —, 119
 Cayne, Alee, 256; Richard, 256

- Ceely, Thomas, 182
 Chain (Chaine), John, 236; Mary, 98
 Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberleine, Chamberlin), Abraham, 27, 144; Alice, 267; Elizabeth, 139, 257; Francis, 104 (2); Joan, 145; John, 27, 29, 104, 144 (2), 148, 157; Katherine, 130; Margaret, 258; Martha, 168; Mary, 29, 148; Mr., 132; Mrs., 139; Thomas, 130, 134, 142, 145; Walter, 267; William, 258
 Chambers, Abraham, 207, 264; Elizabeth, 182 (2), 248, 278; John, 4 (2), 35 (2), 108, 158; Lawrance, 182; Mary, 264; Nicholas, 278; Sarah, 35
 Champaine, Ann, 180 (4); Elizabeth, 180; Henry, 180; Isaac, 180; John, 180; Remy, 180 (4)
 Champion, Elizabeth, 164
 Champne, Margaret, 171
 Chandler (Chandlor, Channdler), Alice, 264; Edward, 91 (2), 229; Elizabeth, 270; John, 171, 268; Mary, 91, 268; —, 229
 Chaplin, Elizabeth, 242
 Chapman, Ann, 281; Clement, 273; Esther, 275; Edmond, 239; Elizabeth, 269, 276; George, 20 (2), 22, 23, 24, 138, 142; Hannah, 284; Joan, 262; (Sir) John, 89, 90, 92; Katherine, 140; Margaret, 69; Matthew, 23, 138; Mr., 139, 140; Peter, 276; Philip, 22, 133; Samuel, 281; Sarah, 273; Susan, 24; widow, 215; William, 136, 170, 284; —, 142
 Chappell, Margaret, 254; Susannah, 22; —, 22
 Charington, Alice, 260; Anthony, 30, 31, 148, 260; Margaret, 30, 148; William, 31
 Charles, John, 267; Mary, 267
 Charlet, Edward, 153; Dorothy, 153; Henry, 104
 Chatt, *see* le Chatt
 Chatta, widow, 68
 Chattam, Helen, 167; Henry, 167; widow, 196
 Chattron (Charttron), Robert, 113 (2)
 Chatwine (Chatwin, Chattwine, Chattwyne), Abigail, 269; Eleanor, 38, 39, 42, 155; Francis, 39; Henry, 38, 39, 42, 155, 161, 168, 195; James, 38, 161; Thomas, 42, 168
 Checkett, Abigail, 46, 170; John, 44; Josias, 44, 46, 167, 170; Margaret, 44, 167; William, 46, 170
 Cheeke, Elizabeth, 66 (2); Robert, 66
 Chellsam, Elizabeth, 49; Grace, 51; Jethro, 49, 51, 52, 53 (2); John, 52; Judith Mary, 49, 51; Mary, 52, 53
 Cheney (Chenei, Chenie, Cheyney), Edward, 192, 264, 274; Frier, 58; Margery, 192, 274; Robert, 150; Susan, 264; William, 150
 Cherin, Elizabeth, 256
 Cherry (Cherrie), Elizabeth, 276; (Lady) Elizabeth, 259; Thomas, 276
 Cheshire (Chesheere, Chesheire), Elizabeth, 62, 64, 188, 192; Judith, 271; Richard, 271; Sarah, 64, 192, 203; Thomas, 62 (2), 64, 188 (2), 192; —, 203, 231
 Chetwin (Cheatwin), Abigail, 33 (2), 152; Eleanor, 34, 35, 262; Ellen, 34, 35; Francis, 163; Henry, 33, 34, 35, 152, 163, 262
 Chewney, Sarah, 279
 Cheyne, Alice, 250
 Child (Childe), Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 276, 268; Robert, 276 (2)
 Childerlie, Jeffery, 40; Joan, 40; Richard, 40
 Chiments, Joyce, 105
 Chipp (Chippe), Elizabeth, 281; John, 281; Mary, 282
 Chippingdale, Alice, 24; Sarah, 24; William, 124, 125
 Chivers, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103 (2)
 Christian, Hamlet, 254; Margaret, 254
 Chnrched, Elizabeth, 16
 Church, Ann, 76, 77, 79 (2), 81; Barbage, 216; Elizabeth, 77, 238; Henry, 76 (2), 77, 79, 81; John, 163; Mr., 209; Mrs., 204; Nathaniel, 81
 Church, *alias* Curk, Mary, 8; Richard, 8
 Churtland, Ann, 257
 Chuseman, Katherine, 80, 81; Sarah, 80; Stephen, 80, 81 (2)
 Chuter, Elizabeth, 262
 Cissner, Christopher 61 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2); Esther, 61, 186, 187; Mr., 188
 Claie, Godfrey, 262; Mary, 262
 Clare, Francis, 90; Joseph, 200; Sarah, 90 (2)
 Clark (Clarck, Clarcke, Clarke, Cleark, Clearke, Clerke), Abigail, 81, 83, 211, 213 (2), 216, 219, 222, 226, 236; Albones, 18; Alice, 265, 271; Alice, 114, 251; Andrew, 17; Ann, 48, 64, 69, 70, 88, 128, 143, 189, 191, 211, 221, 226, 242, 245, 252, 254, 255, 260, 266; Anna Maria, 100; Bartholomew, 64, 189, 191, 262; Beatrice, 233; Bridget, 41, 42, 44 (2), 46, 168; Charles, 102; Christian, 7; Christopher, 233; Daniel, 192, 194; Dorcas, 265; Dr., 72, 218, 221, 242; Edmond, 88; Edward, 183, 263; Elizabeth, 33, 63 (2), 64, 65 (2), 69, 70, 78, 83, 88, 97, 104, 189 (2), 197, 233, 240, 264, 270, 271, 274; Ellen, 276; Frances, 100, 102, 259; Francis, 32, 33; George, 26, 48, 190; Henry, 18, 266; Hester, 183; Humphrey, 43, 44, 166; Katherine, 121, 248; Jane, 192, 249, 276; Jane le, 261; Joan, 250, 263; John, 7 (2), 8, 43, 74, 76 (2), 78, 80, 81, 84, 100, 102, 120, 136, 137, 158, 166, 202, 221, 222, 233, 248, 250, 252, 269; Josiah, 81, 83, 211, 213, 216 (2), 219, 222, 226, 236; Lydia, 236; Lyvnye, 127; Margaret, 43, 44 (2), 166, 262; Marian, 258; Martha, 81, 83, 84, 221; Mary, 26, 42, 46, 74 (2), 76, 78, 80, 81, 101, 168, 236, 242, 243, 269, 282; Matthew, 97, 101; Mr., 232, 242; Nathaniel, 83, 219; Nicholas, 137; Richard, 17, 63, 64 (2), 65, 69, 70, 73, 130, 159, 189, 197, 201, 265, 271; Robert, 124, 255, 270, 276; Samuel, 81, 83, 84, 221; Sarah, 7, 80, 97, 101, 115, 139, 255, 263; Susan, 24, 32, 151; Thomas, 24, 27 (2), 32, 33, 41 (2), 42, 44, 46, 128, 143, 152, 168, 202 (2), 236, 255 (2), 265; Ursula, 152; widow, 115; William, 48, 64, 191, 254; William Symes, 233; Wilmet, 255; —, 189, 212
 Clarkin, Ann, 119
 Clarkson, Mary, 261
 Clapp, Elias, 280; Elizabeth, 280
 Clave, Thomas, 7 (2)
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 266
 Clayton (Cleyton), Mary, 270; Richard, 181; Sarah, 283; William, 228, 270
 Clefforde (Cleford), Alexander, 254; Jane, 254; John, 243
 Cleggatt, Elizabeth, 173, 267; Henry, 275; Mary, 275; William, 173, 267
 Clemence (Clement, Clements), Ann, 45, 169, 208; Goodman, 178; John, 86; Margery, 258; Mary, 86; Mr., 194, 202 (2); Nicholas, 258; Robert, 45, 169; Sarah, 28, 148; William, 28, 30 (2), 45, 86, 145, 148, 169, 208, 209; —, 145
 Cletheres, Benjamin, 11; Bridget, 9; Dixi, 7; John, 10, 117; Mr., 117; Thomas, 7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11

- Cleve, Margaret, 113; Matthew, 6; Thomas, 6, 113 (2)
- Cleveland (Cleaveland), Ann, 21, 133; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 19; James, 19, 131; John, 18, 130; Katherine, 258; Marmaduke, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 130, 131, 135, 137; Richard, 22; Simon, 20, 135; —, 130, 134
- Cleyborne, Ellis, 121, 252; Elizabeth, 121, 252
- Cliburn (Clibbourne), Henry, 236; Mr., 240
- Cliff (Cliffe), Ann, 204; Bennet, 148
- Clifford, Charles, 136; Elizabeth, 75
- Clifton, Joseph, 274; Katherine, 116; Lewes, 116; Roger, 116 (2), 117; Susan, 274
- Clipson, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 190; William, 262
- Clistene, John, 7; Roger, 7
- Cloberrye (Cloberryes), Ann, 193; Dorothy, 193; Mr., 197; Oliver, 193; —, 197
- Clopton, Walter, 185
- Close, Ann, 285
- Closon (Clowson), John, 98 (2); Mary, 98; Sarah, 98, 240
- Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 92, 93, 95 (2), 96, 231, 235, 236 (3); Harman, 231; Henry, 93, 235; James, 96, 240; Joseph, 92, 93, 95, 96, 231, 235, 236 (2); Walter, 92, 236
- Clyat, Frances, 215; Samuel, 215
- Coale, Judith, 276; Thomas, 276
- Coanes, Innocent, 10; Robert, 10
- Cobham (Cobhame), Joan, 252; (Lady), 251; (Lord), 116
- Cock (Cocke, Cok), Ann, 46, 268; Edward, 34 (2), 36, 38, 160; Elizabeth, 46; George, 36; Joan, 34, 36, 38; John, 46; Mary, 132; William, 38; —, 160
- Cockensell, Edith, 263
- Cockesonne, Elizabeth, 249
- Cockin (Cocking), George, 126 (3)
- Cockle, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 101, 245; Thomas, 101
- Cocksint, Jane, 262
- Codney, Susannah, 236
- Coe, Ann, 255
- Coester, Arthur Cornelius, 281; Elizabeth, 281
- Cogswell, Harry, 129
- Coggin, Henry, 256; Mary, 256
- Coke, Michael, 113
- Cokensel, John, 152
- Coker, John, 258; Katherine, 176, 258
- Colchester, Elizabeth, 80
- Colclough, Thomas, 221
- Colcott, Eleanor, 278
- Cole (Coles), Agnes, 254; Amy, 251; Ann, 43, 182, 247; Gillian, 200; John, 43, 152, 251, 256, 284; Mary, 256, 284; Thomas, 43, 182
- Coleby, Elizabeth, 101, 102 (2), 103; Frances, 101; James, 103; Thomas, 101, 102, 103
- Coleman (Collman, Collmon), Abigail, 64 (2), 70, 194 (2); Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 283; John, 64, 70 (2), 194, 201 (2); Martha, 192; Sarah, 283; Stephen, 283; William, 283
- Colerich (Colridgh), John, 11 (2); Robert, 5; William, 5
- Coling. *see* Cooling
- Colley (Colly, Collye), Alexander, 113; Joan, 183; John, 113
- Collgrave, Joan, 276
- Collick, Charles, 180
- Collier (Colliar, Collier, Collyer), George, 270; Gertrude, 251; Elizabeth, 179 (2), 270; Jane, 239; Richard, 233; Robert, 251
- Collingborn (Colingbourne), Elizabeth, 106; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263
- Collins (Collin, Collens), Ann, 252; Dike, 72, 75, 77, 214; Edward, 18, 19 (2), 20, 131; Elizabeth, 20, 23, 25, 67, 72, 137, 141, 256, 260, 281; Francis, 18, 131; James, 23; Joan, 19, 153, 204; John, 22, 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), 65, 67, 69, 72, 74 (2), 75 (2), 77, 137, 141, 203 (2), 204 (4), 206 (2), 214, 252; Katherine, 251; Leonard, 136; Margery, 268; Mr., 205; Rebecca, 72, 75 (2), 77, 214; Robert, 251; Samuel, 22, 137; Sarah, 65 (2), 67, 69, 72 (2), 74, 75, 203, 204 (4), 206; Thomas, 153; widow, 76; —, 140
- Collis, Adrian, 91; Catherine, 91; Dorothy, 91; Patience, 195
- Collop (Collopes), Ann, 255; Christopher, 255; William, 124; —, 124
- Colstone, Mary, 157
- Colt, Elizabeth, 149; Titus, 149 (2)
- Colthurst (Colethest), Elizabeth, 34, 38, 39; Hannah, 39; Henry, 34; Mr., 161; Samuel, 27; Susannah, 38; Thomas, 27, 34, 38, 39. *See also* Coolthurst
- Colton, Mary, 269
- Coltotet, Mary, 6; Rowland, 6
- Colvert, Beatrice, 256; Christopher, 257
- Comen, Abigail, 273; John, 273
- Comendale, Mark, 113
- Comes, Alee, 133; Innocent, 133 (2); Mr., 124; —, 133
- Compton, Charles, 60 (2); Edward, 251; Joan, 251; Mary, 60; Mr., 117; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 284
- Conaway (Coneway), Edward, 150; Susannah, 280
- Condit, Mary, 261
- Congrieve (Congriff), Elizabeth, 205; John, 213
- Coniers (Connyer), Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 259; George, 259; Judith, 33, 35 (2); Ralph, 33, 35
- Conningham, Alexander, 80 (2); Ann, 80
- Connington, Allen, 54; Isabel, 54; Mary, 54
- Connisbye, Elizabeth, 176; Richard, 176; —, 176
- Conqueror, John, 261; Mary, 261
- Constantin, Mr., 15
- Converse, Henry, 26
- Coo (Cooc), Acteon, 23, 24, 25, 140, 142 (4); Ann, 23, 142; Crispianus, 24, 142; John, 25, 140; Thomas, 25, 140; —, 142
- Cook (Cooke), Ann, 100, 270; Catherine, 97 (2); Edmund, 88; Elizabeth, 141, 278; Frances, 269; Jane, 74; Joan, 261; Joanna, 88; John, 19, 74, 100, 102, 103, 131, 269, 270; Mary, 100, 102, 103 (2), 209, 243, 270, 275; Mr., 207; Mrs., 74; Paul, 111; Peter, 149; Rachel, 272; Richard, 18 (2), 19; Robert, 278; Sarah, 102, 244, 246, 268; Simon, 268; Thomas, 88, 272; William, 97, 204
- Cookeson, Mary, 224; Rebecca, 4; Robert, 4; William, 224 (2)
- Cooling (Coling, Colinge), Amy, 27; Ann, 21, 145, 264; Bartholomew, 23, 139; James, 230; John, 26, 142; Margaret, 260; Mary, 230; Moses, 230; Robert, 23, 24, 26 (4), 27 (2), 138, 139, 142, 144; widow, 145; William, 219
- Coolt, Elizabeth, 257; Titus, 257
- Coolthurst (Coulthurst), Elizabeth, 35 (2); Mary, 28, 148; Samuel, 144; Thomas, 28, 35, 144, 148, 151; —, 151. *See also* Colthurst
- Coomyn, James, 122
- Coonye, Florence, 253
- Cooper (Couper, Coupper), Adam, 60; Alee, 146, 257; Ann, 45, 48, 80, 167, 169, 173, 180, 213, 226, 248, 256, 258, 279; Arthur, 41, 165, 166;

- Barbara, 55, 79; Charles, 78; Cicely, 111, 247; Edie, 190; Edward, 178, 181; Elizabeth, 28, 53, 55, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68, 74, 164, 191, 193, 196, 198, 206, 211, 250, 254, 258, 267; Eva, 65; Eve, 191; Frances, 240; George, 258; Humphrey, 65, 191; Isabel, 138; Jane, 37, 39, 41, 44, 51, 73 (2), 74, 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 121, 165, 166, 206 (3), 213, 245, 264; Jeremiah, 57, 182; John, 12, 44, 45, 48, 53 (2), 55, 65 (2), 68, 108, 146, 167, 169, 173, 180, 184, 191 (2), 228, 267, 272, 275, 284; Katherine, 28, 160, 184 (2), 268; Margaret, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 61 (2), 62 (2), 65, 181, 182, 184, 189 (2), 191, 274; Mary, 65, 68 (2), 118, 160, 181, 191, 198, 218, 226, 228, 242, 264, 272, 275, 280, 284; Mr., 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 178 (2), 190, 192, 196, 198, 199, 203, 240; Rachel, 278; Richard, 51, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65 (2), 67, 68, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 181, 182, 184, 189, 191 (3), 193, 196, 198, 206 (2), 209, 213, 220, 262, 274; Robert, 119; Samuel, 55, 181, 279; Sarah, 68, 262; Thomas, 11, 37, 45, 67, 132, 167, 169, 193, 268; widow, 205; William, 4 (2), 11, 12, 37, 39 (2), 41, 44, 48, 53 (2), 108, 111, 112, 129, 160, 165, 166, 183 (2), 204, 218, 226, 228, 247, 256, 264, 280; (Captain) William, 210, 211; —, 173, 184, 218
- Cooper, *alias* Dawes, Mrs., 194
- Coortman, Daniel, 160
- Cootchman, *see* Couchman
- Coote, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 59; Nicholas, 59
- Cope, Archaden, 270; Elizabeth, 270; Peter, 267; Rebecca, 267; Robert, 118
- Copeland (Coapeland), Elizabeth, 270; Rebecca, 265
- Coper, Jane, 2; William, 2
- Coppin (Copping), Ann, 282; Mr., 93, 96; Thomas, 282, 283
- Coppley, Barbara, 49; Judith, 49; Nicholas, 49
- Copson (Cobson), Alice, 89, 228; Elizabeth, 90; George, 238; Isaac, 91; Mary, 88; Moses, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 227 (2), 228, 237, 238, 282; Rebecca, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 227, 228, 238, 282; William, 87
- Copstack, Mary, 234 (2); Nathaniel, 234
- Corbet (Corbett, Corbatt, Corlett), Ann, 42, 44, 48, 58, 165, 259; Brumfeild, 55; Daniel, 48, 50, 51 (2), 174; Edmund, 44; Elizabeth, 133; Insipio, 50, 174; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 174, 266, 269; Lawrence, 83; Martha, 83; Mary, 48, 200; Richard, 200, 259; Robert, 165; Roger, 42, 44, 48; Sarah, 48, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2), 58, 59, 83, 179 (2); Simon, 266; Thomas, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59 (2), 179; William, 42, 165
- Corde, Oliver, 244
- Cordel, Ann, 146; Thomas, 146
- Cordence, Barbara, 263; Henry, 263
- Cordwell, Barbara, 263; William, 212
- Cornelis (Cornelius), Elizabeth, 247; Jane, 251; John, 251
- Cornell, Augustine, 188; Blanche, 188; Elizabeth, 188
- Corner, Ann, 276; Edie, 67, 193, 207, 275; Joan, 41, 44, 169, 195, 265; John, 41, 67 (2), 193 (2), 195, 207 (2), 275; Margery, 44, 169; Robert, 41, 44, 169, 216, 265, 276; Sarah, 271; widow, 223
- Corningham, William, 123
- Cornish, Ann, 46 (2); Robert, 46
- Cornwell, John, 146; Mary, 146
- Coram, Elizabeth, 138
- Cortowell, Jacob, 126
- Costerdine, Richard, 113
- Cotchett, Ann, 285; Nicholas, 285
- Cotes, John, 258; Lettice, 258
- Cotterill, Thomas, 204
- Cottingham (Cotingham, Cottingham), Ann, 47, 115; Dorcas, 46, 47, 50, 52, 176; Faith, 52, 176; Frances, 109; Francis, 8; James, 46; Katherine, 6; Richard, 7, 46, 47, 50 (2), 52, 176, 178; Robert, 7; William, 6, 8, 109, 115 (2)
- Cotton (Cotten), Allen, 37; Ann, 50, 81, 175, 216; Eleanor, 37; Elizabeth, 81, 216, 242; John, 81, 216, 269; Lawrance, 50, 175; Mary, 208; Mr., 230; Richard, 150; Robert, 24 (2), 50; Susan, 37; Thomas, 235; William, 119; —, 119
- Couchman (Cootchman), Elizabeth, 30, 32, 34 (2), 36 (2); John, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34 (3), 36 (2), 148 (2), 150; Margaret, 32; Mary, 36; Mr., 148; Thomas, 34
- Courteous (Carteons), Alce, 269; Elizabeth, 276
- Covel (Covile, Covell), Francis, 145, 155, 159; Mr., 149, 155; Thomas, 155
- Cover, John, 163, 164 (3); Martha, 164; Thomas, 164; —, 163
- Cowes (Couse), Alexander, 96, 99; Ann, 96, 281; Elizabeth, 96, 99 (2), 241; Jane, 245; Margaret, 268; Mary, 269; William, 268, 269
- Cowley, Charity, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 196, 274; Thomas, 70
- Cownred, Susan, 249; William, 249
- Cowper, Richard, 71, Stephen, 228; William, 5 (2). *See also* Cooper
- Cox (Coxe), Abigail, 34; Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 42, 43; John, 7, 34 (2); Margaret, 261; Mathias, 42 (2), 43; Millicent, 7; Mr., 108; Nicholas, 187; Robert, 10; Susan, 208 (2); Thomas, 10, 261, 277; William, 43; —, 212
- Coyce (Coys), Ann, 33, 34; Constance, 34, 153; Giles, 33, 34, 153; William, 33
- Crabb (Crab), Elizabeth, 101; Martha, 101; Mary, 276; Richard, 101
- Craddocke (Craddoke, Cradoke), Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 248; goodwife, 105; Rebecca, 255; Richard, 248
- Cradore, Edmund, 7; Rebecca, 7
- Crafland, John, 140
- Craford, Elizabeth, 135; Nicholas, 134; Thomas, 134, 135
- Crafte (Craftes), Elizabeth, 37; Eleanor, 35, 37; Job, 35; Mary, 264; Robert, 35, 37
- Cramp, Elizabeth, 103 (2); Richard, 103
- Crampone, Elizabeth, 57, 182; William, 57 (2), 182 (2)
- Crandley, Elizabeth, 274; Margaret, 186; (Alderman) Richard, 188; (Capt.) Richard, 186
- Crane, Dorothy, 238; Elizabeth, 52, 54, 60, 185; John, 52, 54 (2), 60, 185, 190, 200; Susan, 52; widow, 200; William, 60, 185
- Cranway, Martha, 171
- Crapp (Cropp), George, 154 (2); Katherine, 154; —, 154
- Cratchfield. *see* Cruchfield
- Crawly (Crawley), Ann, 103; Priscilla, 102 (2), 103; (Capt.) Thomas, 102, 103, 246
- Creshurst, Bridget, 231; Henry, 231; Martha, 231
- Cresseye, Collichea, 51; Daniel, 51; Hilary, 51
- Cressnall, John, 177; Toby, 177
- Creswell, John, 176
- Crew (Crewe), Alce, 261; Mary, 191
- Criam, Catherine, 218

- Criche, Hester, 282 ; Richard, 282
 Cripps, John, 138
 Crispe, Mary, 46 (2) ; Thomas, 46
 Crispine, Rebecca, 60 ; Sarah, 185 ; William, 60 (2)
 Crittall, Elizabeth, 218
 Croane, Walter, 219
 Crockford (Crockford), Elizabeth, 202, 219 ; Mrs., 68 ; widow, 202, 208
 Crocker, Hester, 282 ; John, 282
 Crosfe, Elizabeth, 269
 Crompton, Charles, 58 ; Mary, 58 ; Philip, 58
 Crooke (Crooks, Crookes), Alice, 200 (3) ; John, 200 ; Lawrence, 200 (3) ; Mary, 200 ; Mr., 200 ; Philip, 267 ; Richard, 267 ; —, 203
 Cropp, *see* Crapp
 Crosby, Mr., 216 ; Mrs., 215, 218
 Croshurst, Bridget, 91 ; Henry, 91 ; Martha, 91
 Crosnan, Hester, 262 ; Richard, 262
 Crosse, Elizabeth, 281 ; Thomas, 281
 Crossley (Croslev, Crossley), Anna, 56 ; Benjamin, 63 ; Elizabeth, 66, 276 ; Esther, 60, 279 ; Hannah, 50, 51 (2), 53, 54, 58, 60, 63, 66, 174, 185, 188, 209, 273 ; John, 50 (2), 51, 53 (2), 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 66, 174 (2), 185 (2), 188, 208, 235, 276 ; Katherine, 54, 276 ; Mary, 58 ; Mr., 65 (2), 66, 204 ; Samuel, 56 ; widow, 85 ; —, 188
 Crostone, Christian, 256 ; William, 256
 Crouch (Cronche), Elizabeth, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100 (2), 101, 102, 238, 244, 259, 283 ; John, 94, 95 (2), 97 (2), 98 (2), 100, 101, 102, 238 (2), 239 (2), 240 ; Mary, 54, 94, 236 ; Michael, 102, 244 ; Nicholas, 54 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 101, 259 ; Zerubbabel, 283
 Crowder (Crowdar, Crowdder), Edith, 94, 96, 98, 236, 238 ; Elizabeth, 15, 96, 125, 238 ; George, 18 ; Joan, 127 ; John, 17, 129 ; Mary, 277 ; Robert, 14, 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 94 (2), 96, 98, 125, 127 (3), 129, 236 (2), 238 ; Roger, 14 ; Susannah, 98
 Crowe, Katherine, 9 ; William, 9
 Crutchfeild (Cratchfeild, Crutchfeild, Crutchfeild), Ann, 51, 182 ; Elizabeth, 177 (2) ; George, 39 ; Joan, 54, 178 ; Joseph, 49 ; Margaret, 178 ; Mary, 39, 41, 43 (2), 45, 167, 170 (2) ; Mr., 178 ; Rachel, 47, 48 (2), 49, 51, 54, 171, 172, 178, 182, 232 ; Richard, 177 ; Sarah, 45 ; William, 39, 41 (2), 43, 45, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 54, 167, 170, 172 (2), 178, 180 ; —, 170
 Crumpe, Jane, 272 ; Mary, 271 ; William, 271
 Crunden, Alice, 212 ; Francis, 212
 Crycroft, Charles, 229
 Cruz, de la, Nicholas, 234
 Cubitt, Elizabeth, 280
 Cndworth, Gilbert, 264 ; Katherine, 264
 Cullie, Martha, 261 ; Thomas, 261
 Culliford, Alathea, 85 ; Branling, 79 ; Edward, 83 ; Eleanor, 79, 80, 81 (3), 82 (2), 83, 85, 215 (2), 216 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; John, 81 ; William, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82 (2), 83, 85, 215, 216 (2)
 Cumber, Joan, 263
 Cunstable, Philip, 94 ; Robert, 94 ; Susan, 94
 Cupton, Robert, 110
 Curk, *alias* Church, Mary, 8 ; Richard, 8
 Burke, Dorothy, 53 (2) ; Mary, 116 ; Michael, 53 ; Richard, 116
 Curtis (Curtyce), Alexander, 81 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; John, 224 ; Katherine, 264 ; Mary, 81, 155, 218 ; Neleyer, 239 ; Sarah, 81 ; Timothy, 240
 Cusins, Paul Justiano, 129
 Customhouse, Mary, 74
 Cutbert (Cutberts, Cutbertt), Elizabeth, 106 ; George, 117 ; John, 111 ; Mr., 106, 110 ; Mrs., 110
 Cutlart, Mary, 248
 Cutler, Esther, 55, 56 (2), 57, 59, 183 (2) ; Frances, 269 ; Hannah, 183 ; James, 55, 56, 57, 59, 183 (2) ; Lydia, 57, 59, 183 ; Mr., 72 ; Rachel, 55
 Cutt, Margaret, 163
 Cuttes, Judith, 163 ; Martha, 12 ; William, 12, 134, 137
 Cuttance, (Capt.) Henry, 233
 Cuxsonne, Elizabeth, 249 ; Robert, 249

D

- Dabson, Mary, 134
 Daeres, (Lady) Annabella, 268 ; Edward, 268
 Dalcooke, Ann, 267
 Dale (Dayle), Ann, 25 ; Benjamin, 71, 202 ; Christian, 66 ; Constance, 263 ; Elizabeth, 24, 33, 156, 280 ; Frances, 21, 136, 250 ; Francis, 71, 202 (2), 236 ; James, 250 ; Joan, 109 ; John, 23, 24 (3), 25, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 138 (2), 147 (2), 155 ; Joseph, 20 ; Mary, 141, 256 ; Mr., 204 ; North, 31, 66 ; Pleasant, 71, 202 (2) ; Richard, 28, 33, 147 ; Robert, 129 ; Samuel, 66 ; Susan, 159 ; Susannah, 23 ; Thomas, 26 ; widow, 159 ; William, 20, 21, 29, 30, 136, 141, 147, 177, 256
 Dalilced (Dallilood), Margaret, 30, 149 ; Roger, 30, 149
 Dalinder (Dallinder), Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 14, 15 ; Thomas, 15
 Dalison, Edward, 33, 152 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; William, 33, 152
 Dall, John, 146 (2)
 Dallawood, John, 258 ; Margaret, 258
 Dallyman, Stephen, 144
 Dalton, Ellen, 249 ; Joan, 124 ; Robert, 119
 Dampont, Ann, 169
 Damponte (Danpord), Mrs., 124, 129
 Dan, Madam, 238 ; Mr., 238 ; William, 238
 Danbic (Danbye), Joan, 250, 251
 Dance, John, 99 ; Samuel, 99 ; Sarah, 99
 Dangro (Dangrowe), David, 137 ; Jacob, 136 ; John, 137 (2) ; Judith, 137 ; Matthew, 137 ; Pawling, 133 ; widow, 137
 Daniell (Danaell, Daniel, Danniell), Alice, 257 ; Alice, 7 ; Ann, 5, 189, 256, 278, 283 ; Avice, 249 ; Edward, 6 ; Ellen, 8 ; Faith, 4 ; Grace, 3 ; Hannah, 278 ; Helen, 120 ; James, 256 ; Jane, 5 ; Joan, 106, 261 ; John, 2, 3, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 8, 249 ; Katherine, 6 ; Margaret, 2, 62, 252 ; Martha, 279 ; Mary, 282 ; Mr., 108 ; Nicholas, 106 ; Rabbi, 189 (2), 191 ; Richard, 282 ; Samuel, 62 (2) ; Susannah, 278 ; Thomas, 278 ; Timothy, 257
 Danit, Jarrat, 4 ; Mary, 4
 Dankin (Dinkin), Judith, 105 ; Margery, 105 ; Mary, 106 ; Peter, 106 (2)
 Dammars, Judith, 269 ; Thomas, 269
 Darbshire (Darbisher), Hester, 15 ; John, 15, 124 ; —, 124
 Darde (Dardes, Dards), Elizabeth, 141 ; Margaret, 10, 258 ; mother, 109, 123 ; Roger, 10, 141 ; William, 10
 Dare, Ann, 270 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 99 (2) ; Nicholas, 270

- Darke, Richard, 221
 Darlie, John, 36 (2), 158 (2); Mary, 36
 Dary, Abraham, 106; Gautier, 106
 Dassel (Dasill), Anthony, 20, 135; Rebecca, 20
 Dasset, Anthony, 21 (2); Mary, 21, 134; Puell, 134
 Davelle (Davell), Elizabeth, 113; John, 113
 Davenport (Davenport), Benjamin, 66, 274, 277; Elizabeth, 279; John, 279; Rachel, 277, 278; Sarah, 66 (2), 274; Thomas, 278
 Davey (Davy), Elizabeth, 279; Hannah, 244; Henry, 212
 David, Henry, 199; John, 250; Margaret, 250; William, 199
 Davies, Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 122, 253; George, 147; Jane, 255; Joan, 132; John, 128, 130, 132 (2); Katherine, 253; Margaret, 128, 252; Maudlin, 251; Maurice, 118, 124, 253; Richard, 252; Thomas, 251; Tobie, 126; William, 147; —, 124. *See also* Davis
 Davis (Daves, Daviss, Devis), Alce, 260; Anna, 16, 81, 256, 260; Catherine, 218, 284; Elias, 29 (2), 260; Elizabeth, 13, 266; Emannel, 222; Frances, 84; George, 28; Jane, 194, 240; Joan, 176; John, 16, 17, 72, 81, 171, 194, 203, 208, 260, 263; Margaret, 258, 263; Margery, 17; Maurice, 9, 10, 13 (2); Mary, 152, 246, 284; Oliver, 13; Rebecca, 84; Richard, 29; Robert, 167; Rose, 269; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72, 81, 84; Thomasine, 267; Tobias, 9; William, 10, 28, 29; —, 194. *See also* Davies
 Davison (Ald.), 205
 Dawes, Elizabeth, 263; Henry, 164, 276; Margaret, 274; Mary, 270; Mr., 184, 185, 188 (2); Sarah, 276; Thomas, 192
 Dawes, *alias* Cooper, Mrs., 194
 Dawkins, Ann, 90, 230; Edward, 88, 228; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 81, 82 (2), 83 (2), 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90 (2), 93, 216 (2), 218 (2), 220 (2), 227, 228 (2), 229, 230 (2), 231; George, 218; Jane, 87, 227; John, 69, 229; Margaret, 84; Mary, 86, 93, 228; Mr., 233; Pollicarpus, 80, 81, 82 (3), 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 216, 218 (3), 220, 227, 228 (2), 229, 230, 231; Robert, 81; Sarah, 82; —, 231
 Dawks, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 102; Rebecca, 102
 Dawling, Elizabeth, 283; George, 283
 Dawny, Augustine, 161; Mary, 161
 Dawson (Dawsonne), Abigail, 282; Ann, 51, 57, 59; Elizabeth, 17, 113; Jane, 51, 57, 88 (2); Mary, 199; Robert, 88, 282; William, 51, 54 (2), 57, 59, 185; —, 54
 Day (Daie, Daye, Dey), Alice, 224; Benjamin, 71; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 271, 280; George, 44; John, 212; Joseph, 71; Margaret, 71; Mary, 24, 285; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 255; Thophila, 255; William, 44; —, 24
 Deacon (Deakon), Ann, 37, 52, 169; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32, 37, 48 (2), 49 (2), 52, 162, 169, 172 (2); Mary, 48, 49, 52, 172; Mr., 212; William, 32, 37; —, 162, 212
 de Albris, Blanko, 8; Ferdinando, 8, 117
 de Alphonsus, John, 117
 Dean (Deane, Deanes), Ann, 216, 227, 229; (Dame) Ann, 82; Anthony, 87, 217; (Sir) Anthony, 82, 84, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89, 216 (2), 217, 218, 222, 227, 229, 230 (2), 231 (2), 237; Christian, 84; (Dame) Christian, 84, 85 (2), 86, 87, 89, 222, 229, 230, 231 (2); Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 271; Ellen, 168; Essix, 86; Grace, 254; Hannah, 67 (2); Henry, 89, 154, 230; (Sir) James, 132, 140, 143, 149 (2); Jane, 85; Joan, 264; (Lady), 216; Margaret, 268; Mary, 82, 85, 168, 176, 201, 216, 222; mother, 119; Mr., 79; Robert, 218; Richard, 153, 168, 170, 201; Samuel, 237; Thomas, 67; —, 132, 231
 Deards, Mary, 267
 Deare, Gilbert, 17, 254; Susan, 17, 254
 Dearemore, Elizabeth, 213
 Dearham, *see* Dnrham
 Deavele, Nicholas, 133
 Deavenishe (Deavenish, Deavennish, Defnish, Devenishe, Devenshe, Devenyshe, Devynyshe), Ann, 250, 259 (2); Elizabeth, 251; Francis, 13, 129; Jane, 14; Joan, 251; John, 12, 25, 259; Margery, 16; Nathaniel, 25; Orgaine, 11; Stephen, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18 (2), 129, 130, 131, 251; Tomasin, 105
 Deaveraux (Deverrix), Henry, 17; (Lord), 14; Robert, 14, 173; Walter, 15
 de Baker, John, 145 (2)
 Debaloye (Deballye), John, 44 (2), 47, 265, 266; Martha, 44, 47 (2), 265, 266
 Debarie, Bennett, 255; Nicholas, 255
 Debartha, Peter, 107
 Debell, Hannah, 285; Thomas, 285
 Deborbon, Jane, 109
 Deboyee (Deboice), Garthered, 255; Katherine, 128; Sarah, 255
 de Burges, Andreas, 119
 de Burrs, Samuel, 123
 de Cockley (Baron), 121
 Decowle, Mr., 127; Palladyne, 127
 Deddum (Dedham), Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 261; Margaret, 149; Thomas, 149
 Dee, Dorothy, 207; Hester, 215; John, 215 (2)
 Deeping (Deepping), Amy, 257; Ann, 22, 173; Robert, 22, 257
 de Fargndeary, Daniel, 4
 de Fawe, Daniel, 119
 Defence, Gullam, 6 (2)
 Defrogge, John, 118
 de Grave, Francis, 151
 Deighton, Ann, 280
 de Johanne, Robert, 2; Stephen, 2
 de John, Ellen, 116; Stephen, 116
 Dekane, Esther, 188
 Deckell, Nicholas, 258; Sybil, 258
 de la Bar (Dillabar, Dillabarr), Barbara, 45, 170; John, 34; Judith, 34, 45, 170, 269; Mary, 34; Vincent, 45, 149, 170
 Delabarthe, John, 111
 de la Cruz, Nicholas, 234
 Delafirs, James, 111
 de la Foye, Helia, 120
 de Lamalle, Peter, 121
 de la Merler, Mary, 252; Peter, 252
 Delamotte (Delamote, de Moate, Demote), Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 248 (2); Jasper, 4; John, 4, 114, 120, 248; William, 248
 de Lane, Adrian, 248; Em, 248
 de la Port, Peter, 151
 Delavall (Delavell), Abigail, 106; John, 106 (6); Nicholas, 106; Sarah, 106; Susannah, 106; Tybera, 106. *See also* Dillavele
 Delavoye, Mary, 108; Nicholas, 108
 Delean, Ann, 282; John, 282
 Deleer, Barbara, 135; Thomas, 135, 136
 De Lima (de Lyma), Alvaro, 128; Elizabeth, 251; Olivera, 251
 Delormeaux, Florence, 46, 171, 172; Peter, 46, 172; Roger, 46, 171, 172; —, 171

- Delvill, Ann, 95, 238; Jane, 95, 238; William, 95, 238
 Demayes, Peter, 128; —, 128
 Demettes (Demetes, Demets, de Mette, de Mettes),
 David, 2; Deborah, 1; Elizabeth, 106; Francis,
 107; Katherine, 3, 106; Stephen, 1, 2, 3, 106
 (2), 107, 248
 Demissa, Martin, 112
 de Moate & Demote. *see* Delamotte
 Demodo, Fernando, 114; William, 14
 de Mould (de Mole), Elizabeth, 3; John, 4;
 Peter, 3, 4
 De Mounte (de Monnte, Demonte), Christopher,
 110, 114; Prudence, 111
 Dempsey, Ann, 279; Belem, 279
 Denbye, Ann, 268
 Denham, James, 2; Robert, 3
 Deniz, Mary, 114; Robert, 114
 Denman, Thomas, 160; —, 160
 Denmore, Henry, 129; Sarah, 129
 Dennis (Dennie, Denny, Denyes), Elizabeth, 117;
 Katherine, 252; Mr., 130; Mrs., 204; Robert,
 164; Silvester, 71; widow, 201; —, 130
 Dent, Ann, 186; George, 141, 259; Jane, 186,
 214; Margery, 191; Martha, 259; Mary, 268;
 Thomas, 182; widow, 180
 Deutere, Susannah, 273
 De Otthen, Dorothy, 259
 de Paum, John, 136
 de Perrye, Izabew, 123
 Depnell, Thomas, 139
 de Pode, John, 126
 De Poore, Ann, 129; Fernando, 128; Francisco,
 129
 De Pree, Elizabeth, 158; Francis, 158 (2), 159
 (3); Henry, 158; John, 159; Mr., 160; —,
 158 (2), 159
 de Raet, James, 164 (2)
 Derant, Alee, 260; Thomas, 260
 De Rest, John, 104
 Derickson, Charlotte, 158
 Deringe, Ann, 249; Edward, 249
 de Rivera (Derivera), Agnes, 252; John, 11, 252;
 Polion, 11
 Derne, Mr., 133
 de Rockettes, David Strezela, 130
 Derowle (de Rowle) David, 130; John, 129;
 Stephen, 130
 Derrick (Dereck, Derick, Dericke), Arnold, 6,
 112; Henry, 6, 111 (2); John, 6, 112; Mar-
 garet, 112; Mary, 224; —, 6
 Derna', Ann, 262
 Deruham, Charlotte, 159; James, 159 (2)
 Dervell, Margaret, 82 (2); Thomas, 82
 Desbrough, Jane, 217
 des Champes, Pierre, 140
 Deshar, Peter, 263; Susan, 263
 Dest, Isabel, 260
 Denell, *see* Dewell
 de Valloyse (de Valois, de Valloys), Katherine,
 250; Katherine Tussin, 114; Tussayne, 121,
 250
 de Vanckor, John, 161
 de Varbrome, Zacharias, 123
 Devard, Richard, 150
 Devett, Margaret, 1; William, 1
 Devis, *see* Davis
 Devoette, Ellen, 111
 Devore, Joan, 38, 41, 264; John, 38; Thomas,
 41, 164; William, 38, 41, 164, 264
 De Voshe, Anthony, 160; Elizabeth, 160
 Dewaters, Mr., 195
 Dewell (Duell, Denell), Alee, 66, 68, 195; Alice,
 80 (2), 218; Elizabeth, 73, 76, 78, 79, 213, 217,
 228; Fleetwood, 42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 55, 68, 172,
 195, 215, 265; Isaac, 42, 66, 68, 79, 195, 207,
 246; John, 51, 73 (2), 76 (2), 78, 79, 80,
 213 (2), 217, 228; Priscilla, 46, 55, 78, 213;
 Rebecca, 42, 45 (2), 46, 49, 51, 55, 66, 76, 172,
 218, 231, 265, 282; Thomas, 49, 172
 Dewey (Dewye), Elizabeth, 59 (2), 61, 188, 189;
 Hester, 188; Josias, 59, 61, 188, 189; Mary, 61,
 189
 Dewper, Andrew, 139; Mary, 139; Jane, 174
 Dickason, Malier, 240
 Dickins (Dickons), Ann, 275; Elizabeth, 62, 61,
 72, 197; John, 62, 64 (2), 196, 197; Mary, 62,
 225, 282; Mr., 190; Samuel, 225, 282
 Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickinsonn, Dickensonne),
 Alee, 261; Ann, 8, 116, 256; goody, 202;
 Joan, 253; John, 8, 116, 157, 253; Mary, 117;
 Moses, 10; Richard, 192; widow, 69, 72, 194,
 202, 204; William, 10, 117, 118; —, 117
 Dicks, Mary, 88; Thomas, 88, 229; William, 88
 Dickson, George, 3; John, 3, 213; William, 8 (2).
 See also Dixon
 Dier, *see* Dyer
 Diez, Elizabeth, 262
 Digby, Ann, 87; Hester, 87; John, 87
 Digden, Alice, 253; Samuel, 253
 Dighton, Rachel, 58 (2); Thomas, 58
 Dike, Isabel, 209. *See also* Dyke
 Dillabarr, *see* de la Bar
 Dillan, Mawdlin, 132
 Dillaport, Gabriel, 50; Mary, 50; Susan, 50
 Dillard, Edward, 135; Robert, 135
 Dillavele, Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52; John, 52.
 See also Delavall
 Dimmock (Dimock), Henry, 157; John, 157, 221
 Din, Alee, 263; William, 263
 Dinard, Anthony, 184; Francis, 58, 184, 186;
 Judith, 58, 184, 186; Mr., 184; Walter, 58
 Dinkin, *see* Dankin
 Dinnis, Elizabeth, 271
 Diricksone, Beatrice, 248; Peter, 248
 Dison (Disonn, Dyson), Ann, 56; Eleanor, 48;
 Elizabeth, 51; Frances, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51, 54,
 56, 60, 173, 188, 267; Margaret, 60, 188; Mr.,
 185 (2), 187; Stephen, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54 (2),
 56, 60, 173, 188, 267; Thomas, 49, 173; —,
 189
 Dissell, mother, 119
 Ditcher, Richard, 22; William, 22, 136 (2)
 Dixon, Sybil, 6; Thomas, 6
 Dixon (Dixson), Avies, 134; Bridget, 260; John,
 260; Mary, 250; Rachel, 260; Thomas, 181;
 William, 250
 Dizell, —, 141 (2)
 Dobbies, Elizabeth, 253
 Dobson, Margaret, 169
 Docker, *see* Ducker
 Doerea (Doekrea), Ann, 79; George, 82; John,
 77, 209; Rebecca, 77, 78, 79, 80 (2), 81, 82,
 209; Richard, 78; Susannah, 81; William, 77,
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 209
 Doctor, Mr., 15
 Dod, Katherine, 251
 Dods, Edward, 27; Henry, 27
 Dodson (Doddson), Charles, 271; Elizabeth,
 277; Grace, 272; John, 220; Katherine, 271;
 Nathan, 272; Thomas, 277
 Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 245

- Doebridg, Thomas, 230
 Doffie, Cesar, 119; Joan, 119
 Dolfe, Cesar, 124
 Dolphin, Ann, 96, 241; Benjamin, 96, 97, 98;
 Elizabeth, 91, 97, 232; Joan, 274; John, 91
 (2), 98, 232 (2), 234, 245, 274; Mr., 233;
 Tabitha, 96, 97, 98
 Don & Done, *see* Dunn
 Donnington (Donington, Donnington), Ann, 49,
 Bridget, 275; John, 49; Mary, 49, 52, 176,
 187; Matthew, 52, 176; Robert, 52, 176, 183;
 Thomas, 275
 Dorbridg, John, 88; Mary, 88; Thomas, 88
 Dorchester, (Lady) Ann, 165; Frances, 165;
 (Viscount), 165
 Dormer, Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260
 Dorrell (Dorrel), James, 224; Joyce, 28; Martha,
 181
 Dorr, Francis, 105
 Doncie (Dowcee), Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 260;
 Esan, 147
 Douthwait, Alice, 260
 Dove, Ann, 241; Henry, 220, 222; Hester, 220;
 Rebecca, 86; Susannah, 86, 222; widow, 222
 Dow, John, 31 (2)
 Doweke, James, 15; Richard, 15
 Doves, Ann, 168; Martha, 168; Nicholas, 168;
 Dowger (Dowagar, Dowager, Dowgar, Dowyer),
 Henry, 95, 238; John, 95 (2), 97, 101, 102,
 237, 238; Martha, 95 (2), 97 (2), 101, 102, 237,
 238, 243; Mary, 95, 237; Richard, 101; Sarah,
 102
 Dowley, Elizabeth, 268
 Downe, Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 278
 Downes, Ann, 276; Christopher, 265; Katherine,
 265; Lucy, 179; Mr., 274; Richard, 163;
 Thomasin, 169
 Downinge, Clare, 255
 Dowling, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36
 Draber, Robert, 25 (2)
 Drabule (Drabull), Ann, 130, 255; Elizabeth,
 130; Mary, 268; Mr., 130; Robert, 130
 Drake, Hester, 56; John, 108; Margaret, 53;
 Mr., 198; Roger, 53, 56, 58; Rose, 163;
 Samuel, 108; Sarah, 58; Susan, 58; Susannah,
 53, 56
 Draper, Ann, 142; Dorcas, 28, 265; Vincent, 28
 Drayton (Draiton, Dreaton), Ann, 33, 171, 279;
 Ellen, 31; Hellene, 166; Henry, 164; Joan,
 31, 33, 35, 36, 166, 171, 179; Katherine, 56,
 58 (2), 188, 277; Margaret, 35, 153; Mr., 164;
 Roger, 31, 33, 35, 36, 56 (2), 58, 153, 160, 166,
 171, 179, 188, 207 (2), 212; Thomas, 36, 160
 Drenell, David, 125
 Drewe, Sarah, 3; William, 3
 Drewett, Ann, 51, 174, 178, 180; Eleanor, 172;
 John, 51, 172, 173, 174, 178, 180, 193; Sarah,
 51, 178; —, 173, 174, 180
 Drewey, Robert, 108
 Drias, Francis, 175; widow, 175
 Driver, Eleanor, 69; Isabel, 87; James, 87, 225;
 Mary, 87; William, 69 (2)
 Droat (Droate), Charles, 109; Mary, 109
 Drurie, Robert, 154
 Dry (Drye, Dryes), Benjamin, 86, 90 (2), 93 (2),
 225, 228 (2), 230, 232; (Capt.) Benjamin, 235;
 Elizabeth, 93, 241; Hannah, 225; Martha, 86;
 Mary, 86, 90, 225, 230; Robert, 232; —, 228,
 235
 Duboyse, Thomas, 244
 Ducie, David, 156, 157; Sarah, 259
 Ducker, Mary, 199, 277; Thomas, 199, 277
 Ducker (Dukker), goodwife, 138; James, 134;
 John, 16, 134; Richard, 16, 18, 19, 131, 135;
 Thomas, 18, 135; widow, 142; William, 19,
 147
 Duckesburye, Margaret, 251; Robert, 251
 Duckett (Duckitt), Francis, 67, 70; Mary, 67,
 70; Theophilus, 70; Timothy, 67
 Duddle, Joan, 146; Roger, 146 (2)
 Duell, *see* Dewell
 Duer, Robert, 161
 Duff, David, 128
 Duffell, Peter, 116
 Duffton, Edward, 135; George, 133, 134, 135; —,
 133
 Dugard, John, 53; Lydia, 52, 53; Richard, 177;
 William, 52 (2), 53
 Duke, Elizabeth, 182, 271; Jane, 228; John,
 182; Ralph, 182; Robert, 271
 Dummore, Henry, 129
 Duncoe, Abigail, 31; John, 31 (2)
 Duncom (Duncombe), Abigail, 150; Hannah,
 279; John, 150 (2); Thomas, 279
 Dunklewe (Dunkeleye), Sybil, 265, 266
 Dunn (Don, Done, Dun), Ann, 112, 273; Cham-
 berlin, 273; David, 79; Daniel, 49; Dorothy,
 39, 162; Elizabeth, 37, 49; goodman, 143;
 Jeffery, 39, 162; John, 37, 49; (Lady), 174;
 Susan, 37; William, 79; —, 79
 Dunstan, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251
 Dunstar (Dunster), George, 81, 214; Giles, 220;
 Henry, 237; Hester, 234; John, 81, 214, 216;
 Mary, 81, 214; Mr., 125
 Duntton, Joan, 235; John, 212; Mary, 133; Mr.,
 72, 199
 Dunwell, Sybil, 258
 Durham (Dearham, Durham, Durrum), Henry,
 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 163, 164, 165, 176;
 Jeffery, 39, 43, 164, 165; Katherine, 44;
 Margaret, 41; Olive, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 161,
 176; Richard, 157; Thomas, 38, 163
 Durling, Henry, 242
 Durrant, George, 49; John, 49; Martha, 49
 Durvill, Ann, 97, 98, 101; Edward, 235; Henry,
 98; John, 101; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 97;
 William, 97, 98, 101; —, 235
 Duston, Mary, 257
 Dutton, Alexander, 264; Bartholomew, 52;
 Bathshua, 46, 170; Mary, 274; Susan, 46,
 170, 264; Susannah, 52; William, 46, 52, 170
 Dwell, John, 243
 Dyas, Thomas, 209
 Dye, Crispian, 114; Daniel, 273; Margaret, 273
 Dyer (Dier), Edward, 175; Margery, 175; Pris-
 cilla, 202
 Dyke, Elizabeth, 185; Richard, 185. *See also*
 Dike
 Dymphthorne, George, 16; Mary, 16
 Dynes, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 211; John, 204;
 Rebecca, 232; widow, 211, 212
 Dyneses, Mrs., 210
 Dyson, *see* Dison

E.

- Ealidge, Margaret, 239
 Earberie, Edward, 28; Sarah, 28
 Earbriggen, Jerom Vande, 120
 Earl (Earle, Earl), Daniel, 83; Joseph, 29 (2);
 Margaret, 83 (2), 218 (2)

- Earley (Erly, Earlye), Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 8; John, 5, 7, 8; Mr., 108; Prudence, 285; Thomas, 285; Tristram, 5
 Early, *alias* Elricke, John, 117
 Earpe, Mary, 280; William, 280
 Easterling, Walter, 152
 Eastman, Sarah, 264
 Easton, Ann, 214; James, 214
 Eatidge, Humphrey, 99 (2); Margaret, 99
 Eaton, Alice, 250; Ann, 99; Anna Maria, 94; Anthony, 250; Elizabeth, 89, 94; Jeremiah, 99; (Capt.) Joseph, 89, 94; Josiah, 89; Martha, 66, 99; Mary, 81, 203, 245; Mandlin, 258; Nicholas, 81, 212, 214 (2); Owen, 221; Rebecca, 66; Sarah, 81, 214; William, 66
 Eceelstone (Eceliston), Edward, 144; Francis, 144; John, 252; Mary, 252
 Eerett (Eckrett, Eckrett), Ann, 54, 55, 180, 178; James, 55, 180; John, 54, 55, 178, 180, 196 (2), 207; Judith, 216; Mary, 178; Mr., 187; Samuel, 54
 Ector, Dr., 107 (2), 113; Mrs., 111
 Eden, Ann, 156; Edmund, 195; Elizabeth, 54, 178; Jonathan, 54, 178; Mary, 54, 178
 Edgar, Sarah, 264
 Edgerton, Joan, 168; John, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48, 168
 Edlyne, Mary, 282; Thomas, 282
 Edmond (Edmunds, Edmunds), Ann, 52; Eleanor, 264; John, 50, 52, 176; Mary, 50, 176; Rachel, 50, 52, 176; Robert, 264; William, 243
 Edmondson, Gilbert, 262; Mary, 262
 Edney, Alice, 256; Peter, 256
 Edward (Edwardes, Edwards), Ann, 32, 43, 44, 167, 255, 262; Benjamin, 57, 58; Daniel, 68; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 29, 58, 92; Frances, 266, 274; Francis, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 147; Goodman, 176; Hannah, 92; Henry, 198; Hugh, 97; Jane, 79, 214, 268; Jeremiah, 274; John, 30; Katherine, 157; Margaret, 31 (2), 132, 161; Mary, 27, 57 (2), 58, 97, 147; Mr., 132; Peter, 32; Philip, 28; Rachel, 44; Richard, 243; Roger, 44; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 76, 78; Susan, 43, 167; Thomas, 76 (2), 78, 79, 97, 214, 266; William, 43, 69, 139, 161, 167, 181; —, 176, 214
 Efforde, Elizabeth, 275; John, 275
 Egallo, Angel, 130; Jacob, 130
 Eglestone, Nathaniel, 188; Priscilla, 186, 188, 190; Richard, 186, 188, 190; Samuel, 186; —, 190
 Egleton, Jane, 85; Sarah, 85, 221 (3); Thomas, 85, 221 (3); —, 221
 Ekins, Mary, 258; Thomas, 258
 Eland, Isabella, 284
 Eleope, Dorothy, 249; Thomas, 249
 Elcocke, Thomas, 113
 Eldricke, Frances, 256
 Eley, Hannah, 274
 Elioner, widow, 199
 Elkin (Elkine, Elkins), Ann, 131; Benjamin, 68; Hannah, 70; Johanna, 56, 192 (3); John, 19, 21; Josiah, 56, 59; Margaret, 19, 132; Mr., 182, 185, 199, 215; Nathaniel, 64; Samuel, 192; Thomas, 55 (2), 56, 59, 64, 68, 70, 192 (2); William, 21, 133
 Ellement, John, 267; Thomasine, 267
 Elliott (Eliat, Eliot, Elloit), Alice, 205, 216, 225, 249; Ann, 253; Emery, 242; Hannah, 96, 100; Johanna, 96; Joshua, 225; Mark, 216; Martha, 100; Martin, 156; Robert, 96, 100, 205, 208, 216, 225, 228; —, 208 (2)
 Ellis (Ellise), Ann, 22, 264; Dorothy, 171, 268; Ellen, 262; Elizabeth, 14, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 142, 170, 250, 257, 261, 266; Frances, 15, 206; Francis, 158; Gabriel, 158; George, 18, 135; Goodman, 130, 131; Hugh, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 124, 127, 133, 134, 135, 140, 168, 171; Jethro, 50; John, 17, 23, 24, 45 (2), 46, 48, 50, 54, 134, 170, 178, 188, 257, 266, 267; Katherine, 127; Mary, 54; Mr., 142; Nicholas, 25, 140; Rebecca, 277; Richard, 143; Robert, 133, 259; Sarah, 48, 267; Thomas, 46, 170; William, 145; —, 133, 145, 146, 147, 158
 Ellison (Elisone, Eliston), Ann, 113; Barbara, 4, 109; Goodman, 142; Jane, 109; Katherine, 109, 248; Mrs., 110; Ralph, 4, 109 (3), 110, 248
 Elixander, Christopher, 19 (2)
 Elmes, Amy, 264; Joseph, 264
 Elmor (Elmore), Mary, 221; William, 165
 Elord, Emery, 99; Hannah, 99; Robert, 99
 Elsey, John, 267; Mary, 267
 Elsmhaymer, Christopher Jacob, 149
 Elsoppe, William, 116
 Elton, Ann, 98; Henry, 96, 239; John, 99, 241; Mary, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99, 283; Richard, 96, 97, 98, 99, 283
 Elricke, *alias* Erly, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116
 Elwarde, Charles, 130; William, 166
 Elyas, (Marquis) 225
 Embry (Embrey), Charles, 97, 103 (2); Mary, 97, 103
 Emeris, Lydia, 237
 Emery (Emerie, Emerye), 96 (2), 100 (2), 237 (2), 242; Elizabeth, 253; John, 100, 253; Mary, 96, 97 (2), 100, 237
 Emerson (Emmerson), Ann, 84, 85 (2), 86, 88 (2), 89, 92, 94, 281; Catherine, 86; John, 84 (2), 85, 86, 88, 89, 92, 94, 281; Prudence, 94; Richard, 203; Thomas, 92; William, 89
 Emerton, Alee, 144
 Emes, Ann, 254
 Emmersoll, Ann, 48, 49, 172; Christopher, 48, 49, 172; Edward, 48, 172; John, 49; mother, 119
 Endicott, Ann, 93 (2), 96; John, 93, 96; Robert Edwards, 96
 Enezer, Frances, 86; George, 86; Isabel, 86
 English (English), Ann, 60, 62, 187, 282; Christopher, 60, 62, 187; John, 62; Mary, 60, 187; Mr., 185
 Enis, Margaret, 105
 Enor (Ennor), Evan, 109; Lewis, 18, 20; Mary, 124; Oliver, 18 (2); Robert, 20, 109
 Enswoth, Ann, 259
 Eod, Dorothy, 118; William, 118
 Eps, Daniel, 40, 162, 163; Francis, 40; Martha, 40, 162; Mary, 40 (2); Thomas, 40
 Erly, *see* Earley
 Esgrigge, Katherine, 116
 Eskett, Elizabeth, 191
 Essex (Esix, Essix), Daniel, 101; Dorothy, 94, 95, 97, 100 (2), 101; (Earl of), 15, 17; James, 94 (2), 95, 97, 100, 101; John, 97; Robert (Earl of), 144; William, 95, 244
 Essington, Agnes, 242; Joan, 263; John, 263; William, 242
 Esterling, Ann, 35; Henry, 35, 36, 159; Joan, 35, 36; Robert, 36
 Estwicke, Hester, 66; Jane, 66, 274; Thomas, 66, 194, 274
 Euinor, Oliver, 6; Rose, 6

- Eustace (Eaustace), Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40, 162, 163; William, 40, 163; —, 162
 Eustone, Edward, 89 (2); Elizabeth, 89
 Evance, Jeffery, 115
 Evans (Evanes), Alice, 50, 172, 176, 267; Ann, 267, 274, 276; David, 116; Elizabeth, 206; George, 104; Hannah, 193; Harry, 10; Joan, 252; John, 50, 172, 176, 267 (2); Margaret, 249; Margery, 10; Martha, 206; Mary, 50, 64 (2), 275, 276; Peter, 106; Richard, 206, 249, 276; Samuel, 182; Thomas, 64, 193; William, 140, 274; —, 172 (2)
 Evarde (Eauar, Eanard, Eanarde, Euarde), Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 11, 120; Griffen, 11, 12, 14, 135, 140; Jane, 14, 135; John, 118; Lewis, 118, 135 (3), 253; Margaret, 12, 259; Marian, 253; Mary, 258; Melchizedeck, 135; Oliver, 114, 135; Robert, 114, 115 (3), 116, 121, 135; Rose, 114; Thomas, 117
 Evars (Everes, Evers), Joan, 248; Peaternell, 268; Robert, 4, 248; Thomas, 268; William, 4
 Ewatts, Elizabeth, 64; Joan, 64, 190; John, 64, 190; William, 190
 Eve, Frances, 193; Jane, 193; mother, 114; Robert, 193
 Everell, Nicholas, 111
 Everett (Everet), Ann, 40; George, 39, 40, 163; Levin, 247; Margery, 39, 40, 128; Thomas, 39, 163; William, 128
 Everin, Margaret, 134
 Eversley (Eaverslay, Eversley, Eversleye, Everley, Everslaye, Eversley, Eversleye, Everslie, Eversly), Abraham, 15; Alice, 14, 127; Ann, 9; Daniel, 12; Eforas, 9; Eisaras, 116; Harry, 117; Isaac, 19, 21, 132, 136; John, 10, 17, 133; Judith, 18, 135; Margaret, 252; Rachel, 253, 257; Rebecca, 10, 120; Richard, 9 (2), 10, 12, 116, 121; Robert, 16, 127; widow, 133; William, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 122, 127 (2), 133, 135, 136, 253; —, 122, 127 (3), 136
 Everson, Jose, 69
 Evelt (Eveyt), Edward, 87 (2), 225 (2); Elizabeth, 87, 225; Mr., 3; Robert, 3. *See also* Ivett
 Evil, Alice, 248
 Eyner (Eynor), Oliver, 5; Mr., 110; Sarah, 5
 Eyre, Ann, 69; Eleazer, 69; Susan, 69
 Exeter, Bishop of, 65
- F
- Fabell, Ann, 247
 Faber, Katherine, 188
 Faberns, Anis, 105
 Fabillier, Henry, 106
 Facio, Bonifacio, 9; Hortensia, 9
 Fagg, Edward, 74 (2), 204 (2), 206; Sarah, 74, 204, 206; —, 206
 Fairbrother, Martha, 34; Richard, 34 (2)
 Faireborne (Faierbarne), Frances, 217; mother, 121; (Sir) Palmes, 217
 Fairway (Faierwaye), Elias, 153; Isabel, 41; James, 41, 164; Stephen, 41
 Fakon, *see* Fawcon
 Falconbridge, *see* Faulkenbridg
 Faldoes, William, 221
 Fallowes, Margaret, 283; Richard, 283
 Fanch, Marcie, 285
 Fane, Mary, 249
 Fanshawe (Fanshew), Alice, 34; Catherine, 34, 35, 260, 267; George, 117; Thomas, 35; William, 34, 35, 260
 Fanshott, Nicholas, 112
 Farkar, Robert, 186
 Farley, Hannah, 68; Samnel, 268; Susannah, 268
 Farmer, Martha, 156; Theophilus, 238
 Farnandallfros, Roger, 9; —, 9
 Farr, Jacob, 202; Lawrence, 199, 202; Mary, 199 (2)
 Farrar, Agnes, 250; mother, 118
 Farrell, Barnaby, 127; Mary, 128; Michael, 128
 Farrey, Dorcas, 128; Robert, 128
 Farrin (Farin), Ann, 125; Barnaby, 15; Elizabeth, 15
 Farrington (Farington), 236; Caldwell, 58, 59, 188 (2); James, 58; Mary, 58, 59 (2), 188
 Farrow (Farowe, Farrowe), Barnaby, 127; Elizabeth, 127; James, 20; Mary, 254; Simon, 20
 Faulkenberg (Fauconberge), Edward, 67; (Madam) Lucy, 92; Margaret, 66; Mary, 273
 Faulkenbridg (Falconbridge, Fanleconbridge, Fauleconbridge), Charles, 210; Hester, 67; John, 209; Mary, 66; Thomas, 92
 Faulkner (Fackner, Fawkner, Fawlkener), Ann, 208; Henry, 134; Margaret, 240; Mary, 120; —, 116
 Fanshoe, Godfrey, 249; Grace, 249
 Favell, Elizabeth, 249
 Favor, Frederick, 24; Henry, 23, 138; John, 21; Leonard, 21, 23, 24, 138, 145
 Fawcett (Fancet), Joan, 261; Margaret, 262
 Fawcon (Fakon, Fauckon, Faucon, Fawkeon), Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 157; Garret, 148, 151, 161; Isaac, 137, 148; Jacob, 138; Susan, 138
 Fayrer, Edward, 232
 Fearne, Amos, 272; Elizabeth, 272
 Feaste, William, 129
 Feelder, Abraham, 33; Ellen, 33; Mary, 33
 Feilding (Feelding, Feldynge), Basil, 205; Gabriel, 5; Isabel, 5; Margaret, 262
 Feilden, Jo., 144; Joan, 144
 Feild (Feeld, Feilde), *see* Field
 Fell, Joshua, 194; Martha, 194; —, 194
 Felles, Elizabeth, 129, 285; George, 127; Joseph, 285
 Fellme, Alice, 258; Peter, 258
 Fello (Felow), Mary, 136; Robert, 136; William, 30 (2)
 Fellowes (Fellowe), Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 45, 49, 53 (2), 90, 172, 180, 195; John, 49, 90, 180; Katherine, 119; Robert, 45, 49 (2), 53, 172 (2), 180, 192; William, 195
 Felts, Joseph, 177
 Fenis, Ann, 6; Cyprian, 5; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 5, 6
 Fenn, Edward, 76; John, 76, 78 (2), 80; Katherine, 76, 78, 80 (2); Mary, 58, 183 (2); William, 58 (2), 183 (3)
 Fennel, Andrew, 261; Joan, 261
 Fenton, Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 281
 Fenwick, Ann, 85, 222; Elizabeth, 82 (2), 85, 85, 219 (3), 222; Mary, 83, 219; Philip, 82, 83, 85, 219 (2), 222
 Ferbarne, *alias* Myles, Joan, 250
 Feris, James, 33 (2)
 Fermaine, Dericke, 110; Joan, 110
 Fernando, Gabriel, 24; Mary, 24

- Ferneham, Ann, 189; Clement, 189; Annabella, 189
 Fernob, Elizabeth, 249; George, 249
 Ferrar (Ferriar), Bathsheba, 260; Bertram, 104; John, 260
 Ferrand, Isaac, 225
 Ferre, Grace, 111
 Feurittur, Robert, 255; Susan, 255
 Field (Feeld, Feild, Feilde), Adam, 251; Ann, 123, 144; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 70; Ellen, 255; Joan, 70, 72, 255, 262; John, 70, 72 (2), 78, 210, 211, 285; Judith, 251; Mary, 261, 265, 285; Robert, 255; Rose, 78 (2), 210 (2); Thomas, 261; William, 144
 Finch (Finche), Ann, 96; Arthur, 34, 152, 177, 262; Benjauin, 260; Constance, 94, 95, 96; Elizabeth, 156, 260; George, 94, 95 (2), 96; Hester, 67; James, 34, 154; Mary, 171; Moses, 156; Mr., 146, 147, 171; Mrs., 181; Sarah, 34, 152, 262; William, 72, 94
 Fincher, Susan, 197
 Fingere, David, 108; William, 108
 Firebrasse, Hannah, 275
 Firries, Ann, 129; Mr., 129
 Fish, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 103; John, 103; Philip, 17
 Fisher (Fishar, Fisser, Fisser, Fysher), Alice, 143, 257; Ann, 9, 10, 174, 250, 251, 256; Christian, 147; Clement, 249; Cuthbert, 7, 250; Elizabeth, 90 (2), 259, 266; Frances, 257; George, 7, 281; Henry, 66 (2); James, 111, 245; Jane, 161, 261; Joan, 66, 262; John, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 14 (2), 118, 122, 143, 147, 149, 251, 260, 262; Katherine, 174, 260; Mary, 250, 252, 258; Mr., 104; Peter, 90; Richard, 11, 119, 256; Susannah, 10, 281; Tomasine, 254; Ursula, 12, 258; widow, 174; William, 154, 261; —, 147, 154
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208; widow, 211; William, 208, 210
 Fitton, Edmund, 82; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 222, 225, 228 (2); James, 82, 83, 84, 86 (2), 88, 89 (2), 222, 225, 228 (4); John, 88, 225; Mary, 83, 84, 222
 Fittsgarret, Garret, 212
 Fitzhabet, Ann, 267; John, 267
 Fitzhugh (Fitchugh), Augustine, 100; Charles, 103; Margaret, 103; Mary, 100, 103; Robert, 100
 Fleet (Fleete), Elizabeth, 216, 218, 220, 221, 228, 231, 235; (Lady) Elizabeth, 235; John, 216 (2), 218, 220, 221, 228, 231 (2); (Sir) John, 234, 235 (2); Martha, 204, 218, 228; Mary, 220; Mr., 216, 218; William, 234
 Fleetwoode, George, 252; Katherine, 252
 Fletcher (Fleaticher), Alice, 160; Dorothy, 185; Elizabeth, 62, 279; Grace, 171 (2), 185; Joan, 212, 252; John, 69, 171, 172, 193; Mary, 263; Prudence, 177; Rachel, 18; Rebecca, 69; Richard, 18, 62, 69; Sarah, 62, 177; Thomas, 177; William, 252
 Flier, *see* Flyer
 Flood (Floode, Flud, Fludd), Ann, 22, 249; David, 19, 20, 21, 22, 133; Edmund, 134; Edward, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 257, 260; George, 195; Henry, 23; Humphrey, 181; John, 106; Margaret, 21; Mary, 23; Robert, 106; Solomon, 19; Samuel, 20, 133; Sarah, 90 (2); William, 163; —, 163
 Floorie, Mary, 34; Vincent, 34
 Flower (Flowre), Edie, 269; Edward, 196; Martha, 275
 Floyd (Floydd), Ann, 57, 182; Frances, 93; John, 57, 182; Katherine, 162; Sarah, 57, 182; Thomas, 93 (2)
 Fluce, Ann, 124
 Flud (Fludd), *see* Flood
 Flurrye (Flurye), Mary, 124, 130
 Flyer (Flier, Flyar), Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 15, 17; Francis, 15; Matthew, 14, 15 (2), 17, 129 (2); Ralph, 14
 Fole, Elizabeth, 248
 Fombroker, Melchior de, 104; Sarah, 104
 Foote (Foot), Elizabeth, 202; George, 284; Katherine, 284
 Forbush, Jane, 203
 Ford (Foard, Foarde, Foord, Foorde, Forde), Elizabeth, 83, 87, 145, 217, 225, 234; Grace, 60, 273; Hannah, 60; Henry, 83, 87 (2), 217, 225 (2); John, 83, 145, 217; Mary, 252, 277; Mr., 190; Richard, 60, 68; (Sir) Richard, 210, 211, 277
 Forges, Eves, 248; Joan, 248
 Forrest, Marian, 116
 Forteskw, (Lady) Mary, 229
 Fortune (Fortun), Ann, 253, 260; John, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 35; Sybil, 259; William, 259
 Forty, Joan, 217
 Foscow, Ann, 214; —, 214
 Foscott, Ann, 53; John, 53 (2), 225
 Foster, Alice, 267; David, 97 (2); Elizabeth, 97, 253; John, 3, 188; Margaret, 76, 77; Mary, 77; Thomas, 253; Thomasine, 3; widow, 212; William, 76 (2), 77
 Foulke (Alderman), 273
 Fontaine, Clement, 104; John, 269; Margaret, 104; Maturine, 104 (4); Peter, 104; Theodotia, 269; Thomas, 182
 Fourmestraux, John, 180 (2); Mary, 180
 Fovell, Elizabeth, 125; Stephen, 125
 Fowke (Fouckes, Foulks, Fowkes), Damaris, 72; Elizabeth, 24, 155; Hugh, 24, 149; John, 255; Mary, 277; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 72 (2)
 Fowler, Alexander, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 73, 188, 191, 193, 194 (2), 196, 203, 204, 216, 237, 271; Ann, 64, 191, 281; (Lady) Ann, 171; Benjamin, 70; Cornelia, 27; (Sir) Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 277; Jasper, 27; John, 62, 188; Mary, 68; Mr., 192, 202; Richard, 73, 204; Robert, 65, 96, 196; Sarah, 62, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 68, 70, 71 (2), 73, 188, 191, 193 (2), 194, 196, 203 (2), 204, 271; Susannah, 96 (2); Thomas, 281
 Fowler, *alias* Staines, John, 188; Sarah, 188
 Fownes, Hannah, 283; John, 283
 Fox, Ann, 38, 264, 273; James, 38; Judith, 38; Margaret, 105; Robert, 264; Roland, 38
 Foxley (Fouxlys, Foxlie, Foxlye), Bartholomew, 17 (2); Esther, 17; Ellen, 257; Frances, 32; Gabriel, 32, 262; Geoffrey, 17; Jacob, 22, 141; John, 17, 19, 20, 131, 254; Katherine, 129, 254; Margaret, 32, 262; Mary, 20, 137; Richard, 22; Robert, 17, 19, 129, 137, 141 (2); William, 257
 Foyden, Sybil, 259
 Foye, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 50; John, 50
 Francis (Frances, Frances), Abigail, 221; Ann, 40, 52, 164, 252, 267; Catherine, 88; Cicely, 253; Elizabeth, 20, 141, 265; Jane, 52, 53, 178; John, 50, 88, 106, 221, 253; Joseph, 22, 40 (2), 163, 164; Joyce, 26, 265; Lucretia, 170, 256; Lydia, 88; Margaret, 24, 141; Mrs.,

- 178, 203; Susan, 50; Susannah, 50; Thomas, 20, 22, 24, 52, 53, 141 (3), 178, 256; widow, 26; —, 221
- Franch (Franke), Ann, 174, 203; Margery, 13; Thomas, 13; —, 203
- Franchwell, Elizabeth, 269
- Franklin (Franklin, Frackline, Fracklyn, Fracklyne, Frankline), Alce, 261; Ann, 125, 183, 185; Charles, 65; Elixander, 245; Emmanuel, 27, 147; George, 27; John, 16, 55 (2), 180 (2), 181 (2), 183, 187 (2), 191, 223, 268; Judith, 266; Margery, 55, 180, 181, 183, 187, 191, 268; Mary, 75, 76, 206; Mr., 195; Rebecca, 191; Richard, 76; Samuel, 75, 206; Thomas, 16, 75, 76, 206; William, 185, 266
- Frayne, Ann, 254
- Freak (Freke), Alce, 32; Mary, 34, 153, 282; Philip, 32, 34; William, 32, 34, 153, 282
- Fredd, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268
- Frederick, (Sir) John, 74; (Lady), 75
- Freeman (Freman), Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 229, 239; Hester, 21; Jane, 225; Joan, 125; John, 98, 219; Mary, 239; Paul, 145; Richard, 21; Thomas, 221; Tomozen, 98
- Freeston, Oliver, 243
- Fremlin (Fremlyn), Agnes, 107; Robert, 107
- French (Frenche), Alce, 274; Conly, 100, 242; Elizabeth, 103; Grace, 242; James, 235; Joan, 251; John, 242, 274
- Freshwater, Margaret, 45; Richard, 45 (2)
- Friend (Freinde), Magdalen, 248; Margaret, 249; Patient, 244
- Frier, *see* Fryer
- Friery, Elizabeth, 251
- Frith (Frythe), Ann, 102, 103; Eleanor, 86, 87, 226; Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 278; Helen, 82; Jemima, 87, 226; Joan, 250; John, 278; Nathaniel, 82 (2), 86, 87, 226; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 102, 103, 214; William, 86
- Frizer, Tiberio, 122
- Frobeck, Susannah, 219
- Frood (Froode), Alice, 204; Margaret, 206; Mr., 64, 189, 190, 193, 206, 208; William, 204, 206, 219
- Frost (Froste), Beatrice, 7; John, 7, 189; Mr., 272, 273 (3); William, 131
- Fruen, Cordelia, 275
- Fry (Frye), Ann, 96, 237; Hester, 90; Mary, 85, 225; Richard, 85, 88 (2), 90, 96, 220, 224, 228 (2), 234, 237; Susan, 85, 88, 90, 220 (2), 224, 228, 234; Thomas Benbridge, 96, 237
- Fryer (Frier, Fryar, Fryers), Adam, 83; Andrew, 85; Ann, 3, 107, 248; Catherine, 222; Charles, 97, 229; Elizabeth, 79, 98; Eva, 3, 107; George, 57; Jane, 96; Joan, 57; John, 21; Leonard, 248; Mary, 90 (2), 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 229, 231 (2), 235; Moore, 86, 223; Mr., 232, 234; Robert, 92, 229; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 57, 90, 92, 94 (2), 96, 97, 98, 229, 231, 235 (2); —, 21
- Fugazo, Anthony, 118
- Fulke, Mary, 98 (2); Edward, 98
- Fuller, Alice, 253; Ann, 242; Daniel, 222; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 35, 37 (3), 70, 83, 91 (2), 198, 284; Frances, 60, 61, 64, 67, 70, 73, 189, 196, 198; James, 224; Jane, 73; John, 216, 262; Joseph, 237; Mary, 35, 60, 154, 216, 222, 262; Mr., 120, 224, 238; Mrs., 78; Nathaniel, 83; Philadelphia, 67, 196; Robert, 83, 91, 224; Richard, 60, 61 (2), 64, 67, 70, 73, 189, 196, 198; Sarah, 264; Simon, 64; Thomas, 35, 37 (3), 154, 157 (2), 216, 222; —, 189
- Furler, Ann, 281
- Furlong, Frances, 231
- Furnace, Thomas, 117
- Furzer, Daniel, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 102
- Fysher, *see* Fisher

G

- Gabie (Gabrie), John, 124; Lawrentia, 121
- Gabriell, William, 117
- Gaddis, Charles, 170; Sarah, 170
- Gage, George, 268; Katherine, 268
- Gaines, Joan, 182; Simon, 182
- Gale, Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63, 65, 68, 194; Frances, 63; Katherine, 68, 194; Margaret, 249; Mr., 191; Rachel, 65; Robert, 62, 63, 65, 68, 194
- Gall, father, 123
- Gallant (Gallante), Helen, 12; James, 7, 12, 120; —, 7, 120
- Galloway (Gallawaie, Gallowaye), Griffith, 12, 120; John, 12; Katherine, 139; William, 139 (2)
- Galles, Frances, 128; Robert, 17, 128
- Galliarde (Gallierd), Mr., 107, 247
- Gallion, Ambrose, 42, 167; Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 43, 164; Jane, 42; Joan, 41, 43, 45, 167, 168; Joseph, 45; William, 41, 42, 43, 45, 164, 167, 168
- Gallo, Angel, 11, 12, 13 (2), 121, 252; John, 12; Livia, 11; Marian, 252, 253
- Gambel (Gambell), Elizabeth, 27, 144; John, 26; Joyce, 28; Thomas, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 144; William, 25
- Game, Priscilla, 276
- Gamon, Elizabeth, 153
- Ganton, Robert, 26; Thomas, 26
- Gandy, Frances, 278
- Gannie, John, 261; Margery, 261
- Gannior, John, 114
- GANSEIE, widow, 128; —, 128
- Gard (Garde), James, 3; Simon, 2, 3; Ursula, 2
- Garden, Barbara, 111
- Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner, Gardynier), Abraham, 208; Ann, 62 (2), 64, 65, 191, 210; Bridget, 41; Elizabeth, 9, 98, 116, 208, 276; Francis, 41; George, 41; Jarvis, 98, 240; John, 9, 116; Judith, 27; Mary, 12; mother, 119; Oliver, 27; Robert, 106, 110; Samuel, 208; Thomas, 12; William, 98; Zachariah, 62, 64 (2), 65 (2), 191 (2)
- Gardnum, Agnes, 254; Robert, 254
- Garfield (Garsfield), Benjamin, 60, 187; Eleanor, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 178, 179, 187, 189; Elizabeth, 59, 63; Mary, 57; Mr., 69; Sarah, 275; Susan, 55, 56, 179; William, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61 (2), 63, 178 (2), 179, 187, 189 (2)
- Gargadnall, Alce, 51; John, 51, 174, 177 (2)
- Garies, Simon, 207
- Garnett, Abraham, 187, 271; Ann, 187; Frances, 270; Susannah, 271; William, 270
- Garrard, Catherine, 261; Edward, 261
- Garret (Garrett, Garrette), Abraham, 204; Alice, 126; Angellica, 134; Ann, 262; Bridget, 130; Dr., 134; James, 19, 134; John, 126, 264; Katherine, 264; Margaret, 256; Mary, 250, 261; Ralph, 126; Susan, 257; William, 19, 126 (3), 130, 147, 250; —, 143

- Garter, Catherine, 262; William, 151 (2), 262
 Garthorne, Alice, 256; John, 130
 Gaskin, Margaret, 257; Robert, 257
 Gasse, Hannah, 275
 Gast, Hans, 113; Hester, 113; Francis, 152;
 Joan, 253
 Gautway (Gautwaye), Elizabeth, 110; John, 110
 Gavell, Martin, 106
 Gavey, Benjamin, 253; Susan, 253
 Gay, George, 74; Katherine, 74; William, 74
 Gayle, widow, 180
 Geare, Christian, 273; Mrs., 65; John, 65, 273;
 Robert, 65
 Gee, Christopher, 39; John, 171; Margaret, 39;
 Thomas, 39
 Geering (Geereing), Bethiah, 23; John, 23; Mary,
 241
 Geesie, William, 146
 Gefford, Barbara, 140
 Gellis, Samuel, 161
 Genings, Gennings, Gennins, Genninges, *see*
 Jennings
 Jenner, *see* Jenner
 Jennie, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22
 George, Jeffrey, 196; John, 263; Mary, 263
 Gerard, Elizabeth, 260
 German, Ann, 152
 Gervas (Gervais, Gervaise), Lewis, 229, 232, 235;
 Jacqueline, 232, 235; Jacques Auguste, 232;
 Mr., 225; Susannah, 229; —, 229, 235
 Gevens, Ann, 112; Edward, 5; Ellen, 111; George,
 5, 111; John, 112; William, 111
 Gibbins (Gibbins), Ellen, 256; Roger, 151
 Gibbon (Gibbons), Ann, 58, 94, 234; Jarvis, 128;
 Richard, 58 (2); (Dr.) Richard, 185; Robert,
 94 (2), 234
 Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibs), Ann, 36, 154; Elizabeth,
 36, 189, 190, 263; John, 132; Mary, 189;
 Nicholas, 189; Richard, 189, 190; Roger, 36,
 154, 263; —, 190
 Gibson, Ann, 217; Christopher, 59, 60, 61 (2), 63,
 180, 182, 186, 189 (2), 215; Dorothy, 182;
 Francis, 15, 251; Hannah, 68, 208, 213, 214,
 217, 236; Isabel, 161; Jane, 221; Joshua, 15,
 124; Joyce, 180; Mary, 59 (2), 60, 61, 63 (2),
 186 (2), 189, 213, 220; Mr., 78; Priscilla, 275;
 Robert, 214; Richard, 78, 208, 213, 214, 217,
 236; Sybil, 251; Susannah, 78, 236; William,
 60; —, 208
 Giddleye, Elizabeth, 51; George, 51; William,
 51
 Gieven, Edward, 2; Katherine, 2
 Gifford (Gifforde, Gyfford, Gyford, Jeffoard,
 Jefford), Abraham, 49; Agnes, 53; Ann, 45,
 49; Cicely, 54, 55, 178, 179; Dorothy, 54, 179;
 Edmund, 165; Elizabeth, 277; George, 52, 53,
 54 (2), 56, 181 (2), 183; Jeremiah, 45; John,
 25, 45, 49, 54, 55, 178, 179; Katherine, 52 (2),
 53, 54, 56, 181 (2); Lucy, 56; Margaret, 252;
 Mary, 165; Mr., 68, 69, 75, 179; Nathaniel,
 23; Peter, 55; Philip, 165; Sarah, 27, 158;
 Susan, 253; Susannah, 178; Thomas, 23, 25,
 27, 139, 146; widow, 158; William, 277
 Gilbert (Gilberde, Gilberte), Dorothy, 199;
 Elizabeth, 276; Joan, 259; Judith, 253;
 Margaret, 104; Mary, 122; Peter, 107; Sarah,
 107; William, 253; —, 104
 Gildersonne (Gildestone, Gilderson, Gylde-
 son), Helen, 253; Joan, 253; John, 23 (2); Katherine,
 118; Mr., 23, 128; William, 118; —, 128,
 136 (2)
 Giles (Gyles), Ann, 56, 182; Edward, 202;
 Eleanor, 56, 179, 180, 182; Elizabeth, 202;
 Joan, 251; John, 179; Mr., 72; Simon, 56,
 179, 180, 182, 202 (2); Thomas, 212; William,
 251; —, 180 (3)
 Gill (Gille, Gyll), Ann, 118; Francis, 174, 175,
 267; Hester, 174, 267; John, 15, 123, 135;
 Mary, 18, 282; Mr., 129; Peter, 15, 18, 135,
 136 (2); Robert, 149; Richard, 175
 Gillam, Gillom, *see* Guillam
 Gilling (Gilldinge, Gillinges), Eleanor, 258;
 Ellen, 26, 143; John, 26, 143, 259; Margaret,
 259; Mary, 276; Richard, 258
 Gillet (Gillett, Gillit, Gillitt), Elizabeth, 36, 52,
 54, 154; James, 32, 52 (2), 54; John, 37; Mr.,
 158, 172, 183, 186; Robert, 32, 34, 36, 37, 54,
 154, 162, 177, 185, 190; Susan, 32, 34, 36, 37,
 272; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 34, 162
 Gillman (Gilman), Ann, 262; Bridget, 266;
 Caleb, 262; Thomas, 266
 Ginkes, Joan, 259; John, 259
 Ginn, Roger, 258; Susan, 258
 Giske, David, 262; Elizabeth, 262
 Gittens (Gittans), Bennett, 146; Joan, 167; Mrs.,
 109; Robert, 131
 Glad, Peter, 284; Sarah, 284
 Gladen, Joan, 162
 Glanfield (Glanfeild), Elizabeth, 25; Grace, 211;
 Richard, 25
 Glanville, Mr., 143; Richard, 140; Samuel, 140
 Glascock (Glascocke), Francis, 222; Robert, 130;
 Sarah, 274; William, 274
 Glascocke, *alias* Maine, Sarah, 274
 Glasceup, Richard, 241
 Glasse, Jackalin, 140
 Glen (Glenn), Ann, 54; Nicholas, 54; Peter, 54
 Glendore, George, 136 (2); Katherine, 62 (2);
 Thomas, 62
 Glorie, John, 133, 153; Susan, 160, 263; —, 149
 Glover (Glower), Elizabeth, 60, 63, 185, 251;
 John, 29, 63; Mary, 29, 60, 185; Mr., 62, 186,
 189, 217; Mrs., 209, 213; Robert, 60, 63, 185;
 (Sir) Thomas, 155; William, 189
 Goade, John, 155
 Goanarz, Anthony, 8; Francis, 8
 Goaven, Thomas, 122
 Goblion, Hector, 125
 Godby, Margaret, 249
 Goddard (Godard, Godderd, Goddord, Goderd),
 Alice, 256; Ann, 20, 133; Elizabeth, 30;
 George, 28 (2), 30; John, 256; Mary, 80 (2),
 91; Nicholas, 20; Rebecca, 89 (2), 91; Richard,
 89, 91, 234; Susannah, 8; Thomas, 8, 80
 Godden, Ann, 78, 79, 81, 210; Elizeas, 79;
 Jeremiah, 81; John, 78, 79, 81, 210; (Sir)
 John, 231; Mary, 78, 210
 Godfrey (Godfrie, Godfries, Godfrye), Abel,
 118; Alice, 252; Cornelia, 3; Edmond, 249;
 Elizabeth, 249; Katherine, 271; John, 3;
 Joseph, 227; William, 134
 Godin, Alice, 164; Hart, 164
 Godsalue (Godsalne, Godsaul), Ann, 79, 213;
 Christopher, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 219,
 223; Dulsabella, 86, 223; Elizabeth, 79, 81 (2),
 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 219, 223, 241; John, 82;
 Thomas, 83, 242; William, 84, 219
 Godson (Goodson), Elizabeth, 271; John, 271;
 Margaret, 256, 262; Mr., 140; Thomas, 21;
 William, 21, 150, 256
 Goffe, William, 136
 Goffton, Thomas, 205

- Gogge, John, 104
 Golborne, Ann, 251
 Gold (Golde, Yolde), Joan, 248; Mary, 280; Richard, 248
 Golden (Gouldan), Adrian, 256; James, 157; John, 157; Thomas, 157 (2), 162
 Golding (Golding, Gollidge, Goulding, Gouling, Gowlidge), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 25; James, 28; Joan, 194; John, 30; mother, 117; Robert, 95 (2); Susannah, 95; Thomas, 25 (2), 28, 30, 145, 152, 170; William, 152; —, 145
 Goldsberie (Goldsberrie, Goldsburye, Gollsberrie, Golsberrie, Gondsburie, Goultsburye, Goulsberrie, Goulsberoo, Goultsbury, Gowlsberrie), Christian, 25, 140; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 28, 147; John, 24 (2), 25, 27, 28, 43, 45 (2), 140, 144, 147, 148 (2), 149, 150, 151, 153, 161, 162, 171; Margaret, 43 (2), 45, 171; Mrs., 155; Peter, 27, 144; widow, 206; —, 149, 150, 151, 153, 175
 Gollopher, Elizabeth, 274; Walter, 274
 Goloo, Stephen, 131
 Goodal (Goodale, Gooddall), Doreas, 44, 167; Elizabeth, 38; Frances, 29, 266; James, 29, 30, 35 (2), 36, 38, 40, 42 (2), 44, 155 (2), 167, 171, 260; John, 40, 171, 178; Margery, 261; Mary, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 167, 171, 260, 268; Sarah, 36
 Goodcheape, Frances, 224; Robert, 224
 Goodchild, Amy, 270; Hester, 150
 Gooddine (Goodding, Gooddyne), Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 56; Francis, 257; Hannah, 171; Jane, 56; Samson, 56
 Goode (Goods), Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 221, 277; George, 221; Mary, 258; Mrs., 230
 Goodenough (Goodinough), Edward, 210; Mr., 187, 189
 Goodewife, Joan, 5; Thomas, 5
 Goodgame, Agnes, 95; Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 95, 97 (2), 237; Thomas, 95, 97, 101, 237 (2)
 Goodie, Roger, 149
 Goodlack (Goodlac, Goodlak, Goodlok), Ann, 31; Christopher, 30, 31, 32, 33; Elizabeth, 30; John, 33; Madeline, 32; Mary, 33
 Goodlad, Dorothy, 231; John, 85; Mary, 89, 228; Mrs., 92; Richard, 82, 92 (2), 215, 216; (Capt.) Richard, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 215, 216, 218, 228, 231; Sarah, 82, 85, 86 (2), 89, 215, 216, 218, 228, 282; —, 218
 Goodman, Alice, 38, 40, 41, 167; Alice, 248, 249; Ann, 45 (2), 47, 49, 51, 52, 173, 176, 178, 198; Bartholomew, 38, 40 (2), 41 (2), 163 (2), 167, 169 (2), 177, 191, 268; Bridget, 267; Christopher, 248; Edmund, 61; Elizabeth, 34, 156 (2), 255, 263; Grizzill, 61; Isabel, 154; Jane, 49; Joan, 34, 52, 118 (2), 202; John, 198, 226; Mary, 38, 58; Mr., 61, 212, 213; Mrs., 195; Reynold, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 58, 60, 173, 176, 178, 193, 202, 226; Richard, 34, 156 (3); Sarah, 61; Susan, 58, 60 (2); Susannah, 281; Sybil, 177, 268; Thomas, 47, 51, 130, 167, 173, 176, 255; widow, 215, 217; William, 226, 263; —, 118
 Goodridge (Gooderige, Goodridg), Elizabeth, 163, 257; Mr., 141; William, 160, 257
 Goodulphin, Guy, 253; Margery, 253
 Goodwin (Goodin, Goodins, Goodwine, Goodwyn), Alice, 112; Ann, 40, 77; Elizabeth, 28, 30, 159; Frances, 23, 24, 26, 140, 143; Francis, 28; Hart, 40; Jane, 109; Joan, 109, 265; John, 28, 30, 32 (2), 77 (2), 146, 235; Margaret, 248; Mary, 30, 32, 233; Mr., 18; Mrs., 141; Peter, 259; Robert, 135; Ruth, 26, 143; Samuel, 5, 24; Sarah, 259; Susan, 254; Thomas, 5, 6, 23, 28, 109, 140, 146, 233, 248; widow, 23, 159; William, 6, 109, 112, 119; —, 159
 Goodyear (Goodier, Goodyer, Goodyere), Aaron, 57; Hester, 57, 60 (4), 63, 66, 185 (2), 190; John, 63, 190; Moses, 57, 60 (2), 63, 185, 190 (2); Mrs., 64; Pennington, 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72
 Goorninge (Goorning, Goorninge), Adrian, 106; John, 106 (4)
 Goose (Goos), Ann, 6, 111; Bartholomew, 13, 127; Christopher, 15; Danyan, 11; Joan, 3, 7, 116; John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 110, 111, 116 (3), 127, 129; Margery, 127; mother, 120; Prudence, 11, 132; Richard, 2, 107; Sarah, 7, 116; Susan, 4, 110, 150; Timothy, 9, 10, 11 (2), 13, 15, 16, 127 (2), 132, 140; William, 1, 9, 16, 116, 117, 127
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 210; (Dr.) Philip, 210
 Gore (Goare), (Alderman), 237; Ann, 96; Bridget, 269; Crispian, 6; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 243; (Dame) Elizabeth, 96, 97 (2); (Lady) Elizabeth, 98; (Sir) John, 269; Robert, 97 (2); Thomas, 98; (Sir) William, 96, 97 (2), 98
 Goreing, Margaret, 281
 Gorris, Mary, 229
 Gosarde, John, 128
 Gosine (Gosson), Garrett, 134, 136; Joyce, 134
 Gosling, Jane, 256
 Gosnold, Joan, 245
 Gosswicke, Ann, 23; Edward, 23
 Gostlyne, Henry, 161; Samuel, 161
 Gotobed (Gottobed, Gottobedd), Alice, 154, 267; Elizabeth, 161, 263; Francis, 40; Henry, 40, 44, 154, 161, 167, 169, 175, 263, 267; Joan, 40, 44, 167, 169; Mary, 41, 167; Mr., 160
 Gough, Benjamin, 63, 69, 193; Elizabeth, 69, 193; John, 69, 193
 Gould, Ann, 47, 48, 49 (2), 181; Elizabeth, 36, 47, 103, 214, 244; Francis, 100, 103, 170; Isaac, 36, 38, 39, 40 (2), 43, 47, 48, 49, 67, 155, 168, 181, 184, 189, 193; John, 61 (2), 62, 64, 65 (2), 67, 68, 187 (2), 188, 193, 198 (2), 214, 224, 237, 240; John Fryers, 102; Judith, 102; Katherine, 36, 102; Mary, 39, 61, 62, 64 (2), 65, 67, 68, 100, 102, 103, 187, 188, 193, 198, 214, 237, 241, 275; Mr., 156 (2), 180, 243; Nathaniel, 68; Priscilla, 36 (2), 38 (2), 39, 40, 43, 155, 168; Richard, 36; Sarah, 43, 181, 224, 264; Samuel, 102; Thomas, 48; William, 100
 Gouldston (Gouldstone, Gowlston), Clement, 152; Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 99; Martha, 103; Mary, 93; Robert, 93, 97, 99, 103, 232, 237 (2); Susan, 93, 97; Susannah, 99, 103, 232, 237; Thomas, 232
 Govar (Gover), Mary, 81; Richard, 68; Robert, 68, 81, 82; Sarah, 68, 81
 Gower (Gowers), Mary, 278; Sybil, 22; Thomas, 22; —, 138
 Gowldwel, Ann, 59, 260; John, 29; Mary, 259
 Gowlsell, Ann, 257; Richard, 257
 Gowrie, —, 143
 Grabham, Ann, 102 (2); Elizabeth, 103; George, 102, 103 (2), 246

- Grace, Bridget, 221; Edward, 224; Humphrey, 146; Margaret, 115; Mawdelin, 251; Peter, 115 (3), 118, 251; —, 149, 150, 151, 153 (2), 154
- Graffett, John, 116; Nicholas, 9; Thomas, 9
- Grafford (Graford), Mary, 140; Priscilla, 257; Thomas, 257
- Grammer, William, 236
- Granger (Graneger), Ann, 182; Francis, 176; Joan, 116; Mary, 182, 184; Mrs. 178
- Grant (Graunt), Marreball, 232; Ralph, 159; Stephen, 232
- Graret, Bridget, 18; William, 18
- Grastie, Ann, 235; John, 235
- Gravener (Granener), Catherine, 105; Christian, 72; Thomas, 105
- Graves (Graues), Edmund, 177; Elizabeth, 96; father, 124; Joan, 257; John, 96; Mr., 73 (3), 211, 213, 222; Nicholas, 96
- Gray (Graie, Graye), Alice, 71 (2), 76, 204 (2); Alice, 75, 78, 79, 80 (2), 82, 81 (4), 206, 213; Elizabeth, 74, 206, 248; Hester, 72, 179; Joan, 257; John, 72, 73, 74, 206; Mary, 72, 73 (2), 74, 78, 206, 236; Mrs., 141 (2); Philip, 82; Richard, 79, 213; Sarah, 84, 209, 268; Susan, 281; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 71, 75 (2), 76 (2), 78, 79, 80, 82, 84 (3), 204, 206 (2), 213, 216, 224, 241, 248, 257
- Grayham, Rachel, 230; Thomas, 230 (2)
- Greathead, Samuel, 23; Thomas, 23
- Greavy, Anna, 280
- Greberd, Alice, 256
- Green (Greene, Grene), Abigail, 275, 279; Ann, 93, 197, 222, 257, 276; Benjamin, 81; Charles, 57, 183; Christopher, 124; David, 276; Ellen, 131; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 62 (2), 75, 76, 78, 79 (2), 81, 163, 184, 190 (2), 211, 213, 214, 215, 255, 259, 275; George, 55 (2), 57, 62, 72, 73, 183, 190 (2), 197, 201 (2), 206 (2), 274; goodman, 131; James, 92; Jane, 276; Joan, 95, 137, 261; John, 4, 5, 36, 104, 131, 222 (2), 252, 276, 283; Joseph, 100, 279; Margaret, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 248, 253; Margery, 265; Martha, 35, 36, 96, 102, 264; Mary, 252, 254; Mr., 184, 188, 203; Nicholas, 35, 36, 155, 156; Richard, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 81, 206 (2), 211, 214, 215; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 274; Susannah, 283; Thomas, 35, 78, 102, 155, 206, 210, 211, 253, 261; William, 4, 76, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98 (2), 100, 102, 104, 107, 214; —, 206
- Greenaway (Greencawaie, Greeneway, Greenway, Grenawaie, Greneawaie, Grenewaie, Greneway, Grenwaie, Grenway, Grenwaye), Edward, 22, 138 (2); Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 24, 134, 139; Moses, 92 (2); Mr., 134; Richard, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 138, 139; Sarah, 20, 92, 255; widow, 149; William, 23, 25, 138
- Greenefelde, Ann, 114
- Greenehead, Henry, 181
- Greenhouse, William, 114; —, 114
- Greenop (Greenap, Greenopp, Greenopp, Greenopp), Ann, 65, 200; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 64, 65, 68, 200 (4), 201, 271, 277; Margaret, 186; Sarah, 68, 201; widow, 77; William, 62, 64 (2), 65, 68, 186, 200 (4), 201 (2), 207, 271, 277
- Greenwell, Mary, 246
- Greenwood (Greenewood, Greenwoode, Greenwode), Ann, 194 (2); Anthony, 82, 216, 232, 239; Dorothy, 218; Elizabeth, 260; Hannah, 71; Helen, 232; Katherine, 73; John, 69, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78, 80 (2), 82, 194 (2), 208 (2), 211 (2), 213 (2), 214, 216, 223, 228, 276; Margaret, 69; Mary, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 208, 211, 213, 216, 276; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 260; —, 211
- Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigorie, Grigory), Alice, 239; Anthony, 216; Elizabeth, 74, 77, 78 (2), 80 (2), 205 (2), 210 (2), 216; Grace, 204; Jane, 26, 33, 34, 36, 155 (2); John, 24, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 138, 148, 150, 151, 155 (3); Joseph, 74; Katherine, 39, 205; Margaret, 24, 150; Mark, 33, 151; Mary, 31, 39, 155; Richard, 148; Robert, 36, 167; Thomas, 34; William, 28, 74, 77 (2), 78, 80, 205, 210, 216; —, 138, 148
- Grenehowe (Greenenhowhe, Greenough, Grencho, Grenehoo, Grenchow), James, 115; Jane, 142, 247; John, 2, 163; Mr., 148; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 3; widow, 115; William, 2, 3, 115 (2), 247
- Gresley, Elizabeth, 82; Jonah, 82; Samuel, 82
- Greves, Mary, 122; Richard, 122
- Griffin (Grifen, Griffen, Griffine), Alice, 37, 39 (2), 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 52, 167, 175, 193; Ann, 52, 151, 196, 218, 263; Arnold, 45; Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 16, 32, 37, 105, 152, 258; Evance, 7 (2); Frances, 270; Henry, 258; Joan, 256, 265; John, 18, 39, 162; Lettice, 47; Lewis, 265; Lucy, 50, 175; Lydia, 42; Martha, 16; Mary, 277; Matthew, 127; Maurice, 37, 39 (2), 40, 42, 45, 47, 50 (2), 52, 162, 163, 167, 175, 193, 196; mother, 118; Mr., 69, 129, 197; Richard, 39, 163, 277; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 16 (2), 17, 18, 40, 127, 263, 270; William, 32; —, 167
- Griffiths (Griffith, Griffiths, Griffyth), Alice, 68, 71, 73, 198; Ann, 215; Charles, 68, 231; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, 73, 213; Lydia, 270, 271, 272 (2); Maurice, 207; Mrs., 237; Thomas, 71, 199; William, 68, 71, 73, 198 (2), 199, 224
- Grigg (Griges, Griggs), Ann, 249; Bathshua, 46, 47, 171, 267; Caesar, 115; Elizabeth, 47, 171; Frances, 115; Jesron, 6; Joan, 5, 111; John, 112; Joseph, 46; Peter, 8; Philip, 46, 47, 171, 172, 267; William, 5, 6, 8, 111, 112, 115 (3), 249
- Grigson, Elizabeth, 279; James, 279
- Grimaldi, Pawlo, 120
- Grimes (Grymes), Alice, 126, 251; Ann, 33, 34 (2); Charge, 200; Christopher, 33, 34 (2), 151, 152 (2); Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 285; George, 33, 152; John, 25; Mary, 34, 151, 152; Mrs., 25; Robert, 285; William, 251
- Grimshaw, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258
- Grimwade, Mary, 259; William, 259
- Grine, Elizabeth, 105
- Grise (Grisse), Constance, 142; Margery, 251; Richard, 251
- Grissell, Catherine, 93 (2); Matthew, 93
- Grivill, Judith, 195
- Grocer, Thomas, 242
- Grome, John, 16; Oliver, 16
- Grooby, Eleanor, 60; James, 60 (2)
- Grosse (Groos), Dinah, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 47, 50, 56, 169, 195; John, 56, 195; Mr., 203; Mrs., 202; Robert, 43, 45, 47 (2), 50, 56, 169, 173, 195; Samuel, 45, 50, 169, 203; —, 173
- Gront, Ann, 101; George, 101, 102; Mary, 101, 102 (2)
- Grove, John, 274; Mary, 274
- Grover (Grovar), Edmond, 88; Edward, 218 (2); Judith, 218 (2); Mary, 88; Sarah, 88; —, 218

Groves, Rebecca, 284; Samuel, 284
 Growe, Katherine, 118
 Grubb (Grub), Ann, 35 (2), 37, 154; Eustace, 37, 157; Robert, 35, 37, 154, 157
 Gryst, Ann, 281; John, 281
 Guadoc, Elizabeth, 10; Marco, 10, 119
 Gabb, Ellen, 255; Richard, 255
 Gubbins, Ralph, 135
 Gudge, Elizabeth, 279; John, 279
 Guillam (Gillam, Gillame, Gillom, Gwlman, Gwyllym), Benjamin, 218; Charles, 109; Damaris, 231; Dionicia, 218; Hannah, 218; Henry, 247; Hester, 80 (2), 214 (2); Jane, 247; John, 66, 80, 193, 214, 217; Katherine, 73, 204; Mary, 64, 66, 70 (2), 72, 73, 191, 193, 197 (2), 199, 204, 273; Mr., 109 (3), 111, 201; Mrs., 203; Robert, 228; Sarah, 72, 199; Thomas, 64 (2), 66, 70, 72, 191 (2), 193, 197, 199, 202, 273
 Guillion, Abraham, 122
 Gundam, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276
 Gunner, Mary, 267, 269; Thomas, 269
 Gurleye, Anthony, 121
 Gurlinge, Ann, 176; Edward, 176
 Gutsoll, Mary, 190
 Guy (Guye), Alice, 176; Anthony, 53, 55, 58, 176, 191; Elizabeth, 53, 280; Hannah, 58; Katherine, 61, 63; John, 61 (2), 63; Margaret, 235, 238; Mary, 55 (2), 58; Sarah, 123; Susan, 70; Thomas, 63, 70; William, 70
 Gual, Anthony, 203
 Guyat, *alias* Buzby, Mary, 203
 Guyatt, Bridget, 63, 69, 200 (2), 214; Dorothy, 201; Elizabeth, 203; Honor, 69; John, 63, 69; John Baptista, 63, 200, 201, 202, 203; Mrs., 203, 205, 206
 Gwatkin, Mary, 159
 Gyfford, Gyford, *see* Gifford
 Gyldeerson, *see* Gildersonne
 Gyles, *see* Giles
 Gyll, *see* Gill
 Gythings, Constance, 78; Francis, 76, 78 (2), 206, 208, 225; John, 78; Mary, 76 (2), 78 (2), 208 (2), 231; —, 206 (2)
 Gytton, John, 112

II

Hackelles, William, 11 (2)
 Hacker, Elizabeth, 53, 177, 179; John, 53, 177, 179
 Hacket (Hackit, Hackitt), Ambrose, 16; Ellen, 129; George, 16; Joan, 128; Mr., 188; Thomas, 123, 128
 Haddan, Alice, 249; Christopher, 249
 Haddock (Hadoke), Anna, 232; Elizabeth, 248; (Dame) Elizabeth, 88, 89; Joseph, 88; Nicholas, 89; (Sir) Richard, 88, 89, 236
 Haddon, Jane, 262; John, 262
 Hadley (Haddley), Elizabeth, 61, 62, 187, 215 (2), 238; Dinah, 62; James, 61, 62, 187, 215, 238, 243; Martha, 61; Mr., 190; —, 187
 Hadwel, Henry, 30, 149; William, 30
 Haggatt, Anna, 25, 143; Bartholomew, 143, 173; Elizabeth, 173; —, 25
 Hailes (Haills, Hails, Hayles), Ann, 268; John, 166, 268; Mary, 281; Michael, 281; Ruth, 27, 148; Thomas, 27, 44 (2), 45 (2), 148, 165 (2), 166; Winifred, 44, 45, 165, 166
 Haillie, Joan, 258; John, 258

Hake, Helen, 220
 Hale (Haile, Haille, Hayle), Alice, 140; Barbara, 252; Benjamin, 12; Dorcas, 11, 126, 267; Dorothy, 123; Edward, 127, 254; Humphrey, 267; Joan, 178; John, 41; Mr., 171; Mrs., 175; Priscilla, 12, 121; Robert, 123; Samuel, 47; Susan, 254, 255; Thomas, 11, 12 (2), 14, 41, 47, 169 (2); (Rev.) Thomas, 252; Timothy, 14; Winifred, 41, 47, 169; —, 146
 Halencourt, Hallingcort, *see* Hellenecourt
 Halford, Arthur, 99 (2)
 Hall, Charity, 33; Dorothy, 50; Edward, 39, 212; Elizabeth, 274; Frances, 33; Hannah, 241; Isabel, 195; Joan, 160; Judith, 258, 267; Margaret, 50; Margery, 186; Martha, 253; Mary, 98 (2); Nathaniel, 9; Oliver, 253; Prudence, 37 (2); John, 42, 44, 162, 165, 166; Richard, 33, 50, 274; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 37, 39, 42 (2), 44 (2), 98, 150, 162, 165 (2), 166 (2), 267; Tomasin, 158, 160; William, 9, 149, 152, 155
 Halliarde, Elizabeth, 253
 Halliwall, Emm, 120
 Halls, Edward, 181; —, 181
 Hallton, Ellen, 258
 Halworthy, *see* Holeworthy
 Halyhawke, *see* Holehake
 Hambleton, John, 168
 Hamcotte (Hamcottes), Henry, 250; Joan, 250; John, 108; Mrs., 110; Thomas, 108
 Hamcottes, *alias* Blower, Elizabeth, 113
 Hamen, Marian, 121
 Hamington, Mrs., 64
 Hamkins, Joan, 249
 Hamlen, Christopher, 269; Sarah, 269
 Hamlett (Hamlet), Brian, 25, 141; Hannah, 142; Jeffrey, 24 (2), 25, 26, 28, 141, 142, 145; William, 26, 28, 145
 Hammersley (Hamarslei, Hamersley, Hamerslie), Ann, 20; Balden, 19, 131; Hugh, 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 131; Jane, 21; Margaret, 20, 265; Susannah, 22
 Hammon (Hamon), Alexander, 104; Dorothy, 257; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 249 (2); good-wife, 106 (2); John, 104, 106; Martha, 194; Mrs., 68; Philip, 249; Robert, 257; Thomas, 106, 206
 Hammond (Hammonde, Hamond, Hamonde), Agnes, 253; Bridget, 92, 234 (2); Hester, 219, 220, 222 (3); Joan, 114; John, 114, 120; Mabel, 232, Mary, 94, 98, 100, 121, 215, 222; Matthew, 100, 245; mother, 119; Mr., 221, 223; Mrs., 206; Nathaniel, 94; Philip, 116; Susannah, 232; Thomas, 92, 94, 98 (2), 100, 215, 219 (2), 220, 222 (2), 225, 234 (2), 240; William, 92, 234; —, 220, 225
 Hampden, Anna, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Richard, 87
 Hampe, Johane, 122
 Hampson (Hampson), Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 267; Roland, 248
 Hampton, Angel, 92, 238; (Madam), 87, 238; Walter, 216
 Hancock (Hancocke), Alice, 113; Ann, 40, 180; Anthony, 276; Dancer, 40, 180; Margaret, 251; Richard, 251; Robert, 113; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 40
 Handby, Leonard, 230
 Hande, John, 18; Margaret, 18
 Hanger, John, 174; Katherine, 174; —, 174
 Hankey, Margaret, 283
 Hankin, Hester, 277

- Hankinson, William, 207
 Haunington, Mary, 57 (2), 59; Peter, 57, 59; Sarah, 59
 Haunington, *alias* Sanders, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186
 Hannson, Ann, 66; Catherine, 66; Thomas, 66, 207
 Harbert (Harburt), Elizabeth, 225; Eve, 244; John, 198; Samuel, 209; Susannah, 209; —, 209
 Harborow (Harborowe, Harhorowe), Dorothy, 20, 132; Humphrey, 255; John, 20; Margaret, 255
 Hardie (Harley, Hardy, Hardyes), Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 219; George, 54 (2); John, 219, 220, 222; Jonathan, 219; Margaret, 264; Mary, 54; Richard, 262; —, 220, 222
 Hardin, Elizabeth, 245; John, 190; William, 190
 Harding (Hardinge), Alice, 250; Andrew, 280; Frances, 175; George, 175, 176; Henry, 8; John, 203, 231; Lewis, 8; Margaret, 250; Mary, 112, 203, 280; Mercy, 283; Mr., 193; Ursula, 175, 176
 Hardwick (Hardweek, Hardwecke, Hardwicke), Beatrice, 257 (2); Charles, 14, 125; Dulcibella, 95; Essex, 192; Esther, 255; James, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 122, 125, 133, 135, 253, 257; John, 95; Margaret, 133, 253; Miles, 253; Rebecca, 15, 134; Thomas, 95; —, 122
 Hare, Adam, 50, 173, 174 (2); Henry, 173; Jane, 50, 173, 174 (3); John, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 127 (2); Susan, 14; Thomas, 12, 13, 50, 122 (2), 174
 Hargraves, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16
 Harling, Ann, 227; James, 69; Margaret, 69 (2), 229; widow, 227, 228
 Harman (Harmon), Henry, 247; Katherine, 247; (Lady), 218, 222, 229; Margaret, 222; William, 123
 Harne, Elizabeth, 276; Robert, 276
 Harmer, Mary, 208
 Harwood, Henry, 259; Jane, 259
 Harpe, Richard, 189
 Harper, Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 115; Francis, 186; Margaret, 187; Mr., 115; Richard, 187
 Harrall, Mary, 277
 Harrigate (Harrigate, Harrigat), Florence, 234; John, 207; Mrs., 210, 212
 Harrington (Harrington), Angel, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77; Ann, 61, 74; Charles, 73; (Sir) Edward, 177, 180; Elizabeth, 66, 71; George, 73, 200; James, 62, 238; Jane, 73, 77, 200; John, 70, 73, 200; Mary, 64, 75, 128; Maynard, 68; Theodotia, 269; William, 61, 62, 63 (2), 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 207, 211
 Harris (Haries, Harreis, Harres, Harriss), Ann, 187 (2), 188, 254; (Lady) Ann, 260; (Sir) Arthur, 260; Brian, 37, 155; Cicely, 37; Dorothy, 187; Edward, 45, 167, 168 (2); Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 79 (2), 140, 167, 168 (2), 188, 234, 256, 267; Emm, 260; Hester, 277; Isaac, 245; John, 18, 19, 271, 277, 285; Margaret, 128, 235, 249, 271; Martha, 187; Mary, 125, 250, 285; Maurice, 79; Mr., 128, 270, 271 (2); Paul, 167; Rebecca, 239; Robert, 37, 128, 140, 161, 249; Thomas, 18, 187 (2), 188; William, 167, 257; —, 155
 Harrisfote, Richard, 107; Thomas, 107
 Harrison (Harrison, Harisson, Harrisonn, Harissonne, Harisson, Haryson, Hearison), Abigail, 6, 115; Ann, 35, 36, 124, 173, 252, 255, 263; Charles, 87; Constance, 112; Edward, 255, 283; Elias, 3, 107; Elizabeth, 3, 186, 253, 260, 282; Ellen, 247; Frances, 84 (3), 86 (2), 87, 220 (2); George, 84 (3), 86, 87, 126, 142, 220; Henry, 3, 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 105, 164, 241; Hester, 73; Humphrey, 35, 263; James, 4, 186; John, 31 (2), 32, 35, 36, 38, 73, 101, 106 (2), 156, 173, 244, 252, 258, 260; Joyce, 61; Katherine, 265, 283; Knightley, 61; Lydia, 186; Margaret, 32, 36, 38 (2); Mary, 61, 98 (2), 99, 100, 101; Michael, 158; Mr., 164, 227, 272; Richard, 39, 163; Robert, 232; Rose, 249; Sarah, 232; Susan, 163, 242, 258; Susannah, 39 (2), 73, 100; Thomas, 13, 124; Thomasin, 3, 107; widow, 184; William, 3, 4, 6, 13, 32, 107 (2), 115, 124
 Hart (Harte), Ann, 48 (2), 71, 161, 173; Anna, 49; Elizabeth, 7, 53, 70 (2), 275, 278; Frances, 98; Francis, 46; Hannah, 170, 179; Henry, 73; Isaac, 162; John, 61, 70, 71, 275; Judith, 162, 170; Mary, 49, 59, 276; Olave, 20, 58; Olive, 46, 171; Oliver, 111; Stephen, 54, 179; William, 49, 170, 173, 245
 Hartley (Hartleye, Hartly), Ann, 100 (2), 191, 233, 244; Anthony, 90; David, 100; Elizabeth, 95; Francis, 95; James, 90; John, 91, 233; Martha, 95; Mary, 90, 91, 233; Richard, 52; Susannah, 52 (2)
 Harton, Hugh, 275; Sarah, 275
 Hartop (Hartopp, Hartopp, Hartapp), Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 91, 92, 233 (2), 280; John, 91; Margaret, 89, 233; Mr., 219; Thomas, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 227, 233 (3), 280; —, 227
 Hartstreat, George, 28, 146
 Harverd, Margaret, 259
 Harvey (Harvie, Harvey), Ann, 259; Charles, 211 (2); Job, 173; (Sir) Job, 173 (2); John, 36; Judith, 280; Marg., 36; Mary, 241, 285; Nicholas, 36
 Harwell, Abigail, 265; Edward, 233; Henry, 265; Margaret Elizabeth, 212; Mr., 212
 Harwood (Harrwood), Alexander, 53, 176, 177, 210; Ann, 53 (2), 176, 177 (2); Arthur, 176; Elizabeth, 51 (2), 176, 180, 181; George, 51, 180 (2); John, 40, 165 (2), 166; Mary, 38, 40, 264; Mr., 193; Mrs., 185; Nathaniel, 176; Richard, 38, 40, 136, 161 (2), 264; widow, 166; William, 38
 Haselocke, Elizabeth, 276
 Hasle, John, 206; Lucy, 204, 206; Mary, 209 (2); Mr., 210; Thomas, 204, 206, 209
 Haslebourne (Hazlebourne), Andrew, 94, 235; Elizabeth, 91, 94, 235 (2); Jacob, 91, 94, 235 (2); John, 91, 235
 Haslewood (Haselwoode, Hasslewood, Hazlewood), Elizabeth, 186; John, 62, 189; Margery, 252; Mr., 186, 212; Sarah, 211; Susan, 62, 189; Thomas, 62, 189, 211, 216
 Hassall (Hassell, Hassoll), Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 53, 157; John, 36, 157 (4); Margaret, 36; Mary, 36, 53, 157; Peryvall, 5; Robert, 5; Samuel, 53; Susan, 264
 Hassett, Mrs., 110; Percival, 110
 Hassyfote, John, 111
 Hastings (Hastinges), Alce, 261; Frances, 160, 266; John, 261
 Hastling, Judith, 264
 Hastieth, Abraham, 43; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43
 Hatch, Goode, 175; Simon, 264; Susan, 264

- Hatcher, Ann, 259; Edward, 259
 Hatfield, Christopher, 104
 Hatley, Dorothy, 205; Henry, 205; Hester, 205
 Hatton, Frances, 241; Francis, 66; Henry, 62;
 Lucy, 61, 62, 63 (2), 65, 66, 192; Roger, 61 (2),
 62, 63, 65, 66, 192; Thomas, 62, 65, 192
 Haughton, Olympia, 282; William, 282
 Havans, Ann, 262
 Havers, Elizabeth, 74, 205; William, 74 (2), 205
 (2)
 Hawcote, Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255
 Hawes (Hanes, Haws, Hawse), Charles, 67, 196;
 Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 137; John, 21, 23, 61 (2),
 65, 67, 137 (3), 188 (2), 195, 197, 270, 271, 272
 (2); Lydia, 61, 65, 67, 188, 196, 197, 271, 272;
 Mary, 269; Thomas, 65; William, 21
 Hawfeild (Hawfeild), Christian, 259; Richard,
 162
 Hawkes (Hawks), Elizabeth, 97, 99 (2), 101, 102,
 105; Henry, 97 (2), 99, 101, 102, 244; John,
 102; Mary, 101, 239, 246
 Hawkins, Ann, 103; Bostick, 225; Daniel, 103;
 Elizabeth, 88, 89 (2), 225, 229; George, 269;
 Hannah, 103; Jane, 261; John, 88 (2), 89, 225,
 229; Mary, 185, 269; Mr., 185, 187; Mrs.,
 193; Susan, 267; William, 185
 Hawle, Elizabeth, 260
 Hawles, Anthony, 65; Thomas, 65
 Hawley, John, 233
 Hay (Haye), Ann, 64, 66, 70, 73, 76, 79 (2), 80,
 211 (2), 216, 233, 273; George, 245; Henry,
 73; Jane, 138; John, 64, 66 (2), 73, 76 (2), 79,
 80, 211, 216, 233, 273; Mary, 70; Thomas, 64,
 70, 80, 216
 Haycock (Heycocke), Marian, 252; Mrs., 220
 Hayes (Haes, Haies, Hayse, Hayeses), Anna, 267;
 Benjamin, 99, 241; Conrad, 259; Elizabeth,
 19, 100, 244, 259; Emm., 31; Francis, 92;
 Joan, 99, 100; Joanna, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94,
 95, 97, 231, 282; John, 89, 91, 201 (4), 231;
 Mary, 97; Nathaniel, 82, 87, 88 (2), 89, 91, 92,
 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 217, 231, 282; Richard, 94,
 149; Susannah, 87; Sybil, 82, 216; Thomas,
 19, 82, 216, 217; widow, 31; William, 95
 Haylord, Joan, 178; John, 178; —, 178
 Hayman, Mary, 246
 Haynes (Haines, Hane, Hanes, Hayne, Haynes),
 Abraham, 45, 48, 49, 172, 173 (2), 181, 182;
 Agnes, 106; Anna, 267; Giles, 111; Joan,
 172, 174; John, 6, 112, 267; Judith, 45, 186;
 Katherine, 113, 250; Margaret, 249; Martha,
 45, 48, 49, 172, 173 (2), 181; Mary, 6;
 Thomas, 48; widow, 193; William, 49, 111,
 173; —, 173
 Hayter, Philippa, 279
 Hayton, Mr., 227; Thomas, 232
 Hayward (Haywarde, Heyward), Alice, 63; Ann,
 43, 59, 66, 69, 189, 197, 200, 201 (2); Elizabeth,
 201; Henry, 63; Joan, 43; John, 59, 66, 69
 (2), 189 (2), 197 (2), 200, 201 (4); Mary, 195;
 Philip, 59, 200; Sarah, 63; Susan, 201;
 Susannah, 66; William, 43, 156
 Hazelforth (Haselfourth, Hazilforth, Hazilforthe),
 John, 105; Mary, 2; Mr., 2; Richard, 1;
 Thomas, 1
 Hazell, Thomas, 241
 Hazlebourne, *see* Haslebourne
 Hazlewood, *see* Haslewood
 Headach, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 283
 Headlande, *see* Hedland
 Hearnden (Hearenden), Alice, 261; Ann, 51, 52,
 176, 268; Philip, 51, 176; Richard, 51, 52 (2),
 176, 268; Sarah, 261
 Hearne (Hearn), Charles, 210; Joan, 259; John,
 259. *See also* Herne
 Heartcoate, Henry, 187
 Hearwell, Margaret, 217
 Heath (Heathe), Abigail, 281; Elizabeth, 283;
 George, 281; Jacob, 284; Joan, 253; Joel,
 122; John, 277; (Sir) John, 199; Margaret,
 277; Margery, 252, 256; Rose, 284; Richard,
 264; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 283; William,
 11 (2), 121
 Heather, Elizabeth, 191; Robert, 191
 Heatley (Heatleye), Elizabeth, 45, 170; Isaac,
 50; John, 45, 48, 50, 170, 173, 177; Mary, 45,
 48 (2), 50, 170, 173 (2), 177
 Heaward, Dorothy, 257; Lionel, 257
 Haynes, *see* Hayes
 Haynes, *see* Haynes
 Hebb, Charles, 236; Dorothy, 236; Elizabeth,
 237; John, 236; Margaret, 237; Vincent, 237
 Hebe, Margaret, 125
 Hebris, Tobias, 112
 Heclson, Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 19, 255; Isabel,
 255
 Hector, Dr., 120 (2), 121, 123, 248, 250; Leonard,
 248. *See also* Ector
 Hedge (Hedges), Ann, 100, 101; Nicholas, 148;
 Sophia, 101
 Hedgly, Mary, 284
 Hedgthorne, Samuel, 279; Sarah, 279
 Hedland (Headland, Headlande, Hedlande), Ann,
 16; Elizabeth, 126; Francis, 125; George, 15;
 Gertrude, 154; John, 15, 16, 17, 125 (2),
 126 (2), 129, 142; Mary, 17, 126, 129; Mr.,
 126 (2), 147; Thomas, 125
 Hedley, Alleyne, 120
 Heelen, Cicely, 31
 Heelle, Dorcas, 36, 38, 40, 163; Frances, 264
 Margaret, 38, 161; Nathaniel, 40; Thomas,
 36; William, 36, 38, 40, 161, 163
 Heeling (Healeing, Heiling), Alice, 260; Barbara,
 257; Elizabeth, 280
 Heigham, Ann, 261; William, 261
 Heighlord, *see* Highlord
 Hellenecourt (Halencourt, Hallingcourt, Halling-
 corte, Hellincorte, Hellincote, Hellingcote,
 Hellingcourt), Alexander, 252; Elizabeth,
 111; John, 106; Margery, 252; Mary, 128;
 Mrs., 127; Nicholas, 104 (2), 106, 111, 127;
 Thomas, 104
 Heminge (Heminges), Ann, 253; Edward, 10,
 253; Mary, 10
 Hempstead, Ann, 58; James, 58; Sarah, 58
 Hemyes, Gertrude, 251
 Hendley, Joseph, 211; —, 211
 Heneage, Lucy, 260
 Henlie, Thomas, 147
 Henrick (Henricke, Henricks), Adrian, 197 (3);
 Henrick, 138; John, 197; Katherine, 197 (2);
 Mathias, 140; Mr., 198; Mrs., 198; —, 202
 Henshaw, Joan, 263
 Herd (Heard), Ann, 148; Dorothy, 87; Ellen,
 31; James, 27, 87; John, 31; Mary, 87
 Herdesonne, Edward, 119
 Hereford (Viscount), 14
 Heris, (Sir) Francis, 144
 Hermon, Ann, 277
 Herne, Frederick, 74; Judith, 74, 75; Nathaniel,
 74, 75 (2); Nicholas, 75; Sarah, 74

- Heron, *see* Hiron
- Herring (Hearing, Hering, Herringe), Alice, 175 ; Charity, 53, 178 ; Elizabeth, 51, 130 ; Emulnge, 51, 53, 55, 178, 182 (2), 187, 235 ; Henry, 51, 53, 55, 175, 178, 182, 187 ; Joan, 114 ; John, 130 ; Ladgant, 55, 187 ; Margaret, 159, 262 ; Mary, 175 ; Mr., 177 ; William, 159, 262
- Herringman, Henry, 264 ; Mary, 264
- Herriput, Anthony, 126
- Hester, Joseph, 103 ; Catherine, 103 ; William, 103
- Hethersal (Hethersoll), Mary, 30 ; Sarah, 271 ; Thomas, 30
- Hewes (Hews, Hues), Ann, 273 ; David, 147 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Mary, 153, 263 ; Mr., 68, 71 ; Peter, 263 ; Thomas, 200 (2) ; —, 200. *See also* Hughes
- Hewghut, Ann, 6 ; Axpofer, 6
- Hewicke (Hewghyck, Hiew'cke), Axpofer, 5 ; Christopher, 4, 8 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Giles, 106 ; Henry, 8 ; Robert, 4 ; Thomas, 114 ; Ursula, 5
- Hewitt (Hewet, Hewett, Hewit, Hewtt), Abigail, 40 (2), 163 ; Alice, 251 ; Ann, 244 ; Cyprian, 252 ; Elizabeth, 100, 102 ; Mary, 267 ; Attewell, 252 ; Philip, 244 ; Richard, 107, 267 ; Robert, 40, 161, 163 ; Smith Robert, 100 ; Smith Thomas, 102, 246 ; Thomas, 100, 102, 213 ; —, 161
- Hewke, Frances, 252 ; Giles, 120
- Heydon, Elizabeth, 117
- Heythe, Ann, 250 ; William, 250
- Heyward, *see* Hayward
- Hibbins (Hibbens), Jane, 12 ; Thomas, 12, 120
- Hiccoke (Hiccocke, Hickcockes, Hickocke), Elizabeth, 120 ; Judith, 15 ; Martha, 18 ; Mary, 11, 257 ; Matthew, 124 ; Mr., 124 ; Sarah, 16 ; Thomas, 11, 15, 16, 18
- Hich, Henry, 241
- Hickabocke, Katherine, 184
- Hickey, Elizabeth, 101 ; Sarah, 101 ; William, 101
- Hickman, Easter, 256 ; John, 256
- Hidden, Thomas, 12 ; William, 12
- Hile, *see* Hyde
- Higgins, George, 145 ; —, 145
- Higginson (Higginsonne), Ann, 71, 199, 253 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Frances, 227 ; Humphrey, 63 (2) ; John, 71, 199 ; Margaret, 268 ; Mary, 71, 199 ; Robert, 253
- High, Elizabeth, 272 ; Thomas, 272
- Higham (Highum), Ann, 72 ; Frances, 72, 199 ; George, 72, 199 ; Priscilla, 199 ; Sarah, 253
- Highlord (Heighlord, Highlard, Highlorde, Hightlord), Abigail, 13, 259 ; Barbara, 128, 254 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Frances, 32, 37 (2), 38 ; Isabel, 146 ; John, 9, 11 (2), 13, 14, 32, 120, 128, 146, 151, 173 (2), 175 ; Judith, 257 ; Mabel, 255 ; Nathaniel, 11 ; Richard, 38 ; Sarah, 9, 259 ; William, 14 ; Zacharias, 11, 32, 37, 38, 163 (2) ; —, 120
- Hildernes, Katherine, 123
- Hill (Hil, Hille), Ann, 256 ; Barbara, 35, 37, 39 ; Daniel, 102 ; Elizabeth, 61, 65, 151, 157, 184, 187, 195, 238, 263 ; Ellen, 253, 259 ; Frances, 43, 45, 167, 168 ; Francis, 37, 156, 263 ; George, 27, 259 ; Grace, 271 ; Henry, 90 (2), 91, 232 (2), 234, 253 ; Humphrey, 238, 242 ; Jane, 123, 237 ; Jenny, 237 ; Joan, 39, 43, 56, 167, 266 ; John, 8 (2), 27, 35, 43, 45 (2), 59 (2), 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 91, 120, 130, 156, 163, 165, 167, 168 (2), 187, 188, 192, 193, 211, 212, 228, 231, 234, 237 ; Judith, 90, 91, 232, 234 ; Margaret, 264 ; Margery, 272 ; Mary, 37 (2), 64, 88, 262, 285 ; Mr., 184 ; Mrs., 211, 212 ; Nathaniel, 88 (2) ; Priscilla, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62, 64, 65, 187, 188, 195 ; Rebecca, 8, 21, 271 ; Richard, 62, 151, 188, 211, 266 ; Robert, 56 ; Roland, 71 ; Sarah, 8 ; Thomas, 35, 37, 39, 157, 272 ; William, 37, 56, 256 ; —, 21, 120, 163, 165, 212
- Hillar (Hiller), Barbara, 211 ; Richard, 211
- Hilliard (Hilliard, Hillyard), Amy, 270 ; Ann, 159 ; Barbara, 77 (2), 79 ; Carey, 196 ; Charles, 71 ; Christian, 103 ; Hannah, 196 ; James, 270 ; Jane, 193 ; Marian, 103 ; Mrs., 215 ; Richard, 77, 79 (2), 193, 205 ; Rose, 196 ; Thomas, 103, 236 ; William, 245
- Hills (Hilles, Hylles), Ann, 195 ; Benjamin, 127 ; Elizabeth, 125, 143 ; Francis, 10 ; George, 117 ; John, 10, 115, 125 ; Margaret, 261 ; Michael, 120 ; mother, 117 ; Rebecca, 115 ; Sarah, 117, 279 ; Sion, 195 ; Thomas, 219 ; —, 195, 219
- Hilton, Mary, 263
- Hince, John, 258 ; Judith, 258
- Hinchman, Edward, 189 ; Eleanor, 60 ; Judith, 60 ; Mr., 64, 187 ; Mrs., 186 ; Richard, 60, 188 ; Thomas, 273
- Hinman, Ann, 274
- Hinson, Mr., 185
- Hinton, Ann, 275 ; Mary, 273
- Hipkins, Nicholas, 126 ; Richard, 126
- Hippocrates, Dr., 259
- Hiron (Heron, Hieron, Hirone, Hyron), Ann, 192 ; Charles, 69, 202, 203 (3) ; Dorothy, 69 (2), 203 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Frances, 66, 69 (2), 203, 274 ; George, 66, 69, 203, 274 ; Priscilla, 66
- Hiscox (Hiscookes), Ann, 71, 215 ; John, 69, 71, 203, 209, 215, 221 ; Thomasin, 69, 71, 203, 209, 215 ; William, 69, 209 ; —, 203
- Hisday, Thomas, 209
- Hitchan, Christian, 28
- Hitchcock (Hiccocke, Hitchcocke), Easter, 20 ; Elizabeth, 259, 260 ; Martha, 13 ; Robert, 235 ; Thomas, 13, 20, 260
- Hitchins (Hichins), Edward, 265 ; Katherine, 265
- Hilton, Christopher, 253 ; Elizabeth, 253
- Hittyer, John, 23 ; Thomas, 23
- Hoare (Hore), Ann, 39 ; Charles, 284 ; Deborah, 94, 239 ; Dorothy, 244 ; Elizabeth, 91, 233 ; Francis, 85, 231 ; James, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96, 99 (2), 231 (2), 233, 244 ; John, 39, 96, 162, 240 ; Mary, 85, 89 (2), 91, 94, 96, 99, 231 (3), 233, 284 ; Philip, 39, 162
- Hobb, Charles, 95 ; Dorothy, 95 ; John, 95
- Hobbs (Hobbes, Hobs), Abigail, 37, 170 ; Ann, 48, 50, 58, 176, 183 (2), 281 ; Anna, 55 (2) ; Benjamin, 53, 203 ; Christian, 70, 73 ; Elizabeth, 39, 67, 73, 164, 192 ; Eunice, 82, 83 (2), 215 ; Hannah, 28, 267 ; John, 58 ; Joseph, 48 (2), 50, 53, 55, 58, 66, 82 (2), 83, 91, 176, 183 (3), 192 (3), 211 (2), 215 (2) ; Josias, 67 ; Judith, 50, 277 ; Lydia, 35, 176 (2) ; Mary, 67, 70, 91 (2), 270 ; Matthew, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 164, 170, 176, 192, 259 ; Methuselah, 58, 183 ; Mr., 185, 187, 224, 230 ; Rachel, 33, 192, 268 ; Rebecca, 31 (2), 35, 37, 39, 66, 183, 192, 259 ; Sarah, 30, 33 ; William, 70, 73 ; —, 176, 211 (3)
- Hobson (Hobsonn), Ann, 266 ; Frances, 119
- Hocknell (Hockenhill, Hocknell), Elizabeth, 86 ; George, 61, 86 ; Mary, 61 (2), 86 ; Mr., 222
- Hocksford, John, 201
- Hodder, James, 236 ; Jane, 236 (2)

- Hodes, Humphrey, 18; Mary, 18
 Hodges, Ananias, 235; Danvers, 100, 243; Elizabeth, 243; Henry, 99; Hester, 236; John, 100, 101, 243; Sarah, 235 (2), 246; Sophia, 244; Susan, 99; Thomas, 99; William, 22 (2), 188 (2), 239
 Hodgett, Agnes, 250
 Hodgson (Hodgesonn, Hodgesonne, Hodgshon), Ann, 279; Ellen, 171; Jane, 273; John, 115; Mary, 249; Mrs., 107
 Hodsoil, Ann, 283; John, 283
 Hodson (Hoddsonn, Hoodson), Elizabeth, 265, 266; John, 105
 Hoeman, Agnes, 250; John, 250
 Hoet, Ambrose, 86; Hester, 90; James, 86, 90; Mary, 86, 90
 Hoff (Hoffe, Hoff), Mr., 187; Mrs., 194; Thomas, 190
 Hogg, Katherine, 266
 Hogsflesh, Mary, 284; Thomas, 238
 Holberow, Angel, 105
 Holbridge, Mary, 240
 Holbrooke, Maudlin, 258
 Holden (Houlden), Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 235; John, 235
 Holder (Houlder), Elizabeth, 51, 93, 245, 275; Joan, 46, 47, 51, 266; John, 47, 93 (2); Mary, 46; Richard, 46, 47, 51, 266
 Holding, Joan, 32; Thomas, 32; William, 32
 Hole, Barbara, 144; Philip, 144
 Holen, George, 135; William, 135
 Holker, Ann, 209; Katherine, 74, 75 (2), 77, 78, 204, 206 (2), 208, 211; Lawrence, 74, 204; Margaret, 78, 211; Martha, 77, 208; Thomas, 74, 75, 77, 78, 204, 206, 208, 209, 211
 Holland (Hollande, Holland), Ann, 6; David, 61; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 183; Hugh, 106; Jacob, 11; John, 10, 46 (2), 227, 236; Joseph, 234; Joyce, 258; Julian, 114; Katherine, 6, 113; Margaret, 46; Mary, 10, 28, 236; Mr., 6, 10, 73, 78; Nicholas, 12; Paul, 236; Pratted, 125; Richard, 28; Roger, 6, 7, 10, 11, 113, 114, 117; Thomas, 112, 119, 236; William, 31 (2), 177; —, 117
 Hollans (Hollens), Mary, 95, 96; Paul, 95; Thomas, 95, 96 (2)
 Holliburton, Andrew, 201; Mr., 193, 195, 199; Mrs., 203
 Holliday (Holidiaie, Holiday, Hollidaie, Hollidaye, Hollydaye, Holiday), Anice, 145; Ann, 98, 101, 103 (2); Aphia, 98; Dorothy, 59; Edward, 101; Frances, 59; Francis, 183 (2); John, 117; Mr., 25; Samuel, 98, 101, 103; Timothy, 145 (2); William, 144; —, 145
 Hollingsworth, Alice, 214; Dr., 96 (3)
 Hollinpreest, Lawrence, 115
 Hollis, Henry, 190
 Hollman (Holman), Margaret, 261; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 143; William, 261
 Holloway (Holewaie, Holeway, Hollowaye, Holloway, Holoway), Abraham, 20, 131; Alice, 218; Charles, 244; Hugh, 163; John, 153; Mary, 239; Robert, 23; Susan, 20, 131; William, 23
 Holsteed (Holsteed), Abraham, 67, 275; Ann, 67, 275; John, 67
 Holme, Cicely, 136; Grace, 273; Hugh, 136; John, 258; Mary, 258
 Holmes (Houlmes), Joan, 113; John, 181; Mary, 270; Patience, 220
 Holworthy (Halworthy), Ann, 70; John, 68; Madam, 210; Mary, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72 (2), 73, 193 (3), 195, 199 (2), 209; Matthew, 65, 194; Mrs., 69; Richard, 65, 67 (2), 68, 70, 72, 73 (2), 193 (3), 194, 195 (2), 199, 209
 Holyoake (Holihaake Halyhawke, Holchake, Holehacke, Holehak, Holehake, Holehauke, Holihaake, Holihaake, Holiyoke), Ann, 20, 137, 254; Bridget, 137; Elizabeth, 21, 136; Jane, 16; Margaret, 263; Phyllis, 19; Robert, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22 (2), 136, 137 (4), 254; —, 132, 146, 153
 Homer, Elizabeth, 93; John, 260
 Hone (Hoane), Abigail, 55; Andrew, 64; Frances, 151, 259; Mary, 30, 156; Nathaniel, 55; Ruth, 55; William, 30, 151, 259
 Honenhawtt, van, Cornelius, 106; John, 106
 Hones, Richard, 124
 Honnor (Honnour), Ann, 254; John, 279; Margaret, 279; William, 254
 Hont, Mr., 14
 Hood, William, 201
 Hooker, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Margaret, 53
 Hookey, Ann, 248
 Hooper, Martha, 239; Mary, 95 (3); William, 95 (3), 237, 238, 240
 Hoorde, Jane, 253; William, 119
 Hope, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 131; John, 149
 Hopkirs, Ann, 116, 276; Elizabeth, 268 (2); Hannah, 273; Joan, 259; Margaret, 257; Martin, 257; Mary, 211, 216; Samuel, 273; Thomas, 268; William, 175, 268
 Hopkinson, Hannah, 65; Mary, 65; Samuel, 65
 Hopper, Elizabeth, 266; Ellen, 264
 Hoppkirke, Margery, 191
 Hoppwood, John, 135; Roger, 135
 Horleston, Mr., 115
 Horlie, Thomas, 152; —, 152
 Horne, Henry, 269; Joan, 59; John, 133; Mary, 137, 269; Mr., 134; Nicholas, 135; Richard, 59; Susannah, 59; William, 137
 Horsall, (Capt.) Thomas, 161
 Horsefull, Harry, 2; William, 2
 Horseman, Mary, 174
 Horsforde, Ellen, 247; Henry, 247
 Horsley, Ann, 119
 Horton, Elizabeth, 279; Margery, 252; Martha, 201; Roger, 252; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 201
 Hosday, Mary, 125
 Hoskins, Edmund, 50; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 85 (2); Frances, 276; John, 276
 Host, Mr., 62
 Hottier, Noel, 170
 Hottsome, Robert, 109; —, 109
 Hough, Eleanor, 205; Jermyn, 218
 Houlden, *see* Holden
 Houlder, *see* Holder
 Houle, Richard, 123
 Houlston, John, 100 (2); Mary, 100
 Houlst, Catherine, 227
 Houlton (Holton), John, 284; Mary, 284; Samuel, 244
 Houndson (Lord of), 10
 Hounsell, Lettice, 271; William, 271
 Hounsley, Nathaniel, 242
 Ilovel, Joan, 3; —, 3
 How, Ann, 76; Hester, 146 (2), 260; John, 146, 260; Margaret, 152; Matthew, 76 (2); Mrs., 75
 Howell (Howel, Howelle), Ayles, 3; Andrew, 32; Ann, 35, 155; Clemence, 117, 249; Edmund, 3; Frances, 142; Jacques, 9; Margaret, 32, 33, 35, 261; Mary, 33; Mr., 130, 134, 138, 143,

- 144; Peter, 115, 118; Robert, 9, 32, 33, 35, 115, 117, 142, 155, 249, 261; Sarah, 74 (2)
- Howells (Howelles), Amy, 258; Gregory, 258; Mr., 129
- Howes (Howis), Ann, 260; Nathaniel, 260; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 204
- Howett, James, 92; Magdalen, 92; Richard, 92
- Howghten, John, 19; Richard, 19
- Hownll, John, 5 (2)
- Howslly, Elizabeth, 101
- Hoyle, Agnes, 2, 107; Edmond, 2, 107
- Hubbard (Hubberd), Dorothy, 179, 182; Joan, 35; John, 35 (2), 156 (2); Jonas, 169, 179, 180; Margaret, 169
- Hubrittes, Ann, 112
- Hucksley, Richard, 213
- Huddey, Elizabeth, 178
- Hudduck, Grace, 93; Mary, 93
- Hudson (Huddson, Hudsonne, Hutson, Hutsonne), Alice, 122; Ann, 4, 96, 184, 259; Charles, 75, 206; Diana, 276; Dorothy, 173; Elizabeth, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 73 (2), 74, 75, 76, 78 (2), 79 (2), 196, 205, 206, 208 (2), 210 (2), 212 (2), 240, 244, 247, 248; George, 107, 247; Grace, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 236, 245; Hannah, 78, 98, 212; Henry, 1, 4; James, 61, 62, 69, 77, 95, 97, 164, 184, 203, 214, 230, 236; John, 5, 64, 75; Joseph, 66, 71, 196; (Lt. Col.), 237, 244; Mary, 62, 74, 75, 76, 98, 205, 210, 240; Mr., 61, 76, 200; Nathaniel, 63 (2), 64, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 196, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 236, 239; Peter, 101, 246; Rachel, 78, 212; Ralph, 216; Richard, 276; Robert, 1; Ruth, 100; Samuel, 238; Sarah, 75, 103; Theophilus, 98 (2), 240; Thomas, 5, 143; widow, 165; William, 78, 212
- Hues, *see* Hewes & Hughes
- Huggins (Huggans), Ann, 37; Jane, 37; Rebecca, 235, 277; Richard, 277
- Hughes, (Lieut.) John, 237
- Hugubert, James, 149
- Hukkel, Sarah, 262
- Hull, Alice, 161; George, 102; John, 164, 275; Martha, 275; Mary, 102; Thomas, 102; Walter, 161, 164, 186
- Hullison, Joan, 122
- Humbleton, Anna, 47; William, 47 (2)
- Hummerston (Humerston, Humerstone), Edmund, 261; Frances, 164; Jane, 239; Susan, 261
- Humphreys (Humffrie, Humfrie, Humfries), Christopher, 270; John, 139, 258; Margaret, 254; Mary, 270; Susan, 241 (2), 258; Ursula, 258
- Humston, Alice, 129
- Huninking, Thomas, 6 (2)
- Hunnocks, Elizabeth, 268; Robert, 268
- Hunt (Hunnt, Hunte), Ann, 21, 67, 89, 225, 227, 272; Bartholomew, 53 (2), 54, 184; Benjamin, 196; Charles, 75; Daniel, 95 (2); Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 67, 76, 81, 192, 193, 199, 204, 206 (2), 253, 275; (Lady) Elizabeth, 259; Ellen, 53, 54, 276; George, 49, 77, 173, 210; Godly, 78; Hannah, 266; Jane, 222; Joan, 130, 180; John, 19, 50, 54, 69, 76, 78, 91, 130, 187, 201, 211; Joseph, 56, 76, 196; Margaret, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 78, 84, 173, 179, 187, 188; Margery, 24; Marian, 120; Martha, 42, 44, 47 (2), 50; Mary, 19, 42, 69, 82, 85, 131, 199, 220, 221, 276; Matthias, 94, 286; Mr., 180, 194, 201; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 44, 47 (2), 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 69, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79 (2), 81, 82 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 173, 179, 187, 188, 198, 201, 202, 205, 210, 212, 220, 221, 225 (2), 227, 230, 233, 234 (2), 236, 243, 272, 276; Robert, 23, 90, 138, 156, 234; Roger, 55, 179; Sannel, 156; Sarah, 50, 78, 95, 184; Stephen, 192; Susan, 73, 75, 77, 79 (3), 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 205, 210, 212 (2), 220, 221, 225, 227, 233, 234, 236, 238; Sybil, 192; Temperance, 53, 187; Thomas, 21, 23 (3), 24, 42, 44, 47, 50, 67, 73, 79, 86, 92, 113, 173, 178, 192, 193 (2), 199, 204, 205, 206, 224, 225, 233; (Sir) Thomas, 259; widow, 184, 202; William, 88, 204, 253; —, 156
- Hunter, Henry, 80; Jane, 79, 80, 81, 83, 214, 225; John, 85 (2); Mary, 85; Nathaniel, 79 (2), 80, 81, 83, 214 (2), 225; Richard, 81; Robert, 122 (2); Thomas, 83
- Huntington (Huntindon), Edward, 18, 129; Mary, 18, 129
- Huntley (Huntly, Huntlye), Joan, 104 (2); Margaret, 104; mother, 121; Robert, 2; William, 2, 104 (3), 110
- Hunton (Huntson), Damaris, 276; Mr., 198; Nicholas, 276
- Hurdiss (Hurdiss), Ann, 279; Katherine, 100; Mary, 100, 102; Susannah, 102; William, 100, 102
- Hurrie, Susan, 259
- Hurroll, Frances, 171
- Hurst, Edmond, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 229; Humberstone, 284; Mary, 284; Sarah, 168, 170; William, 168, 170; —, 168, 170
- Huson, Ann, 261
- Hussie (Husie, Husse, Husseye), Alice, 259; Elizabeth, 252; Isabel, 255; Joan, 251; Nicholas, 259
- Hutchell, Margaret, 155
- Hutchins (Hutchens, Hutchyn), Christopher, 60; John, 60; Judith, 263; Leonard, 2, 3, 107, 108 (2); Lucretia, 60; Michael, 3, 108; William, 2, 107
- Hutchinsonne (Huchenson, Hutchinson, Hutchinsone, Hutchinssonnes), Hugh Robert, 115; John, 113; Margaret, 248; Martha, 269; Mr., 145
- Hutson, Hutsonne, *see* Hudson
- Hutton (Hutten), Jehosabeth, 152; Joan, 248; John, 255; Katherine, 255
- Hyatt, William, 206
- Hyde (Hide), Ann, 69, 72, 74, 76, 208; Henry, 268; John, 66; Katherine, 122, 268; Mary, 72; Mr., 77, 197, 210; Richard, 129; Robert, 69; Samuel, 69, 72, 74 (2), 76 (2), 208 (2); Thomas, 14 (2); —, 197
- Hyemsonn, John, 172 (2)
- Hylem, Barbara, 254; Peter, 254
- Hylles, *see* Hills
- Hyron, *see* Hiron
- Hysyn, Elizabeth, 58; Jeffrey, 58; Margaret, 58

Hcockes, Dorothy, 250

Hebanke, Joan, 256

Hes, Ann, 214

Hichbird, Robert, 230

Ineggatt, Nicholas, 121

Ingland, Ann, 261; John, 261

Inglar (Ingler), Ann, 38; Dorothy, 37; Paul, 39;

Selina, 37, 38, 39; William, 37, 38, 39

Ingle, Ann, 161; William, 161

- Ingleton, John, 221; Magdalen, 221; Thomas, 221
 Ingram, Ann, 68 (5), 70 (2), 73, 76, 197, 199;
 (Lady) Ann, 75; Arthur, 70; Elizabeth, 70;
 John, 37 (2), 160 (2); Judith, 73; Mary, 70,
 76, 79, 197, 206 (2), 218; Ralph, 74 (2), 77 (2),
 208; Robert, 68, 76 (2), 79 (2), 206, 218 (2),
 Roland, 68 (2), 70, 73, 75, 197, 199; Sarah,
 74, 76 (2), 77, 208 (2), 257; Susan, 37; —, 199
 Innocent (Inocent, Inosent, Innocente), Augustine,
 6; Jasper, 4; Katherine, 3; Mr., 3, 4, 5, 6, 123;
 Mrs., 114; Nicholas, 5
 Inward, Elizabeth, 232; John, 232; Thomas, 232
 Inwood, Elizabeth, 93, 94, 235; Susannah, 94, 235;
 Thomas, 93 (2), 94, 235
 Ireland (Irland), Ann, 32, 36 (2), 173; Hannah,
 184; Jonas, 32, 155; Joseph, 60; Pleasant, 58,
 60, 184; Richard, 32, 36, 155, 173, 177;
 Samuel, 58 (2), 60, 184, 196; Thomas, 126
 Ireton, (Ald.), 273
 Ironsides, Ralph, 185
 Isgar, Elizabeth, 282; William, 282
 Isteed, Jane, 269
 Ive (Ives), Ann, 264; Bennett, 260; Edward,
 260; Joan, 17; John, 81, 82 (2), 83, 85, 220,
 221; Mr., 230; Rachel, 81, 82, 83, 85, 220,
 221 (2); Rebecca, 83, 246; Samuel, 220;
 Sarah, 81; Thomas, 17, 18 (2), 85, 245.
See also Ivie
 Ivett (Ivatt, Ivet, Ivette, Juet), Agnes, 250;
 Alice, 250; Ann, 7, 108, 124; Barbara, 10,
 119; Bartholomew, 27; Basil, 143; Dorcas,
 11; Elizabeth, 19, 22, 30, 135, 136, 140, 263;
 George, 15; John, 9, 10, 11 (3), 12, 19, 25
 (2), 27, 30, 135, 137 (2), 142 (2), 147, 148;
 Margaret, 115; Margery, 114; Mrs., 114 (2),
 128, 147; Rebecca, 21, 140; Richard, 108, 113,
 114 (2), 250 (2); Robert, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22,
 127, 130 (2), 136, 140 (2), 143, 153; Susan, 12,
 122, 249; Thomas, 15, 17, 113; William, 5
 (2), 7, 9, 15, 106 (2), 114, 115, 117, 119, 127;
 —, 147
 Ivie (Ivie, Iveye), Alice, 137; Ann, 20, 137;
 Edith, 23, 142; Elizabeth, 24, 30, 32, 34, 142,
 143 (2), 155; Faith, 257; Johan, 130; John,
 34; Margaret, 133; Mary, 22, 32, 137, 141;
 Miles, 19, 131; Mr., 148; Robert, 28, 158;
 Sarah, 26; Thomas, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27
 (2), 28, 30, 32, 34, 130 (3), 137 (3), 141, 142
 (2), 143, 145 (2), 155 (2). *See also Ive*
 Ivorye, Ann, 273
 Izard, Edward, 8, 9, 10; Ellen, 9; John, 10, 118;
 Rose, 8
- J
- Jackaminko, —, 168
 Jackitt, Elizabeth, 274
 Jackson (Jackesonn, Jacksonn, Jaeson, Jaxon),
 Amy, 221; Ann, 35, 37, 38, 39 (2), 41, 44, 45
 (2), 168, 169 (2), 226, 263, 276; Cicely, 247;
 Constance, 149; Dorothy, 44 (2), 168; Edmund,
 7; Edward, 8, 9, 44, 115, 116, 169; Eleanor,
 8, 253; Elizabeth, 9, 99, 100, 116, 229, 258;
 Frances, 270; George, 7; Hannah, 43, 69, 163;
 Henry, 38, 169; Jane, 99, 100, 150, 243; John,
 25, 35, 44, 169; Joseph, 43; Judith, 228;
 Katherine, 25; Laurence, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44,
 163, 168, 169 (2), 263; Lewis, 149; Lucrece,
 37; Margaret, 115; Mary, 172, 185, 276, 284;
 Paul, 118; Peyto, 44; Rachel, 41, 169; Rich-
 ard, 150; Robert, 99, 100, 185; Thomas, 43;
 Tobias, 185; Samuel, 226, 228; widow, 169;
 William, 69 (2), 199, 221; —, 152
 Jacob (Jacobbb), Abraham, 162; Ann, 261; Eliza-
 beth, 40; John, 40, 42, 264; Judith, 40, 42,
 264; Lawrence, 140; Mr., 136; Rebecca, 262;
 Sarah, 42; William, 262
 Jacobs (Jacobes), Frances, 135; John, 211; Mr., 212
 James (James), Ann, 88, 159, 229; Avis, 256;
 Daniel, 88; Elizabeth, 237; father, 114; Jane,
 207; Joan, 252; John, 88, 229 (2), 252; Mary,
 24, 187; mother, 121; Nathaniel, 187; Richard,
 204; Robert, 24; widow, 207; William, 237;
 —, 187
 Janes (Jeanes), Rebecca, 56 (2), 182; Samuel, 56,
 182; —, 182
 Jannaway, James, 283; Mary, 283
 Jarey, Brittain, 230
 Jarrit, Charles, 185
 Jaspas (Jesper), Elizabeth, 37; John, 37, 159, 177,
 181; Walter, 37, 159, 177
 Javelin, Jacques, 159
 Jefferie (Jefferye), Elizabeth, 140; Mr., 222;
 Thomas, 140
 Jefferies (Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffries), (Ald.), 68;
 John, 72; Richard, 154; (Sir) Robert, 92
 Jeffoard, Jefford, *see* Gifford
 Jellybrayne, John, 253; Katherine, 253
 Jemmett, William, 216
 Jenkins (Jenckins), Cadwallander, 86 (2), 87, 88,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 223, 226, 228 (2), 230, 233
 (3); Edward, 87, 90, 92, 228 (2), 230, 233;
 Eliazar, 241; Elizabeth, 91, 96, 233; Frances,
 91, 233, 243; Hannah, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90,
 91, 92, 93 (2), 96, 223, 226, 228 (2), 230, 233
 (3); John, 86, 263; Lydia, 243; Mary, 88, 89,
 226, 228, 275; Michael, 263; Mr., 237;
 Richard, 86, 223; Thomas, 89
 Jenner (Genner), Christopher, 162, 261; Eliza-
 beth, 162, 261; Herbert, 145; Mary, 162
 Jennings (Genius, Genings, Gennings, Gen-
 ninges), Ann, 262; Daniel, 20; Edmund, 131;
 Henry, 20; Joyce, 257; Thomas, 23 (2), 262;
 William, 20 (2); —, 127
 Jepson, Ann, 92 (2); Edward, 92
 Jermon, John, 132
 Jermyn, John, 75
 Jersay (Jearsey), Thomas, 285; Mary, 285
 Jesson (Jesseone), Susan, 111, 249; Thomas, 111,
 249
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 177; James, 177; —, 177
 Jewett, Ellen, 247
 Jianson (Sir), Brian, 39; Mary, 39; Nathaniel, 39
 Jilio, Vinsino, 128
 Jinks (Jinkes), Cornelius, 26, 143; Joan, 261;
 John, 26, 143
 Johanne, de, John, 1; Stephen, 1
 John, Great, Arnold, 10
 John, Christopher, 5, Grisell, 3; Jeronimus, 4;
 Matthias, 10; Laurence, 3; Mr., 187; Stephen,
 3 (2), 4, 5
 Johnson (Johnsonn, Johnsson, Jonson), Alice,
 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 271; Alice, 184; Ann, 82,
 121, 219, 259, 280; Barbara, 126; Barnes, 5;
 Dorothy, 158, 269; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 93,
 116, 250, 276; Gerard, 258; Grace, 258;
 Hannah, 81, 215; Henry, 111; Hester, 278;
 Jane, 88; Jasper, 158; Joan, 250, 256; Johan,
 253; John, 59, 100, 214; Joseph, 280; Joyce,
 3; Katherine, 59; Lawrence, 51, 53, 56 (2),
 57, 59, 98, 184, 186, 188, 192 (2), 225 (2), 240;
 Margaret, 53, 268; Margery, 10; Mark, 256;

- Mary, 51, 59, 60 (2), 62, 81, 82 (2), 88, 89, 189 (2), 215, 219 (2), 224 (2), 231, 232, 274 ; Nicholas, 10, 116 (2), 250 ; nurse, 221 ; Phyllis, 5 ; Ralph, 250 ; Rebecca, 184 ; Richard, 271 ; Robert, 268 ; Sarah, 93, 95 (2), 98, 100, 268 ; Thomas, 57, 59, 60, 62 (2), 81, 82 (3), 88, 89 (2), 93, 95, 98, 100, 126, 188 (2), 196 (2), 215, 219 (3), 224, 231 (2), 232, 268 ; widow, 233 ; William, 126 (2), 140, 259, 269, 278 ; —, 188
- Joler, Mallines, 19 ; Mary, 19
- Jollie (Jolle, Jollye), Ann, 42, 60 ; Elias, 260 ; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 166, 171 ; Katherine, 43, 171 ; Lestrangle, 42, 43, 166, 171
- Jolliffs, —, 234
- Jonas, Jane, 269
- Jones (Joanes), Alee, 32 ; Allen, 34, 161 ; Ann, 2, 58 (2), 83, 85, 90 (3), 94, 186, 196, 217, 250, 258 ; (Capt.), 114 ; Charles, 58 ; Constance, 215, 277 ; David, 111, 249 ; Edward, 2, 36, 139, 258 ; Ellen, 196 ; Elizabeth, 115, 160, 250 ; Evan, 269 ; Frances, 85 ; Francis, 146 ; Griffin, 13 ; Harry, 253 ; Henry, 276 ; Hester, 269 ; Hugh, 33, 35, 36, 37, 152, 153, 158, 159, 250 ; Isaac, 67 ; Jane, 34, 249, 262, 264 ; Jenevora, 8 ; Joan, 250 ; John, 63, 83 (2), 85, 90, 158, 193, 215, 217 (2), 218, 222, 277 ; Katherine, 146, 253, 273 ; Lewis, 8, 120 ; Lumley, 63, 64, 67, 191, 193, 205 ; Margaret, 33, 153, 264 ; Margery, 252 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 11, 63, 64, 67, 130, 147, 191, 193, 257, 276 ; Morgan, 250 ; Mr., 64 ; Nicholas, 11, 32, 152 ; Oliver, 28, 147 ; Peter, 130 ; Philip, 32, 34, 152, 158, 262 ; Priscilla, 72, 276 ; Rebecca, 33, 35, 36, 37, 193, 225 ; Richard, 13, 18, 115 ; Robert, 37, 85 (2), 94 ; Roger, 28 ; Sammel, 192 ; Sarah, 58, 64, 186, 191 ; Simon, 58 (2), 74, 94, 186, 196 (2) ; Susan, 258, 273 ; Thomas, 35, 85, 123, 158, 236 ; widow, 220 ; Walter, 158 ; William, 72 (2), 90, 115, 252 ; —, 190
- Joplin, John, 138 ; Margaret, 138
- Jordan (Jordaine, Jordayne, Jorden), Abraham, 51, 54, 176 ; Ann, 202 (2) ; Deborah, 73, 200 ; Edward, 73, 200, 202 (2), 203 ; Elizabeth, 78, 187 ; Furzan, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 62 (2), 176, 185 (2), 190 ; Gabriel, 187, 271 ; Harry, 108 ; Henry, 59 ; Jane, 78 ; Margaret, 271 ; Mary, 55, 73, 200, 203 ; Richard, 51, 53 (2), 54, 55, 59, 62, 176, 185, 190 ; Sarah, 271 ; Susan, 195 ; Thomas, 108 ; William, 78
- Josep, Domingo, 111
- Joslin, Joyce, 258
- Josse, Abraham, 45, 168 ; Sarah, 45, 168 ; Philip, 45, 168
- Jowill, Mary, 245
- Joye, Margaret, 249
- Joyner, Martha, 261
- Jube, Magdalen, 129
- Judd, Andrew, 59 ; Hester, 57, 59 ; Samuel, 57 (2), 59 ; William, 123
- Juet, *see* Ivett
- Jurden, Ann, 259
- Jure, John, 185 (2) ; Mary, 185
- 172, 190, 224 ; Frances, 270 ; Henry, 43, 44, 46, 49 (2), 52, 54, 167, 172, 190, 209 ; Jane, 46 ; John, 44, 172 ; Sarah, 54, 190 ; Thomas, 52, 236
- Karzwel, Charles, 186, 270 ; Hester, 269 ; Sarah, 270 ; Zipporah, 186
- Kay, Mary, 284 ; Ralph, 284
- Kea, Margaret, 146 ; Ralph, 146
- Keame, Elizabeth, 120
- Keamies, George, 13 (2)
- Keane (Keene), Edward, 181 (3) ; Katherine, 258 ; Margaret, 181 (3), 271 ; Phillipa, 181 ; Stephen, 258 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 181
- Keate, Richard, 237 ; Susannah, 237
- Kebble, Nathaniel, 187
- Keck, Charles, 239
- Keckwith, Elias, 14 ; Margery, 14 ; Robert, 14 ; Thomas, 14
- Keeneston, Ann, 244
- Keepe, Mary, 271 ; Robert, 271
- Kelke, Ann, 252
- Kellam, Margaret, 261
- Kellet, John, 275 ; Priscilla, 275 ; William, 149
- Kello, Mary, 262
- Kelly, Harry, 248 ; Judith, 248
- Kelsey (Kelsie), Jane, 269 ; John, 145
- Kenman, Ann, 52 ; —, 52 (2)
- Kemmys, John, 2 ; Rachel, 2
- Kempe, John, 85 ; Margery, 249 ; Mary, 85 ; Methuselah, 186 ; Sarah, 85
- Kempston, Mary, 222
- Kenalstone, Thomas, 223
- Kenche (Kensh), Ann, 126 ; Hugh, 123, 124, 126 (2) ; —, 123, 124
- Kendall (Kendale, Kendalle), Ann, 37, 160 ; Mary, 37, 41 (2) ; Thomas, 37, 41, 160, 161, 162, 164 ; —, 161, 162
- Kendrick (Kenderick), Edward, 97, 239 ; George, 102 ; John, 102 ; Matthew, 97, 99 (2), 239, 240 ; Sarah, 97, 99, 102, 239, 245
- Kenet, John, 128
- Kenn, Arthur, 55 ; Edward, 55 ; Frances, 55
- Kenninge (Keninge), Elizabeth, 55 ; Felix, 55 ; Mary, 55, 250
- Kennistone, Abigail, 265 ; Judith, 266 ; Thomas, 179
- Kent (Kente), Charles, 35, 159 ; Elizabeth, 32, 76, 80 (2), 158, 204, 205, 210 ; Frances, 34, 35, 164 ; Francis, 32 ; John, 34, 76 (2), 80, 154, 204, 205, 210 (2), 234 ; Mary, 204 ; Methuselah, 28, 32, 34, 35, 146, 154, 158 (3), 159, 164 ; Mr., 78, 208, 228 ; Peter, 205 ; Thomas, 28, 146
- Kentish, Robert, 180
- Kenton, Christian, 42, 264 ; Martha, 42 ; Thomas, 42, 264
- Kerkland, Ann, 82, 83 ; John, 82, 83 (2) ; Sarah, 82
- Kerley, Henry, 205
- Kestonston, Ann, 244
- Ketcher, Mary, 98 (2) ; Thomas, 98
- Kettle, Sarah, 276
- Kew, Nathaniel, 216
- Key (Keye), John, 199 ; Mary, 259 ; Miriam, 270 ; Ralph, 259 ; Richard, 185
- Keymishe, John, 138
- Kidd, Elizabeth, 283 ; George, 85 (2) ; Margery, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Rebecca, 284
- Kidnei, Annis, 146
- Kidson, Katherine, 257
- Kilburne, Richard, 67

- Kilbye, Alice, 281; Henry, 90; Mary, 90; Thomas, 90
 Killett, Ann, 274
 Kilvert, Alice, 273
 Kimpthorne, George, 124; Mary, 124
 Kindersley, James, 143; Henry, 143 (2)
 King (Kinge, Kynge), Alder, 100; Allen, 31, 32, 34, 36, 154, 155; Ann, 34, 42, 154, 155, 161, 280; Arthur, 46, 171; Charles, 96, 97 (2); Crawley, 99, 241; Dorothy, 103; Edie, 275; Edmond, 118; Edward, 26, 27 (2), 29 (3), 34, 148, 154, 155 (2), 156, 157; Elizabeth, 96, 169, 255; Ellen, 112; Frances, 32, 34, 36; Gabriel, 154, 155, 157; George, 96, 241; Harry, 153; Isabel, 29, 148; John, 26, 32, 95, 96, 97, 99 (2), 100, 156, 259; Jonathan, 280; Joyce, 42, 46, 171, 172, 265; Margaret, 103, 200; Margery, 259; Martha, 280; Mary, 36, 71, 95 (2), 96 (2), 97 (2), 99 (2), 100, 199, 209, 220, 222, 257; Michael, 99; Mr., 209; Richard, 42, 46, 171, 172, 212, 265; Roger, 171; Sabin, 76 (2); Sarah, 76; Soroastres, 97; Thomas, 34 (2), 71, 154, 199, 255; William, 31, 71, 103, 154, 199
 Kingsley (Kingley, Kingsly, Kingslye, Kingzleye, Kinsley, Kinzeleye, Kinzley, Kinzleye), Abigail, 69, 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 193, 194, 219 (2), 274; Alice, 84 (2), 85, 238; Barnard, 52; Charles, 86; Edward, 46, 69 (2), 72, 74, 78, 80, 82, 193, 194, 219 (2), 274; Eleanor, 80, 81 (2), 84, 214, 220; Elizabeth, 79, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 220, 225, 280; Ellen, 79; Jane, 74; Joan, 271; John, 46, 48 (2), 50, 52, 54, 57, 59, 180, 184, 187, 190, 217, 266, 271; Joseph, 87, 225; Mary, 78, 85, 88, 219; Mr., 187, 196, 210, 211; Rebecca, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57, 59 (2), 72, 180, 184 (2), 187, 266; Richard, 80; Robert, 50, 79, 80 (2), 81, 214 (2), 216; Samuel, 57, 83 (2), 84, 86, 87, 88, 220, 225, 234, 280; Sarah, 82, 219; Thomas, 180; William, 54, 84, 85, 238, 239, 242; —, 193, 194
 Kinithorne, Mr., 255
 Kinnick, Dorothy, 284
 Kinred, Ann, 267
 Kinston, Ann, 46 (2), 53; Matthew, 46, 53; Philip, 53
 Kippax (Kipax), Edward, 40, 42 (2), 44, 47, 171, 172, 173, 198; Egbert, 47; Isabel, 40, 42, 44, 47, 171, 172; John, 40; Margaret, 44, 171
 Kirby (Kerbie, Kerby, Kirbye), Adam, 59, 60 (2), 61, 62 (2), 63, 64, 185, 188 (2), 189 (2), 192, 215, 221; Andrew, 23; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64 (2), 185, 188, 189, 192 (2), 215; Joan, 161; Jeffrey, 23, 24, 28, 29, 32, 145, 165, 167; Judith, 262; Katherine, 167; Margaret, 32 (2), 178; Mary, 59, 185, 257; Mr., 139, 158, 197; Olave, 24; Stephen, 257; Susan, 28, 29, 63, 145, 167; William, 262
 Kircome, Frances, 251; George, 251
 Kirke, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277
 Kirkham (Kirkam), Ann, 261; William, 261
 Kirkland, Ann, 216; John, 216; Sarah, 216
 Kirkman, Ann, 62, 271; Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 62, 271
 Kirnell, Alice, 255; John, 130
 Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitchens), Ann, 231, 282; Constance, 274; John, 274; Thomas, 224, 282; widow, 228, 231
 Kitchinge, Alexander, 43, 166; Henry, 43, 166; Jane, 43, 166 (2)
 Kittsonn, Hannah, 50; Joseph, 50 (2)
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 278
 Knatt, Susan, 264
 Knepp, John, 83 (2), 217 (2); Sarah, 83, 217
 Knight (Knichte, Knight), Ann, 82, 269; Elizabeth, 73, 76, 77, 82, 208, 278; George, 262; Henry, 64, 273; James, 269; John, 64, 82, 135, 252; Margaret, 252, 258; Mary, 77, 262; Robert, 258; Sarah, 266; Stephen, 135; Susan, 64, 273; Thomas, 74, 76 (2), 77, 208 (2); William Rider, 72
 Knightbridg, Ann, 225
 Knightly (Knightley), Ann, 77, 89, 90, 92, 210; Charles, 71, 209; Elizabeth, 75; Francis, 71; John, 90; (Sir) John, 92; Margaret, 66; Mary, 64 (2), 65, 66, 67, 71, 75, 77, 209, 210, 273, 281; (Dame) Mary, 224; (Lady) Mary, 225; Mr., 194, 209; Robert, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 71, 75, 77, 78, 89 (2), 90, 92, 209, 210, 234 (2), 273; (Sir) Robert, 92 (2), 224, 225, 229, 244; William, 67, 92, 224
 Knightsmith, goody, 177; Robert, 162
 Knipe, Andrew, 95, 96, 237, 283; Mary, 95, 96 (2); Mercy, 237, 283; Thomas, 95, 237
 Knipp, John, 215; Sarah, 215
 Kniveton, Alice, 33; William, 33 (2), 152 (2)
 Knocke, Joan, 130
 Knolls, (Sir) Francis, 14; Joan, 33 (2), 151, 261; (Lady) Joan, 32, 35; Lettice, 32; Robert, 35; (Sir) Robert, 32, 33 (2), 35, 150, 151, 261; William, 33; (Sir) William, 15
 Knopp, Mary, 185
 Knotsford, Christian, 256
 Knowles, Alice, 281; Joan, 36 (2); Margery, 274; (Sir) Robert, 36
 Kyllingey, Elizabeth, 249
 Kymthorne, Dygorye, 128
 Kyner, Ellen, 249; Oliver, 249
 Kynge, *see* King
 Kyniston, Philip, 130; Thomas, 130
 Kynnaston, Margaret, 166; Thomas, 166
 Kyrton, John, 282; Philip, 282

L

- Lacebie, Walter, 158
 Lacey (Lacie), Susan, 258; William, 242
 Lack (Laack, Lacke), Ann, 24, 265; John, 38, 161; Margaret, 38; Margery, 265; Nicholas, 2; Rachel, 177, 257; Roger, 2, 142; Thomas, 22, 24, 38, 141, 142, 161, 257; William, 22, 265
 Ladore, Francis, 53; John, 52; Mary, 52, 53, 176; Moses, 176; Mr., 177; Peter, 52, 53, 176
 Lainace (Laniace), John, 108; Nicholas, 108
 Lake, Edward, 262; Martha, 262
 Lakin, Frances, 267
 Lamb (Lambe), Aaron, 88, 90 (2), 92, 93, 226, 228, 234; Adeodota, 97; Ann, 255; Dorcas, 92, 93, 234; Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 241; Hannah, 275; Henry, 255; Mary, 101; Matthew, 234; Moses, 93, 234; Robert, 101; Sarah, 88 (2), 90, 226 (2), 228; Thomas, 97 (2); William, 92, 101; —, 228
 Lambart (Lamberte, Lamberts), Ann, 268; Blanche, 249; (Capt.), 110; Mr., 236; —, 249
 Lambkin (Lankein, Lamkin), Elizabeth, 65, 201; Margaret, 65; Moses, 65; Mr., 193; widow, 201
 Lampton, John, 138
 Lancaster, Ellen, 64, 65, 66, 190, 193, 273; John, 66; Mr., 64, 67, 193; Richard, 64, 190; Thomas, 64, 65 (2), 66, 190, 193, 273

- Lance, Mr., 67
 Lancelott (Lancelet, Lancelott, Launcelete, Lann-
 clet), Ann, 32, 34 (2), 36, 206, 259; Frances,
 268; John, 152; Mr., 161, 181; Sarah, 36;
 Thomas, 32, 213; William, 32, 34, 36, 150,
 152, 154, 178 (2), 187, 259; —, 150, 152, 154
 Landish, Edward, 53, 55, 56, 180, 181, 182;
 Elizabeth, 55, 180; Everrill, 53, 55, 56, 180, 181,
 182; Katherine, 56; Richard, 53, 181, 182
 Lane (Lanne), Alice, 39, 41, 45, 174 (2), 176, 264;
 Ann, 39, 40; Christopher, 13, 56; Elizabeth,
 3; Frances, 41, 174; Francis, 13; Harry, 6,
 110; Henry, 3; Isaac, 33 (2), 156; Jacob, 12,
 259; Jane, 154; Joan, 39; John, 10 (2) 11,
 13 (2), 14, 39 (2), 40, 153; Judith, 33, 158,
 251; Margaret, 16, 131; Margery, 11; Martha,
 6, 37, 162, 264; Mark, 41, 58, 99, 186, 201;
 Mary, 4, 10, 56, 58, 59, 69, 110, 184; Meridith,
 144; Mr., 174; Mrs., 144 (2); Ninus, 12
 (2), 16, 145; Olave Sything, 16; Ralph, 12;
 Richard, 14, 59; Robert, 195; Sarah, 259,
 265; Stephen, 40; Susannah, 10; Thomas, 33,
 37 (2), 39, 41, 45, 56, 58 (2), 59, 153, 156, 158,
 162, 174 (2), 176, 183, 184 (2), 264 (2);
 William, 45, 174; —, 4
 Lanes, Alice, 172; Thomas, 172; —, 172
 Langdale, Christopher, 240; Susannah, 239
 Langley (Langleye, Langlie), Andrew, 55; Ann,
 90; Clement, 86, 90, 219, 230; Elizabeth, 55,
 57, 59, 86 (2), 90, 184, 219, 230; Hannah, 244;
 Isabel, 56; Jane, 57, 159, 184; John, 55, 57,
 59, 147, 184, 244; Martha, 219; Philip, 59;
 Richard, 56; Robert, 139; Thomas, 56; widow,
 224
 Langshaw, Elizabeth, 254
 Langton (Lancton, Lanketon, Lankton), Ann,
 95, 96, 98, 100 (2), 103 (2), 255; Dorothy, 267;
 John, 95, 96 (2), 98, 100, 103, 255, 262, 267;
 Katherine, 134; Rebecca, 262; Thomas, 95;
 William, 98
 Laniell, Elias, 110; John, 110
 Lanier (Lannier, Lanycare, Lanyer), Ann, 2;
 Joan, 107, 248; John, 107 (2); Nicholas, 2;
 —, 107
 Lankashere, Penelope, 274
 Lannoce, John, 167; John Debaloye, 167;
 Martha, 167, 265, 266
 Lansdale (Lansdall), Abel, 151; Ann, 267; John,
 150; Richard, 267
 Lansford, Elizabeth, 246
 Lantaffe, Mary, 188, 265, 266; Thomas, 265, 266
 Lapwoorth, Margaret, 32; Rachel, 32; Richard,
 32
 Larkin, Edward, 234; Jane, 234; Mary, 234;
 Nicholas, 242
 Lasliby, John, 252; Margaret, 252
 Lashfoard, Ann, 266; William, 266
 Lassell, Edward, 24; Robert, 24
 Lasson, Bridget, 247
 Latham, Eleanor, 275; William, 275
 Lathbery, Alexander, 12; Francis, 12
 Lathman, John, 127; Thomas, 127
 Lattimer, Ann, 247; John, 247
 Laundrie, Jarvis, 162 (2)
 Launte, Ann, 74; John, 74; William, 74
 Law (Lawe, Lawes), Abigail, 18; Cicely, 10, 127;
 John, 51, 126; Lettice, 144; Mr., 128 (2), 129;
 Richard, 51; Robert, 18, 127; Sabbana, 171;
 Susan, 51; Thomas, 10, 129, 171; William,
 126, 171
 Lawghnam, Joan, 250; Thomas, 250
 Lawnce (Lawnse), Jeffery, 120; Judith, 253
 Lawrence (Larence, Larrance, Lawrance), Edward,
 100, 101, 102 (2), 103 (2), 235, 245; Frances,
 244; Francis, 66; Jane, 102; John, 37, 160,
 235, 246, 263; Joyce, 100, 101 (2), 103;
 Margaret, 274; Martha, 100, 243; Mary, 37,
 245; Philip, 37, 263; William, 274
 Lawson (Lauson, Lawsonne), Alexander, 23, 24,
 26, 29 (2), 141, 149, 155, 157; Ann, 23, 141,
 263; Elizabeth, 141; James, 7, 113; John
 Frederick, 24; Mary, 26, 158; Robert, 7, 113;
 widow, 157, 158; —, 149
 Lawter, Jane, 123
 Laye, Miss, 131
 Layton, Francis, 190; John, 190; Mary, 284
 Leach (Leech, Leiche), Ann, 266; Ellen, 257;
 Joan, 259; Lawrence, 266; Susan, 159;
 Thomas, 259; William, 257
 Leader, John, 122
 Leafie, Mary, 267
 Leake, Alice, 276; Alice, 253; Francis, 276;
 Hannah, 273
 Leaker, John, 276; Martha, 276
 Leare, David, 47; Susan, 46, 47; Thomas, 46
 (2), 47
 Leaven, Henry, 232
 Leaver (or Leare), Susan, 42 (2); Thomas, 42
 le Baker, *see* Baker
 Le Bar, Rob., 151 (2), 154. *See also* de la Bar
 Leboucq (Lebouca), Noe, 7, 8; Paul, 8; Peter, 7
 Lebrune, Christian, 62, 270; Rebecca, 62 (2), 270
 le Bucke, John, 115; Noah, 115 (2)
 le Chatt, Guiliam, 124
 Lechmere, Rebecca, 99; Richard, 99 (2)
 Lecknux, Hester, 278
 Le Clark, Jane, 261. *See also* Clark
 Lecok, Joan, 155
 Lecordie, John, 234
 Lecraft, Margery, 263
 Ledin, Dorothy, 269
 Ledsam (Ledsame), Alice, 11; Clare, 126; Daniel,
 125; Elizabeth, 126; Mr., 126; Peter, 11;
 Sarah, 126
 Lee (Lea), Alice, 260; Ann, 32, 33, 268; Bridget,
 269; Catherine, 30; Edward, 27, 28, 29, 30,
 32, 33 (2), 34, 35, 148, 153 (2), 159, 163, 164;
 Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34, 35 (2), 164, 263; (Sir)
 Francis, 153; Gabriel, 28; Humphrey, 133;
 Israel, 215; Jane, 266; Joan, 249; John, 32,
 33, 159, 212; Joseph, 32; Margaret, 158, 215;
 Mary, 30, 212; Peter, 34, 163; Ralph, 268;
 Richard, 218; Robert, 170; Sarah, 29, 148,
 170; (Lady) Susan, 153; Thomas, 27, 249;
 widow, 23; William, 30, 31 (2), 32, 33; —,
 132, 212
 Leenslee, Mary, 94, 235; Richard, 94, 235;
 William, 94
 Leffe, Alexander, 135; John, 135
 Legale, Grizilla, 192; Peter, 192; —, 192
 Legatt (Leggatt, Legitt), Deborah, 101; Edward,
 49; Elizabeth, 267; 275
 Legg, Godfrey, 123; Joyce, 123
 Legross, —, 238
 Leicester (Countess of), 14
 Leichfeild, Lechfield, *see* Lichfield
 Leichland, Ann, 262
 Leigh (Leighes), Ann, 71; Dorothy, 210; Eliza-
 beth, 212; Francis, 87, 88 (2), 90, 91, 92 (2),
 94 (2), 228, 229 (2), 231, 233 (2); Hannah,
 275; Jane, 212 (2); John, 199; Mary, 91,
 212, 231; Mr., 199, 207; Mrs., 72, 204;

- Rachel, 71; Richard, 77, 89; Samuel, 210; Susan, 77, 255; Tamar, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 228 (2), 229, 231, 233; Thomas, 77, 90; Walter, 255; William, 71; —, 210
- Leininge, Thomas, 26 (2)
- Lemmon, Rebecca, 270
- Le Moyne, Eva, 162; Guij, 162
- Lendall, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3, 4, 248; Mary, 248; Susan, 4
- Lentall, Joan, 109; —, 109
- Lente, John van, 122
- Lenton, Abigail, 274; Thomas, 238
- Leomans, Margery, 257; Moses, 257
- Leonard (Leonarde), Margaret, 248; Thomas, 106
- Lester, Elizabeth, 254; John, 152; Roland, 254
- Lethieuller (Leithalleure, Lethieullier, Lethievlier, Lethievllier, Leuthalicure), Ann, 76, 78, 282; (Dame) Anna, 84; Jane, 76, 207; John, 76, 78, 207; (Sir) John, 84, 224; Leonora, 84; Mary, 280; Mrs., 207; William, 78, 280
- le Tower, Ann, 122; Robert, 122
- Lever, Ann, 38, 162; John, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41 (2), 42, 157, 159, 162, 166, 167; Katherine, 40; Mary, 37, 39, 160 (2); Priscilla, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 157, 166, 167; Ralph, 142; Rose, 36, 159; Samuel, 43, 166
- Leverett, Joan, 140; John, 26, 143; William, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 140 (3), 141 (2), 143
- Leves (Leaues), David, 106; Joan, 266; Katherine, 106
- Levet, Ann, 260; John, 260
- Levin (Levine), Miss, 132; Mrs., 19
- Lewellen, Elizabeth, 33; Howel, 33; James, 33
- Lewin (Lewen, Looiin), Daniel, 27, 28, 30 (2), 149 (2); John, 28; Margaret, 284; Mary, 273; Robert, 273; Sybil, 27
- Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 58 (2), 59, 213 (3), 215, 251, 259; Anthony, 251; Easter, 213; Edmond, 88; Elizabeth, 215, 235; Joannah, 88; Katherine, 266; Lucy, 243; Margaret, 109; Mary, 59; Pickering, 88; Richard, 213; Robert, 175; Susan, 258; Thomas, 58, 59, 213 (2), 215, 266; Winifred, 118
- Leyninge, Mr., 143; Thomas, 27 (2), 143
- Lichfield (Leichfeild, Lechfield, Liechfeild), Elizabeth, 267; Joan, 57, 182, 185, 189; John, 57 (2), 182, 184, 185, 189; Mary, 185; Thomas, 267; —, 184
- Lightfoote, Mr., 108; William, 108
- Limbricke, Edward, 9; William, 9
- Limehonse, Thomas, 240
- Linaker, Jane, 262
- Lincolne (Lynkolne), Anthony, 105; Edward, 97; Jane, 97; Johanna, 97
- Line, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 15
- Linge, Andrew, 159; Elizabeth, 69, 278; Mary, 69; Richard, 278; William, 69
- Linger (Linegar, Lingar, Lyngar), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 62 (2), 63, 65, 67, 69, 72 (2), 100, 189 (2), 191, 198, 200 (3), 271; John, 100 (2); Mary, 67, 200; Robert, 69, 198; Thomas, 117; William, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 69, 189, 191 (2), 198, 199, 271
- Living, Joan, 27, 29, 144; John, 28, 145; Mrs., 147; Thomas, 27, 28, 29, 144, 145
- Liuster, Charles, 203
- Linn (Lin), Ann, 259; Margaret, 260
- Linnie, Welthian, 263
- Linsford, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62
- Linsie (Lynsye), George, 251; Grace, 264; Joan, 251; John, 264
- Linton, Henry, 215 (2); —, 215
- Linwood, James, 153, 263; Margaret, 263; Robert, 153
- Lisnee, Elizabeth, 278
- Lister (Lyster), Ann, 26, 142; James, 25 (2), 26, 142
- Little, Charles, 112; Frances, 252
- Littleboy, Richard, 248; —, 248
- Littlefeild, Alice, 273; George, 273
- Littleton (Litleton), Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; Thomas, 39
- Livings, Mr., 117; Mrs., 117
- Lloyd (Lloydd, Lloyd, Loyd), Ann, 75, 174, 207; Barbara, 66, 70, 72; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 68, 70, 72 (2), 74, 75, 76, 79, 195, 204, 207 (2), 210, 242; (Sir) Evan, 70; Frances, 58, 174, 217, 268; George, 174, 268; Gerard, 66, 67 (2), 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 195, 204, 207 (2), 210, 217 (2); Hannah, 91; John, 58, 68, 72, 91, 195, 207, 215; Margaret, 72; Mary, 79; Mr., 197; Odiarne, 76, 210; Richard, 67, 70, 74, 204; Robert, 91; Sarah, 58, 223, 280; Thomas, 72; William, 70, 280
- Loader, Ann, 244
- Loaffthouze, Thomas, 144
- Lock (Locke), Elizabeth, 239; Francis, 250; Humphrey, 269; Mr., 110; Mrs., 110; Prudence, 269
- Locket, Paul, 105
- Lockey, Mary, 257
- Lockwood (Lockewoode), Christopher, 271; Tomasine, 107; Sarah, 271
- Loentello (Lucatella, Luccotelle, Lucotello), Barbara, 148; Innocent, 7, 8, 11, 14, 114, 143, 148; Jacob, 14; Lucy, 7; Philip, 8, 123; Snsannah, 11
- Lodge, Ann, 77, 209; Charles, 77, 209; John, 77, 209
- Loggins, John, 208; Mary, 276
- Loke, Ann, 249
- Lombe, Alice, 5; Mertane, 5
- Lomly (Lomlye), Gregory, 111; mother, 111
- London, Mary, 80, 81, 215; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80, 81, 215, 222; William, 81, 215
- Long (Longe), Ann, 60; Anthony, 11; Francis, 60, 195, 224; George, 94, 203, 236; Henry, 90, 92, 94, 96, 236 (2); Jane, 60, 96, 202; Margaret, 90, 92, 94, 96, 236 (2); Mary, 90; Roger, 11; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 142; William, 94, 236
- Longart, John, 77, 209; Mary, 77, 209; Samuel, 77, 209
- Loo, John, 1; Paul, 1
- Looiin, *see* Lewin
- Lookeham, Abel, 213
- Looker, John, 74; Martha, 74; Thomas, 74
- Loopline, Anna, 58; Hezekiah, 58; Peter, 58
- Looprino, John, 122
- Loover, John, 149
- Lord (Loard), Abigail, 140; Ann, 13, 121; Joan, 106; John, 13; Martin, 121; Thomas, 106
- Lorton, Thomas, 178
- Loste, Richard, 269; Sarah, 269
- Louch (Loach), Ann, 268; John, 232; William, 268
- Love, Edward, 163; Prudence, 242
- Lovedaie, widow, 137
- Lovell (Louell, Loveill), Jonathan, 243; Sarah, 269 (2); Thomas, 122; William, 269

- Lowder, Anthony, 75; Margaret, 75 (2)
 Lowe (Loe), Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 276; Israel, 72 (2), 200 (2), 277; Katherine, 248, 255; Margaret, 72, 200, 277; Mary, 129; Richard, 104; Robert, 129 (3); Sarah, 213
 Lowen (Lowin), Daniel, 28, 31, 33, 150 (2), 151, 259; (Dr.) John, 217; Mary, 151; Mr., 160; Susan, 33, 171, 259; Ursula, 28, 150; William, 31, 33, 150
 Lowles, Margaret, 249; Thomas, 249
 Lowry, —, 199
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 280; James, 73; John, 73; Martha, 280; Mary, 73; Richard, 130 (2); —, 130
 Lucrofte, Hugh, 44; Rachel, 44; William, 44
 Luck (Luncke), Alice, 253; Thomas, 253; William, 208
 Lucorn, Abel, 212; Armonell, 212
 Ludlow (Ludlo, Ludlowe), Elizabeth, 62; John, 100, 103, 146; Katherine, 60, 62; Lambert, 103; Mary, 100 (2), 103; Nathaniel, 60 (2), 62
 Luffe, Robert, 138
 Luke, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 137; Garrett, 21, 134, 136 (5), 137 (3); John, 137; Judith, 21; Margaret, 257; Richard, 136
 Lumb, Ann, 249; Martin, 4, 249; —, 4
 Lambert, Tho., 152; William, 152
 Lumley (Lumlie, Lumlye, Lumnei, Lumney, Lumneye, Lumnic), Elizabeth, 143; Gregory, 249; (Lady), 140, 148, 149 (2); (Lord), 10, 11, 12, 15, 117, 124, 128, 129, 132, 138 (2), 139, 141, 142; Margery, 249
 Luniell, Alphonso, 5; John, 5
 Lupo, Ambrose, 12; Bridget, 9; Horatio, 11; Joseph, 9, 11, 12
 Lutton, Katherine, 267; Robert, 267
 Luxley, George, 255; Katherine, 255
 Lychmore, Hannah, 101; Nicholas, 103; Rebecca, 100 (2), 101, 103, 243; Richard, 100, 101, 103
 Lyddall (Liddall, Lydall), Charles, 101; Dennis, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102; Elizabeth, 94; Frances, 239; Francis, 96; James, 243; Martha, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102; Richard, 62, 97, 189; Sarah, 62, 189; William, 62, 102, 189
 Lye, Jane, 255; Katherine, 255; Thomas, 255
 Lyllinglaye, Clement, 249; Isabel, 249
 Lynche, Ann, 254
 Lyngar, *see* Linger
 Lynkhorne, Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Johanna, 99
 Lynkolne, *see* Lincoln
 Lynsye, *see* Linsie
 Lyon, John, 254; Tomazine, 254
 Lyons, Johane, 255
 Lyster, *see* Lister
- M
- Mabb, Catherine, 71; John, 71; Stephen, 71
 Mabew, Thomas, 216
 Mace, James, 30; Susannah, 30; Thomas, 234
 Mackellar, Alice, 43; Archibald, 43 (2)
 Mackereth, Miles, 160
 Mackey, John, 86, 87, 224 (2); Mary, 86, 87 (2), 224; Susannah, 86
 Maddison, Margaret, 256; Mary, 254
 Maddocks (Muddacke, Maddocke, Maddockes, Maddox, Madoke, Madox), Ann, 78, 80; Edward, 80, 237; Elizabeth, 157; Frederick, 103; Jane, 103, 249; John, 131, 249; Katherine, 116, 125, 132; Margaret, 254; Mary, 262; Richard, 103; Robert, 78 (2), 80, 237; Samuel, 117
 Maes, Olympia, 282
 Maidstone, Jeremy, 204
 Maine, *alias* Glascocke, Sarah, 274
 Major (Maior), Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 282; Frances, 87, 89, 224; George, 87, 224; John, 87, 156, 224, 282; Robert, 89
 Malbye, Dorothy, 118
 Male, Abathia, 274; Ann, 49, 51, 53, 73, 80, 81; Helene, 49; James, 79, 191; Jane, 72, 76, 79, 199, 273; Jasper, 80, 81; John, 72, 81, 199; Margery, 51; Mary, 73, 76, 80, 209 (2); Mr., 199, 205; Mrs., 78; Richard, 49, 51, 53, 178; Thomas, 72, 76, 79, 199, 209, 273; William, 53, 73
 Mallard, Elizabeth, 192, 260; Mary, 192; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 192
 Mallinas, Arthur, 254; Elizabeth, 254
 Mallet (Mallit, Mallitt), Mary, 153; Mrs., 186, 194; widow, 71, 211; —, 198
 Mandy, Ales, 5; Harry, 5
 Manhood, James, 64 (2), 67, 70, 73 (2), 74, 77, 193 (2), 198, 203; Jane, 64, 67, 193; Joan, 198; Mary, 67, 73, 74, 77; Mason, 74; Samuel, 203; Sarah, 77; Susannah, 70; —, 203 (2)
 Manlie, Joan, 146; John, 146
 Mann (Man), Bride, 138; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 119, 268; Frances, 258; Mr., 85; Thomas, 119, 132, 258
 Mannew, Arnold, 114
 Mannering (Manaringe), Dorothy, 113; John, 139; Randall, 139
 Manning (Manninge), Alice, 48, 170; Daniel, 64, 192 (2); Edmund, 64; Elizabeth, 64, 192, 252; Jacob, 12; John, 205; Mary, 48, 275; Peter, 12, 252; Thomas, 275; William, 48, 170 (2), 173
 Mannington, Elizabeth, 60 (2), 64, 72; Henry, 60, 64 (2), 72, 202, 203; Hester, 72; widow, 203
 Mansborow, Amy, 257
 Manton, Katherine, 254
 Manus, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Robert, 98
 Manwood, Dorothy, 217
 Maperlie, Ellen, 264; John, 264
 Marberrye, Alice, 248; Susan, 107
 March, Ann, 80, 213; Edward, 21, 132; Francis, 80 (2), 213 (2); Thomas, 21
 Marchant, Hester, 118
 Margetts, George, 171; Martha, 69; Rebecca, 69; Robert, 69
 Mark (Marke), Hannah, 100; Henry, 72; Mary, 62, 201; Paul, 154
 Markes, Richard, 215
 Markham, John, 238; Martha, 238
 Markland (Markeland), Elizabeth, 74, 206, 233; John, 74, 76, 77, 206; Martha, 74, 76, 77, 206 (2); Martin, 77; Sarah, 76
 Markoe, Paul, 153
 Marler (Marlar), Ann, 66, 67 (2), 71, 191, 193, 202 (2), 274; Charles, 66, 193; James, 71, 203; John, 66, 67, 71, 73, 191, 193, 202 (4), 203, 205, 274; Mary, 151, 202 (2); Mr., 202, 203; Susan, 73; Susannah, 73
 Marley, Peter, 127

- Marlow (Marlowe), Alice, 281; Andrew, 83, 218 (2), 235; Ann, 51, 53 (2), 54, 83, 218, 268; Edward, 54; Francis, 281; John, 51 (2), 53, 54, 192, 210, 268; Lawrence, 219; Martha, 218
- Marsh (Marsh), Charlotte, 216; Christopher, 204; Edith, 117; Edmond, 216 (2); Ellen, 116; Elizabeth, 85; Jane, 85, 222; John, 85, 204, 222; Mary, 212, 222; Peter, 86, 224; Robert Daniel, 86; —, 86
- Marshall (Marshall, Marshal, Merishall), Agnes, 250; Alice, 261; Alice, 250; Ann, 134, 186, 263; Cornelius, 24; Ellen, 64, 112, 173; Elizabeth, 64; George, 112; James, 169; Jeremy, 22; John, 4, 5, 64, 132, 263, 274; Judith, 248; Lois, 211; Lucres, 5; Mary, 52, 174 (2), 179, 274; Nicholas, 261; Peter, 24, 52, 138; Richard, 211; Sarah, 6, 263; Susannah, 8, 114; Thomas, 52, 174, 179, 181; widow, 22; William, 7, 113; Zachary, 4, 6, 7, 8, 112, 113, 114, 250; —, 138, 157
- Marshatt, Avis, 40; Michael, 40 (2)
- Marson, Ann, 260
- Marston, Elizabeth, 279
- Martell (Martel), Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 156, 157, 260; Esther, 166; Gillamie, 260; William, 151, 156, 157 (2), 166, 186; —, 157, 166
- Marter, Elizabeth, 242
- Martin (Marten, Martine, Martines, Martius), Alice, 261; Alice, 253; Ann, 258, 261; Cuthbert, 258; Dennis, 6; Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth, 110, 154, 224, 263; Gabriel, 249; Henry, 263; Jacques, 152; Jane, 249, 252; Jasper, 8, 118; Joan, 7, 118; John, 162; Katherine, 258; Mary, 264; Mawdelin, 251; Michael, 138; Peter, 6, 7, 8; Priscilla, 260; Prudence, 285; Richard, 148; Thomas, 261; Tobie, 162, 163 (2); William, 160, 264
- Martinware, Mary, 283
- Martland, John, 241
- Martyr, —, 237
- Marvin, Frances, 217; John, 217
- Masaurre, Jane, 223
- Maskit, Adrian, 125 (2); John, 125
- Maskeye, Agnes, 252
- Mason (Maison, Masson, Mayson), Alice, 184; Blanche, 253; Frances, 57 (2); Giles, 43, 166, 167; Jane, 158; John, 18, 180; Leonard, 17, 18 (2); Martha, 43, 166, 167; Mary, 284; Matthias, 142; Morgan, 126; Robert, 57; Thomas, 110, 184 (2); William, 17, 43, 166
- Massam (Massum), Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 95, 101 (2); Hugh, 278; James, 95, 101; William, 95
- Massar, Ann, 250; Harry, 250
- Masters, Ann, 102; Hartcourt, 102 (2); Rose, 258; Thomas, 258
- Masterston, Patrick, 122; —, 122
- Maston, Mary, 96; Richard, 96; Sarah, 96
- Mathew (Mathewe), Catherine, 261; David, 129; de Babaly, 108; Edward, 105; Henry, 21; Jeffery, 104, 122; Joan, 255; John, 17 (2), 19, 20, 21, 255; Johnson, 184; Mabel, 105; mother, 123; Robert, 19; Roger, 132; Thomas, 104, 261; William, 20
- Mathews (Mathewes), Ann, 49, 183; Catherine, 33, 183; Elizabeth, 33, 43, 270; John, 129; Johnson, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 173, 179, 181, 182; Margaret, 271; Martha, 45, 52, 173, 181; Mary, 47, 179; Philip, 271; Priscilla, 43, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 173, 179, 181, 182; Richard, 167, 179; Sarah, 54, 182; Thomas, 33, 178; —, 129
- Mattares, Jane, 249
- Maude, Ann, 201
- Maunde (Mawnd, Mawnde), Harry, 7, 8, 113, 115, 117; John, 7, 113; Judith, 251; Richard, 8, 115
- Mawdett (Mawditt), Elizabeth, 58 (2), 59; Rebecca, 59; Richard, 58, 59
- Mawhott, Hugh, 119
- Mawrilia, Monsienr, 122
- Maxfeild, Ellen, 136
- Maxwell, Judith, 271; Thomas, 113
- May (Maye), Joan, 248; Margaret, 132; Mary, 269
- Maybancke, Cornelius, 116; Henry, 16
- Maycock, Joseph, 219; Magdaline, 219; Matthias, 219
- Mayden (Maiden), Agnes, 118; Ann, 251; Dinah, 240; Elizabeth, 113; Emmc, 114; John, 8; Lawrence, 8, 9, 113 (2), 114, 115, 118, 251; Richard, 9; —, 113, 118
- Mayer (Mayre), Abraham, 13 (2), 122 (2), 253; Elizabeth, 253 (2)
- Mayet, Richard, 114; Sarah, 114
- Mayhooks, Elizabeth, 228; —, 228
- Maylarde, Ursula, 250
- Maylin, Joan, 134
- Maynard (Maynord), (Lady), 71; Mary, 241; (Lady) Mary, 207
- Mayne, Elizabeth, 61, 64 (2), 67, 196, 202, 270; John, 67; Lucy, 277; Mary, 69, 202; Thomas, 61 (2), 64, 67, 69, 196, 201, 203, 270; widow, 202 (2), 203
- Mayners, Parnell, 258
- Mayo, Ann, 12; Dorothy, 14; John, 13, 15; Robert, 12, 13 (3), 14, 15
- Mayris (Lady), 71
- Mayston, Mary, 239; Robert, 239
- Maysun, Hannah, 99, 240; James, 99 (2)
- Mead (Meade), Arabella, 88; Elizabeth, 87; George, 87, 222; Lucy, 89, 90, 230; Mabel, 191; Mr., 191; Nicholas, 84, 191; Richard, 84, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 92, 222, 230; Ruth, 84, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 92, 222, 230; Thomas, 92
- Meakins (Meakin), Ann, 73, 200; John, 73 (2), 200 (2), 212; Mr., 196, 203, 205, 208, 211; Mrs., 230
- Mear, Joan, 260; John, 260
- Mearcer, *see* Mercer
- Mearch, John, 4; Richard, 4
- Mears (Meares, Meeres), Ann, 157, 262; Elizabeth, 158; Henry, 95 (2); Hester, 95; James, 262; Jeffrey, 180; Joyce, 191; Robert, 201; widow, 62, 189
- Meautis, Jane, 274
- Meccarde, Darby, 172
- Medcalf, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; Joan, 257; John, 257
- Meddley, Alice, 54; Joseph, 54; Nicholas, 54
- Meddows (Meadeowes), Jane, 284; Philip, 282
- Medlycot, Ann, 66; Thomas, 66 (2)
- Mednall, Joan, 249; John, 111
- Melinoth, Mary, 80; Rachel, 80; Thomas, 80
- Mell (Mells), Abigail, 282; Alice, 56, 61, 62, 186 (2), 187, 191 (2); Alice, 60; David, 56 (2), 61, 62, 186 (2), 187, 191 (2); Dorothy, 186; Edward, 61, 187; Jacob, 60, 62, 186, 191; Mr., 195
- Melmoth (Mellmoth), Mary, 213, 273; Thomas, 213, 273

- Meues, van, Katherine, 248 ; Richard, 248
 Menkey, Ann, 92 ; James, 92, 94 ; John, 94 ;
 Mary, 92, 94
 Menns, (Sir) John, 210
 Mercer (Mearcer), Anna, 52 ; Elizabeth, 274 ;
 James, 57 ; Mary, 56 ; Mr., 198 ; Mrs., 207 ;
 Nicholas, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 182, 187, 210,
 213 ; Sarah, 58 ; William, 52, 54 (2), 56, 57,
 58, 59 (2), 182 (2), 187, 210 ; —, 187
 Meridith, Susan, 263 ; William, 263
 Merishall, *see* Marshall
 Meriton, John, 146 ; widow, 146
 Merriday, Ann, 63, 189 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; Henry,
 63, 189 ; Sarah, 63
 Merrill (Merroll), Barbara, 177 ; Francis, 177, 182
 Merritt (Merret, Merrit), Ann, 72, 73, 76, 92, 96,
 232 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frances, 76 ; Francis, 72,
 73, 76, 97, 230 ; John, 95, 103 ; Margaret, 73,
 90 ; Mary, 72, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97,
 99 (2), 100, 101 (2), 103, 232, 241 ; Solomon,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93 (2), 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101,
 103, 232 ; Susannah, 100 ; William, 91
 Merrye (Merie, Merrey, Merri, Merrie, Mery),
 Barbara, 155 ; Benjamin, 95 ; Charles, 38 ;
 Elizabeth, 95 ; George, 37, 163 ; Henry, 95 ;
 John, 34 (2), 36, 37 (2), 38, 41, 155 (2), 159 (3),
 161, 163, 186 ; Margaret, 36, 159 ; Mary, 34,
 36, 37 (3), 38, 41 (2), 161, 193 ; Mr., 180, 182,
 185 ; Robert, 221 ; Sarah, 34, 155
 Mervin (Mervine), Andrew, 43 ; Hellene, 43 ;
 John, 233 ; Mary, 43, 282
 Mett, Jane, 164 ; John, 164 ; Thomas, 165
 Meurus, Ann, 169
 Mevenetell, Alexander, 108 ; Astolfus, 108
 Meverell, Ann, 277 ; George, 277
 Micklethwait, Edith, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97, 240 ;
 Thomas, 97
 Mickoe (Micoe), (Lady), 75 ; Samuel, 70
 Middleton (Midleton, Midlton, Myddelton,
 Myddleton), Ann, 81, 91, 93 (2), 94, 234 (2),
 236 ; Benjamin, 98 ; Charles, 86 ; (Col.), 207,
 210 ; Elizabeth, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 86, 87,
 89, 96, 98, 99, 102 (2), 103, 206, 207, 245, 253,
 255 ; Henry, 91, 92, 93, 94 (2), 96, 98, 99, 102,
 234, 236 ; Joan, 251 ; John, 89 ; Joseph, 99 ;
 Margaret, 103 ; Martha, 87 ; Mary, 240, 262 ;
 Priscilla, 77 ; Richard, 72, 75 (2), 77, 78 (2),
 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 206 (2) ; Robert, 83 ; Sturkey,
 91 ; Thomas, 96, 103, 212, 253, 262 ; William, 72
 Middlesley, Rebecca, 280
 Midlemore, Mary, 268 ; Rebecca, 208
 Mildener, Ann, 5 ; Thomas, 5
 Milemay, Ann, 275 ; Ann Margaret, 275 ; William,
 275
 Milford, Margaret, 201
 Milgate (Milgat, Millgate), Elizabeth, 87 (2), 88,
 90, 224 (2), 229, 230 ; John, 87, 88 (2), 90, 224,
 229, 230 ; Martha, 239 ; William, 90, 229
 Miller, Alice, 39 ; Ann, 158, 270 ; Eliphalet, 264 ;
 Elizabeth, 39, 40 (2) ; John, 264 ; Nicholas,
 167 ; Mr., 274 ; Randal, 39, 40 ; Richard, 245 ;
 Thomas, 185, 244
 Millington, Ann, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 210,
 215 (2) ; Isaac, 84 ; Martha, 81, 215 ; Mary, 78,
 80, 210 ; Matthew, 76 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84,
 208 (2), 210 ; Robert, 77 ; —, 208
 Mills (Milles, Myles), Ann, 282 ; Anna, 68 ;
 Daniel, 64 (2), 70 (8), 71 (3), 72, 73 (2), 75
 (2), 77 (2), 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 205 (2), 210, 224 ;
 (Dr.) Daniel, 85, 87, 92 (2), 233, 236 ; Elizabeth,
 72, 84, 85, 87 (2), 228 ; Elmor, 236 ; Elsemoore,
 69 ; Frances, 276 ; Grace, 85 ; Helen, 14 ;
 John, 160 ; Judith, 225 ; Leah, 85 ; Lionel, 87 ;
 Margaret, 231 ; Margery, 134 ; Mary, 64 (2),
 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 87, 205, 210, 228, 278 ; Mr.,
 65 (2), 66 (6), 67 (6), 68 (12), 69 (3), 71, 80,
 81 (2) ; Nathaniel, 279 ; Rebecca, 35, 77, 283 ;
 (Rev.), 275 (26), 276 (8) ; Richard, 14, 35 (2),
 153 (2) ; Sarah, 279 ; Samuel, 231 ; Susannah,
 85 ; Thomas, 84, 146 ; widow, 236 ; William,
 105 ; —, 108, 160
 Milne, Richard, 64 ; Sarah, 64 (2)
 Milner (Milleuer, Millner, Milnar), Ann, 102, 156 ;
 Elizabeth, 158 ; Godfrey, 102 ; James, 102 ;
 Joan, 130 ; Joseph, 156, 157 ; Margery, 262 ;
 Richard, 189, 193 ; Sarah, 189, 193 (2)
 Milnes, Elizabeth, 262
 Minehard, Elizabeth, 276 ; Robert, 276
 Mingre, Elizabeth, 282 ; John, 282
 Minnifer, Mr., 176
 Minus, (Sir) John, 75, 200, 206, 277
 Mints, (Sir) John, 73
 Minutell (Minutelle), Escolfus, 2 ; Alexander, 1,
 2 (2), 4 (2) ; Argoles, 1 ; Arnall, 4 ; Lawrence,
 4 ; Mildred, 2
 Mirritt, Ann, 69 ; Francis, 69 ; Solomon, 69
 Mitchell (Michell, Michill), Ann, 211 ; Christo-
 pher, 211, 229 ; Mary, 242 ; Matthias, 161 ;
 Samuel, 127 ; William, 127 ; —, 211
 Mitford, John, 279 ; Sarah, 279
 Mitland, John, 153
 Mobbs (Mobbl), Bartholomew, 88 (2), 230 ; Eliza-
 beth, 88, 90 (2) ; widow, 234
 Mole (Moule), Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Hen-
 rieke, 109 ; John, 222, 262
 Molineux (Mollinox, Mulleniaux, Mullenox,
 Mullineux, Mullinox, Mullinux, Mullinuxe),
 Elizabeth, 172, 223, 224, 238 ; Frances, 268 ;
 Hannah, 238 ; James, 90 ; Rebecca, 224 ;
 Robert, 88, 90, 223, 224, 226, 238 ; Sarah, 223 ;
 Susannah, 91 ; Thomas, 172 (2) ; —, 88, 90,
 91, 226
 Moncke, Elizabeth, 269 ; George, 269
 Moneynews, Elizabeth, 245
 Monnington, James, 174
 Monnox (Monax, Monnax, Munnox), Ann, 264 ;
 Edmond, 25 ; Edward, 8, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258 ;
 Mary, 264 ; Morley, 25 ; Mr., 158, 159 (2) ;
 Robert, 8 ; Roger, 250 ; Ursula, 250
 Monuse, James, 46 ; Mary, 46 (2)
 Monsbridg, John, 4 (2)
 Montague, Edward, 65 (2) ; Elizabeth, 65
 Monyley (Monneyley, Monyleye), Alice, 250 ;
 Mary, 255 ; Robert, 127
 Moody (Moodey, Moodye), Elizabeth, 222 ;
 Hannah, 213 (2), 214, 219, 222 ; Henry, 213
 (2), 214 (2), 219, 222 (2) ; James, 94 (2) ;
 Jane, 94 ; John, 213 ; Mr., 213 ; Samuel, 219
 Moore (Moor, More), Adrian, 249 ; Alice, 263 ;
 Ann, 38, 40, 41, 44, 48, 81, 159, 167, 170, 195 ;
 Cicely, 253 ; Edmond, 103 (2) ; Elizabeth, 146,
 259, 265, 266 ; George, 249 ; Isaac, 80 ; Isabel,
 265 ; Jane, 44, 159, 261 ; Joan, 38, 163, 170 ;
 John, 40, 163 ; Joseph, 213 ; Judith, 222 ;
 Lybira, 126 ; Martha, 80 (2), 81, 83, 213 ;
 Mary, 80, 103, 221, 222 (2) ; Mr., 16, 154,
 158 (2), 159 (2), 194 ; Nathaniel, 221, 222 ;
 Nicholas, 221, 222 ; (Dr.) Nicholas, 222 ; Peter,
 138 ; Richard, 48 ; Samuel, 41, 80 (2), 81, 83,
 167, 213, 265 ; Susannah, 83 ; Thomas, 38, 40,
 41, 44, 48, 163 (2), 167, 170, 195 (2), 238 ;
 William, 159, 261 ; —, 194

- Mooretoffe (Moretoft), Margaret, 174, 265 ;
Phyllis, 174 ; Valentine, 174, 175, 265
Mooringe, Margaret, 254 ; William, 254
Mooshe, Mr., 19
Moot, Elizabeth, 124
Moraïne, John, 104
Morden (Mourden), Alice, 255 ; John, 255 ; Mar-
garet, 205 ; Nicholas, 175
Morecraft, Roger, 26 ; —, 26
Morgan (Morgain, Morgam, Morgen, Morgan),
Alice, 134 ; Ann, 33 ; Elias, 126 ; Elizabeth, 93,
98, 108, 235 ; Frances, 235 ; George, 16 ; Henry,
8, 33, 93, 98, 117, 131, 235 ; Jane, 124, 127 ;
John, 9, 98, 108, 126, 133 ; Katherine, 250 ;
Margaret, 254 ; Mary, 33, 266 ; Parker, 93 ;
Thomas, 16, 124, 127, 254 ; William, 8, 9, 117,
126, 134
Morgas, John, 123
Morley (Morlie, Morly, Morlye), Elizabeth, 161,
180 ; Humphrey, 118 ; Jane, 247 ; Joan, 258 ;
John, 161, 258 ; Katherine, 179 ; Mr., 247 ;
Thomas, 107 ; Ursula, 250
Morrell (Morell), Elizabeth, 44 ; Ferdinando,
156 ; Hugh, 44 ; John, 126 ; Robert, 126 ;
Thamasine, 44 ; Thomas, 167 ; William, 156,
159
Morres, Elizabeth, 250
Morris (Moris, Morrice), Alice, 231, 238 ; Ann, 84,
197 ; Anthony, 135 ; David, 124 ; Dorothy,
180 ; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 182, 222 ; Ellen, 133,
275 ; Gland, 182 ; Goodman, 133 ; Henry, 78,
194, 226 ; Isaac, 138 ; Jane, 78, 266 ; Joan,
119 ; John, 8 (2), 135 ; Jordeine, 120 ; Joseph,
101 ; Katherine, 116, 255 ; Martha, 218 ;
Mary, 101 ; Mr., 187, 192, 223 ; Nathaniel,
165 ; Nicholas, 135 ; Oliver, 111 ; Richard,
78 ; Roger, 197, 206, 222, 234 ; Sarah, 81, 84,
85, 87, 165, 218 ; Solomon, 182 ; Thomas,
81 (2), 84, 85, 87, 101, 135, 218, 220, 231 (2) ;
William, 113, 145, 266
Morrishe, Dorothy, 247 ; Robert, 247
Morrow, Mary, 67 ; Ralph, 67 (2)
Morsham, Alice, 82 ; Isabel, 82 ; John, 82 (2)
Morsleye (Morslie), Mary, 44 (2), 45 ; Maurice,
44, 45 ; Richard, 45 ; Sarah, 260
Mortimer (Mortiner), Alice, 260 ; Catherine, 261 ;
Joan, 270 ; Mr., 221, 224
Morton (Moorton, Mourtou), Ann, 263, 279 ;
Cordelia, 275 ; Elizabeth, 192, 274 ; John, 86,
192, 223, 274 ; Margaret, 28 ; Margery, 25 ;
Mary, 86 (2), 223 (2) ; Mr., 176, 194, 196 ;
Robert, 25, 27 (2), 28, 143 (2) ; Thomas, 199,
275 ; widow, 203 ; —, 192
Moseley (Moselie, Mosley, Mosely, Mossley,) Ann,
67, 194, 274 ; Charles, 67, 194 ; Christian, 160 ;
Joseph, 67, 194, 213, 274 ; Mr., 201, 210, 212 ;
Susan, 199 ; William, 158
Moss (Mosse), Elizabeth, 87 (2), 89, 225 (2), 231,
232 (2), 234, 265, 266 ; Francis, 265, 266 ;
John, 87, 89, 225, 231, 232, 234 ; Joseph, 231 ;
Mary, 89 ; Millicent, 251
Mossum, Hannah, 97 (2) ; James, 97
Moston, Richard, 91 ; Sarah, 91 (2)
Mott (Moat, Moate, Mote, Motte), Ann, 4 ; James,
237 ; Jasper, 109 ; John, 4, 7, 109, 263 ; John
de, 115 ; Robert, 7, 115 ; Sarah, 263
Mould, Mary, 231, 232 ; Robert, 232
Moulton, Elizabeth, 158 ; Frances, 159 ; William,
158, 159
Mounte, Katherine, 255 ; William, 255
Mountjoy, Christopher, 260 ; Isabel, 260
Mountney (Mountaine, Mountaney, Mountanie,
Mountany, Mountane, Mountney, Mountne,
Mountnei, Mountneye, Mountny, Mountnye),
Ann, 86, 263 ; Arabella, 96 ; Charles, 61 ;
Cornelius, 24 ; Gertrude, 53, 59, 61, 66 (2), 87,
183, 185, 189 (2), 197, 203, 215 ; Hester, 25,
89, 267 ; John, 53, 197, 203 ; Mary, 100, 225 ;
Nathaniel, 83 (2), 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96,
100, 234, 243 ; Olive, 83, 84 (2), 86, 87, 89, 90,
91, 94, 234 ; Olive, 96, 100 ; Rebecca, 26, 59,
185 ; Richard, 24, 25, 26, 53, 59, 61, 66, 91, 94,
170, 183, 185, 189, 197, 198, 203, 215, 224, 225,
234 ; Roger, 151 ; Stephen, 177 ; Susan, 90,
225 ; William, 239 ; —, 183, 198
Mouse, Ann, 251 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Jane, 132 ;
Joan, 108 ; John, 129 ; Mr., 18 ; Mrs., 114 ;
Susan, 112 ; William, 117
Moxon (Moxson), Ann, 128 ; Anthony, 127, 128
Moxsige, Mary, 31 ; William, 31
Moyses, Axp'fer, 16 ; George, 16 ; Josias, 52 ;
Sarah, 124 ; Simon, 18 ; —, 18
Moystin, Owen, 216
Mudd, John, 51 ; Margaret, 51 ; Mary, 51
Mulberie, Ellen, 257
Mullett (Mullitt), Alice, 44 ; Hester, 140 ; Jane,
178 ; Mary, 44 ; William, 44
Mullins (Mullens), Abigail, 28, 57, 259 ; Elizabeth,
231, 267 ; George, 25, 27, 28, 30, 153, 154, 259 ;
John, 25, 153 ; (Capt.) John, 231 ; Nathaniel,
58 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Sarah, 154 ; Susan, 57, 58 ;
Thomas, 30, 57, 58 (2)
Mumford, Humphrey, 60, 186, 187 ; Mary, 60 (2),
187 (2), 270
Mummas, Mr., 200
Mun, Elizabeth, 29, 148 ; Humphrey, 29, 148
Muneriffe, John, 209 ; Mary, 209 ; —, 209
Mundaie, Alice, 135
Munes, Ann, 256 ; Edward, 256
Munger, Ann, 261 ; Joan, 265
Mungumrie, Mr., 159
Munneaw, Robert, 148
Murphy, Bridget, 260 ; Patrick, 260
Musgrave, Humphrey, 126
Mussle, John, 201 (2)
Musson, Ann, 64, 67, 70, 191, 193, 273 ; Elizabeth,
70 ; John, 64 (2), 67 (2), 68, 70, 191 (2), 193,
273 ; Mary, 68 (2)
Mustin, Elizabeth, 218
Myddelton, *see* Middleton
Mylborne, Thomas, 128
Myldeame, (Sir) Thomas, 110
Myles, *see* Miles
Myles, *alias* Ferbarne, Joan, 250
Myns, Garret, 248 ; Margaret, 248
Mynton, Ann, 252
Mythurst, Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 252

N

- Nanthan, Ellen, 258
Napkin, Elizabeth, 240
Napton, Gabriel, 162
Nash (Naish, Nashe), Alice, 179, 256 ; Ann, 136 ;
Anphilius, 13 ; Bennett, 21, 136 ; Charity, 19,
133 ; George, 13, 15, 16, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 28 (2), 136 (2), 137, 154, 165 ; James, 22,
137 ; Joan, 20 ; John, 23, 154 ; Mary, 197 ;
Mr., 16 ; Samuel, 283 ; Sarah, 281, 283 ;
Susan, 16, 133 ; Thomas, 15, 134, 281 ; —, 133
Nason, Thomas, 215

- Nanle, Ann, 75, 206; Matthew, 75, 206; William, 75, 206
- Navy (Navye), Cicely, 66; Elizabeth, 65; Richard, 65, 200, 214; William, 81
- Naylor (Nailor, Nayller, Naylor), Ann, 47, 171; Joan, 45, 47, 171, 172; John, 45 (2), 47, 171, 172 (2), 181; Mary, 273; Richard, 132
- Neagle, Andrew, 87; Susannah, 87 (2)
- Neal (Nele, Neyle), Alice, 256; Edward, 263; Honor, 249; James, 249; Mary, 263
- Nearis, Vincent, 119; —, 119
- Neaves, Henry, 95 (2); Hester, 95
- Neede, Katherine, 255; William, 255
- Nedder, Ellen, 273; Robert, 273
- Negrea, Constantia, 256
- Negus, Ann, 95; Elnathan, 135; Joseph, 95; Mary, 95; William, 135
- Neite, Margaret, 249; Simon, 249
- Neitherill, William, 243
- Nelson (Nellson), Aldricke, 42, 165; Elizabeth, 18, 42; George, 144 (2); Gilbert, 178; John, 42, 165; Richard, 18
- Nelthropp, Elizabeth, 284; John, 284
- Netellton (Nettelton), Elizabeth, 11; Jeffery, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12, 13, 14 (2), 120; Joan, 10; Martha, 13; Paul, 12; Susannah, 10
- Nethersoll (Nethersale), Christopher, 42 (2), 43, 47, 164 (2), 172 (2); Elizabeth, 43; Francis, 47, 172; Mary, 42, 43, 47, 172 (2)
- Nevill, Bridget, 165, 166; Henry, 165, 166
- Newark (Newarke), (Lady) Cicely, 165; (Lady) Mary, 167; (Lord) Henry, 165, 167; Robert, 165
- Newbände, Robert, 124
- Newbery (Newberri, Newberry, Nuberri), Cecilia, 78, 210; Dorothy, 264; James, 78, 210; John, 146; Henry, 78, 210, 218
- Newborne, Mary, 132
- Newland, Benjamin, 222
- Newman (Numan), Ann, 224, 264; Bartholomew, 50; Daniel, 57; Edith, 203; Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; James, 55 (2), 56, 57; Mary, 56; Mr., 63, 214; Robert, 264; Susan, 55, 56, 57, 208; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 210; William, 208
- Newton, Caleb, 102; Jane, 102; Mary, 102, 245, 246
- Newnam, Mary, 95; Thomas, 95 (2)
- Newton, Ann, 148; Cicely, 269; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 71, 78, 272; Frances, 26, 266; Henry, 71; James, 89, 229; John, 78, 79, 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87 (2), 89, 91, 92, 95 (2), 129, 200, 215, 219 (2), 220, 223 (3), 225, 226, 229 (4), 242, 266; Julian, 133; Martha, 78, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 215 (2), 219 (3), 220, 223 (2), 225, 226, 229 (3); Mary, 71, 79, 219, 250; Mr., 106, 144, 236; Mrs., 107; Robert, 24 (2), 26, 27, 85, 109, 132, 144, 148; Sarah, 82, 226; Thomas, 92; William, 27, 84, 86, 144, 220, 223; —, 225, 229
- Nice, Margaret, 248
- Nicholas (Nicolas), Alice, 249; father, 109; Godfrey, 248; Margaret, 248; mother, 109; Richard, 7; Thomas, 7, 249
- Nicholls (Nicols, Nichols, Nicholles, Nickols, Nicoles, Nycolles), Alice, 150; Alice, 249; Edmund, 67 (2), 69; Edward, 249; Goodman, 175; Jane, 9, 67, 69, 118, 256; John, 175; Joseph, 154; Joyce, 10, 116, 259; Martha, 276; Mary, 99; Matthew, 167; Maurice, 236; Patrick, 154; Richard, 13, 99, 116, 241; Robert, 8, 116; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 99, 116 (3), 230; William, 12, 69, 122
- Nicholls, *alias* Hatch, Goode, 175
- Nicholson (Nichollson, Nicholson), Ann, 18, 278; Elizabeth, 15; Ellen, 256; George, 19, 256; Goodman, 18; John, 278; Mary, 19; Stephen, 107; Susan, 192; Thomas, 15; —, 107;
- Nicor, Margaret, 123
- Nightingale, Ann, 268; Zacharie, 268
- Nightingale, *alias* Barford, Sybil, 189; —, 189
- Nixon, Alitia, 51; Hannah, 51; Robert, 51 (2)
- Noble (Nobull), Anthony, 3; Blanche, 256; Danyan, 250; Daniel, 132; Dorothy, 157, 250; Elizabeth, 279; Roger, 3; Roland, 256; widow, 140
- Noeris, Mary, 86; Richard, 86 (2)
- Noell, Isabel, 162
- Noonez, (Dr.) Hector, 123. *See also* Hector & Ector
- Norberrye (Norberie, Norbury), Edward, 196, 266; Joan, 210, 266; (Sir) John, 222; (Lady), 232 (2); Mary, 149; Mr., 183, 184 (2); Susan, 164; Thomas, 164
- Norbrough (Norbroug), Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 86 (2), 87, 88; (Dame) Elizabeth, 89, 90, 230; Isaac, 90, 230; James, 89; John, 88; (Sir) John, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 230
- Norcott, James, 90; Mary, 90 (3), 229; Peter, 90 (2), 229; William, 229
- Norden, William, 111
- Nore (Noare, Noore), Ann, 36, 38, 40, 45, 47, 170, 176; Frances, 36; James, 253; Katherine, 40; Mary, 38, 162; Mr., 188; Robert, 45; Rose, 253; Thomas, 36, 38, 40, 45, 47 (2), 162, 170 (2), 176
- Norell, Augustine, 2; Blanche, 3; father, 107; Goodman, 2, 107; Honell, 4; John, 3; —, 4
- Nores, Ann, 175; Mr., 185 (2), 186; Thomas, 175; —, 175
- Norfleet, Susan, 282
- Norman (Normun), Henry, 3; Joan, 282, 285; John, 3
- Normanville, Monsieur, 122; —, 122
- Normington, Jane, 268; John, 268
- Normund, Harry, 4; Thomas, 4
- Norrage, Elizabeth, 85; Sarah, 85; William, 85
- Norrington, Thomas, 238
- Norris, Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 239; John, 260; Sarah, 283; William, 228
- North (Northe), Amy, 88, 228; Arthur, 84 (2), 85 (2), 88 (2), 90, 91, 93, 223, 228, 233, 235, 242; Christopher, 22 (2), 137 (2); Dorcas, 267; Edward, 261; Ellen, 261; Frelove, 282; George, 90; Henry, 85, 223; Joan, 22, 137; John, 282; Joyce, 85; Margaret, 84, 85 (2), 88 (2), 90, 91 (2), 93, 223, 228, 233, 235; Robert, 88; Thomas, 93, 233; William, 22, 137
- Northeg, Richard, 158
- Northern, Ann, 252
- Northumberland, Earl of, 17, 148
- Norton, Ann, 268; Blanche, 130; Catherine, 88, 228; Henry, 213; John, 88, 228; Margery, 88, 228; Mary, 251; Ralph, 212; Robert, 80, 268; Thomas, 130, 155, 251; —, 80, 212
- Norwood, Abigail, 93, 234; Elizabeth, 266; John, 23 (2), 24; Katherine, 24, 170, 265; Mary, 45; Matthew, 93, 234; Robert, 93, 234; Thomas, 45; Wadener, 168; Wolstenholme, 45
- Nowell, Ann, 68; John, 253, 283; Katherine, 253; Rebecca, 283

Noyah, William, 216
 Nune, Matthew, 143
 Nurse, Alexander, 149; Elizabeth, 128; Robert, 128
 Nusam, George, 186; Mr., 187, 220; widow, 221
 Nutbroune, mother, 107
 Nutkin, Edward, 214, 223; Mary, 233, 214 (2); widow, 86
 Nutt, Richard, 117
 Nutting, Edward, 81, 83; Hannah, 81; Mary, 81, 83; Richard, 83

O

Oakes, John, 194; Mary, 197
 Obison, Joseph, 208
 Ockford, Abigail, 86; Jonathan, 86; Mary, 86
 Ockland, Henry, 39 (2), 162; Winifred, 39, 162
 Offley (Offlye), Anthony, 122; Elizabeth, 272; John, 18; Robert, 18; William, 18
 Ogle, John, 79; Mary, 79 (2)
 Oken, Ellen, 32; Francis, 32; Sarah, 32
 Olave (Olaves), John, 187; Margery, 261; Mark, 33, 37, 43; Robert, 50, 174; William, 61, 186
 Old (Olde, Olddes, Ould, Oulde, Owld), Ann, 22; Anthony, 126; Cecilia, 10; Charity, 156; Christopher, 12, 13, 14, 15, 126 (3), 132; Cicely, 28, 147, 156, 257; Dorothy, 123, 250; Elizabeth, 13, 126, 132, 146, 153; Harry, 28, 147; Hester, 11; Jane, 14, 121, 126; Joan, 12; John, 9, 10, 11, 137; Margery, 146; Mary, 126; Nicholas, 21, 137; Richard, 21; Thomas, 15; William, 9, 21 (2), 22, 117, 121, 137, 153
 Oldam (Oldham, Oldhame, Owldam, Owldhame), Ann, 22, 254, 264; Elizabeth, 24, 263; goodman, 130; Katherine, 255; Roger, 258; Thomas, 22, 24, 139, 254; Ursula, 258
 Oldsworthe, Thomas, 120
 Oles (Owles), Henry, 104; John Thomas, 104; Mary, 106
 Oley, Mr., 280
 Olive (Olife), Ann, 46, 169; Hart, 27; Stephen, 165
 Oliver (Olifer), Alexander, 3; Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 267; Peter, 267; William, 3
 Olmestead, Elizabeth, 253
 Olson, Martin, 147
 Omounte, Abraham, 122
 Ongley, *alias* Scant, Susan, 197
 Onion (Onyon), Aldem, 248; Elizabeth, 248, 250; Mr., 123
 Oram, Elizabeth, 277
 Oratio, Mr., 125
 Organ (Orgen), Ellen, 116; John, 116; Mr., 118
 Orme, Henry, 246
 Orningth, John, 133
 Orrenshawe, John, 160; Rachel, 160
 Orrill, Sarah, 195
 Orsley, *see* Oxley
 Orton, Ann, 78, 212; Deborah, 84, 218; George, 222; John, 78, 82, 84, 85, 212, 218, 221, 227; Margaret, 78, 85, 212, 221; Margery, 82, 84, 85, 218, 221; William, 82, 85
 Orum, Mr., 72
 Osbaldeston, Ann, 278; William, 278
 Osborne (Osberne, Osburn, Osburne), Alexander, 112; Dennis, 260; Elizabeth, 250; John, 156, 198, 221; Katherine, 251; Mrs., 114; Peter, 6, 11; Richard, 6; Sarah, 198, 275
 Oselie, Margaret, 145; Nicholas, 145

Ossney, Thomas, 201
 Otgar (Otegar), Abraham, 237; Mr., 229; —, 229
 Otthen, Dorothy de, 259
 Ould, *see* Old
 Oulden (Owlden, Owldon), *see* Owlden
 Over, Anthony, 126; Edward, 255; Rebecca, 255
 Overall (Overrall, Oversall), Agnes, 254; James, 22, 137; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 22, 137
 Overberrye, Ann, 62; Bridget, 62; Henry, 62
 Overhill, Rosaman, 208
 Overin, Goodman, 141
 Overinde (Ouerind), Ann, 25; Goodman, 141; Thomas, 25
 Overing, Alexander, 23, 139; Christopher, 28; James, 27, 144; Susannah, 31; Thomas, 23, 27, 28, 31, 139, 144; —, 146
 Overye, Tosson, 111
 Oviat, Bridget, 206, 208; John, 75, 78 (2), 206, 208, 209 (2); Rebecca, 75, 78, 209; Thomas, 75, 206; —, 208
 Owen, Bathsheba, 260; Cicely, 29; Eleanor, 275; Elizabeth, 259; Jane, 261; Mary, 281; Susan, 146; Thomas, 29, 146; Tomasin, 217
 Owlden (Owldon), Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 262; Robert, 18 (2), 129, 130 (2), 255
 Owldeson, Mary, 262
 Owneleye, Jane, 50; Nicholas, 50 (2)
 Owram, Edmund, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Susannah, 273
 Oxburrow, William, 105
 Oxley (Oxleye, Oxly), Abigail, 85, 86 (2), 88, 89, 91, 97, 222, 227 (2), 232; Alice, 88; Hannah, 97; Prince, 91, 232; Mr., 227, 228; Thomas, 85 (2), 86, 88, 89 (2), 91, 97, 222, 227, 232, 241
 Oxwick (Oxweek, Oxwicke), Elizabeth, 35, 36, 48 (2); Mr., 154; Nathaniel, 48; Robert, 35, 36 (2); Samnel, 35

P

Pace (Pacye Paice, Payse), Ann, 39, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 171, 175 (2), 176; Anthony, 39, 44, 46, 49, 51, 52, 171, 175 (2), 176, 184; Barnard, 37, 155, 156 (2), 160, 186, 190; Dorothy, 284; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 37, 160; Hannah, 39; John, 52, 176; Jonathan, 284; Judith, 156; Katherine, 251; Margaret, 46, 175; Mary, 259; Mr., 55, 58, 170, 174, 179, 181, 215; Mrs., 66, 203; Sarah, 51, 186; Susan, 156; Theophilus, 217; Thomas, 37; William, 44, 49, 171, 175; —, 155
 Packer, Ann, 70; John, 70 (2); Katherine, 274
 Packfatt, Peckfatt, *see* Pickfatt
 Packman, Ann, 282; John, 282
 Packwood, Christopher, 68; Margaret, 273; Mary, 68 (2); William, 273
 Padgett (Pagitt), Faith, 269; John, 67; Sarah, 231
 Page (Paige), Catherine, 220, 268, 277; Christian, 171; Edward, 220, 277; Elizabeth, 81, 220; Grace, 184; John, 75, 97, 209; Joseph, 97; Margaret, 97; Michael, 81, 237; Sarah, 81; William, 171
 Paiman, Frances, 109; Robert, 109
 Paine (Payne), Ann, 180, 249, 268; Benjamin, 66, 212; Christian, 60, 62, 65, 66, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 191 (2), 206, 216; Daniel, 180, 268;

- Edward, 280; George, 166; Hannah, 74, 77, 206; Joan, 248; John, 65, 71, 123, 124, 191, 249; Joseph, 79, 216; Joshua, 121; Judith, 280; Leven, 108, 247; Martha, 183, 184; Mary, 81; Mr., 184, 207; Richard, 128; Robert, 144, 147; Roger, 108, 247, 248; Solomon, 65, 191; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 241; Susan, 17, 183; Tobias, 123; Walter, 17, 128; William, 62 (2), 65, 66, 71, 74, 77, 79, 81, 147, 183, 184, 191 (2), 206, 216 (2), 220
- Painter (Paynter), Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 87, 89, 91, 93 (2), 95, 193, 220 (2), 233, 237; Francis, 91, 92 (2), 233 (3); George, 111; Isaac, 91, 95, 99, 233, 241; James, 91; Joan, 250; John, 87 (2), 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 220 (2), 233, 237; Joseph, 95, 237; Katherine, 2; Mr., 2, 116, 235; Mrs., 115; Susannah, 91, 92, 233; Thomas, 89; William, 1 (2), 5, 111, 128, 236; —, 99, 220
- Palmer (Palmar, Palmier, Paulmer), Claudius, 120; Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 50, 263, 268; Eusebins, 263; George, 186; Joan, 39, 251; Job, 50; John, 39 (2), 251; Margaret, 38; Margery, 107; Mary, 256, 269; Michael, 256; Rose, 274; Thomas, 38, 50, 107, 268; William, 38, 274
- Palmes, Rose, 284
- Panckhust, Sarah, 277; William, 277
- Panter, Joan, 259
- Papril, Alice, 153; Jo., 153
- Papwoorth, Catherine, 260, 261; George, 29, 147, 260; Joan, 29
- Paradiso, Randolph, 109
- Param, John, 257; Judith, 257
- Parenchiff (Parenchif), Alice, 260; John, 29 (2), 147 (2), 260
- Pargitter (Pargiter), John, 62, 66 (2), 68, 200, 271; Mary, 68, 201; Mr., 70, 72; Robert, 62; Sarah, 62, 66, 68, 271; Thomas, 204; widow, 76, 201, 204, 206 (2), 211; —, 206
- Park (Parck, Parke), John, 37, 163; Katherine, 52; Mary, 37, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 52, 178 (2), 264; Mr., 174; Robert, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49, 52, 163, 178 (2), 264; Thomas, 43, 49, 178; William, 41
- Parker, Agnes, 253; Amy, 264; Bridget, 67; Charles, 67; Elizabeth, 270; Joan, 261; John, 248; Margaret, 120; Martha, 279; Reynold, 264; Richard, 253; Robert, 279; Roger, 67; Samuel, 243; Sarah, 264; Susan, 5; Thomas, 5, 270; William, 181; Winifred, 248
- Parkins, Alice, 31, 150; Elizabeth, 30, 32, 33, 149, 262; Frances, 257; Francis, 32, 150; Goodman, 107; Henry, 33; Jo., 32, 149; John, 30, 31 (2), 33, 150 (2), 151, 152 (2); William, 257
- Parkinson, Agnes, 117; Humphrey, 3; William, 3
- Parks (Parkes), Alice, 248; Ann, 44, 167; Henry, 45; Humphrey, 248; Katherine, 195; Mary, 44, 45, 167, 195 (2); Mr., 181; Robert, 44, 45, 167, 195 (2), 210, 215; Susan, 210; Thomas, 167; widow, 204
- Parr, Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 91; John, 101, 243; Mary, 91, 92 (2), 99, 101, 234 (2), 238; Mr., 201, 202; Richard, 71; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71, 174, 202; widow, 202; William, 91, 93, 99, 101, 234, 238 (2)
- Parratt, (Sir) Thomas, 15
- Parrie, Ralph, 133
- Parris, Susan, 187 (2); Thomas, 187
- Parrish, Ellen, 148
- Parslo, Mary, 265; Robert, 265
- Parson, Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 35; Richard, 35
- Parsons, Ann, 196, 238; Bethaia, 276; Elizabeth, 30, 157, 258, 277; Henry, 24, 238; Margaret, 32, 33, 157, 259; Mr., 199; Richard, 27, 29 (2), 30, 32, 33, 151, 157 (4), 259; Samuel, 238; Simon, 33, 152; Thomas, 32, 151; Walter, 30; William, 30
- Partridge (Parteridge, Partriche, Partridge, Partridge), Alice, 146; Ann, 8; Blanche, 263; Elizabeth, 237; George, 263; Joan, 11, 250; Mary, 156, 264; Mr., 118; Nathaniel, 8, 11, 114, 121, 250; Thomas, 241; William, 114; —, 118
- Pasfeld, Elizabeth, 165
- Pasquelyne (Pasqueline, Porsquelyn), Susan, 6, 112; —, 112
- Patchie, Mary, 265
- Patchin, William, 129
- Patis, Em, 192
- Patrick, Geills, 31; Harry, 31; Mr., 71
- Patten, Mary, 248
- Pattenson, John, 162; —, 162
- Pattison (Patison, Patteson, Pattisonn), Andrew, 51, 177; Arthur, 44, 177; Bridget, 266; Grace, 206; John, 40 (2), 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 172, 173, 177 (6), 178; Mary, 43, 177; Mr., 177; Rebecca, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48 (2), 51, 172 (2), 173, 177 (5); Richard, 41, 177; William, 46; —, 173
- Pandecock (Pauldecooke), Grace, 170; —, 167, 169, 170 (2)
- Paule (Pawll), Joyce, 257; Mary, 255
- Panling (Pawlinge), Elizabeth, 199; John, 238
- Paulmer. *see* Palmer
- Pann, John, 136; John de, 136
- Payat, John, 111
- Payling, —, 204 (2)
- Payment (Paimont, Paymonte), Dorothy, 5; Elizabeth, 1, 107; Francis, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Harry, 4; Jane, 4; Jorom, 2; Mr., 2 (2), 4, 107; Robert, 3
- Paynt (Payntt), George, 3; John, 6; Mr., 6; William, 3
- Payte, William, 111
- Peace (Pease, Pece), Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 100; Luke, 55; John, 45; Mary, 55; Robert, 128; William, 55
- Peach, James, 238; Mrs., 238 (2); Thomas, 238
- Peacock (Pencok), Alexander, 154 (2); Francis, 88, 90, 230, 232; Hannah, 88, 90, 230; James, 88; John, 170; William, 90, 232
- Peaise, John, 276; Lois, 276
- Peake (Peck), Ellen, 153; George, 216; Martha, 275; Richard, 148; Thomas, 275
- Pearce (Pearse, Peirce, Peirse), Edward, 177, 265; Grace, 93, 94, 234; James, 239; Jane, 56, 183; John, 56, 93, 94, 183, 234; Margaret, 265; Mary, 93, 94, 159, 234, 267, 275, 276; Mr., 67, 193; Thomas, 276; William, 56; —, 183
- Pearch, Margaret, 232
- Pearle, Alice, 274
- Pearne, Sarah, 269
- Pearson (Peirson, Peirsonn, Peirsonne), Agnes, 116; Ann, 257, 267; Anna, 266; Dennis, 179; George, 264; Helen, 59; Henry, 257; Jane, 40; Joan, 122, 253; John, 40, 59 (2), 163, 253; Margaret, 254; Marian, 179; Martin, 30; Mary, 264, 274; Robert, 205; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 30, 40, 163, 179

- Peche (Pecheye, Pechie), Amy, 251 : Ann, 249 ;
 Mr., 108, 247 ; Mrs., 110 ; Thomas, 110, 115,
 249
 Peck (Peeke), Dorcas, 281 ; Godfrey, 281 ;
 Thomason, 257
 Peekevar, Elizabeth, 145
 Peckfatt, *see* Pickfatt
 Peckman, Ann, 278
 Pedder, Margaret, 197
 Pedley, George, 83, 217 ; John, 82 (2), 83, 86, 217
 (3) ; Rebecca, 82, 83, 86, 217 (2) ; Sarah, 86
 Peele, Diana, 276
 Pect, Elizabeth, 262 ; Walter, 262
 Peino, Sebastia, 125
 Peintworth, Francis, 200 ; Judith, 200 (2)
 Peirs, Joan, 153 ; John, 153
 Pell, Ann, 265 ; Thomas, 245 ; Walter, 265
 Pellan, Judith, 256
 Pellison (Pelliso, Pollison), Elizabeth, 29, 147 ;
 Florrie, 29, 31, 33, 35, 147, 155, 161 ; Isaac,
 31 ; James, 35, 155 ; Mary, 33 (2), 35
 Pellisonere, John, 156, 161 ; Mary, 156 ; Paul, 161
 Pemberton, Elizabeth, 234 ; William, 234
 Pengelle, Elizabeth, 150, 261 ; Margaret, 31 ;
 Thomas, 31, 150, 261
 Penkethman, Ann, 148, 149 ; John, 148, 149
 Penn (Penne), Elizabeth, 283 ; George, 198 ;
 Margery, 252 ; William, 198 ; (Sir) William,
 69
 Pennington (Penington, Peningtonne, Penning-
 ton), Amy, 12 ; Daniel, 199 ; Dorothy, 13 ;
 Henry, 22, 136 ; Jane, 136 ; Joan, 22, 142,
 252 ; John, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 20, 142, 143,
 252 ; Katherine, 14 ; Nathaniel, 13, 125 ;
 Philip, 15 ; William, 20
 Pennoyre, Samnel, 186
 Pens, goodman, 3 ; Ipolitan, 3
 Pensey, William, 225
 Pensix, Ann, 231 ; Job, 231
 Pension, George, 265 ; Susan, 265
 Penston, Amy, 76 ; Ann, 75, 240 ; Elizabeth, 70,
 81, 196, 197 ; Hester, 71, 79, 205, 211 ; Prudence,
 81 ; Richard, 70, 71, 73 (2), 75, 76, 78, 79, 196,
 197, 199, 205 (3), 211 (3), 213 ; Valentine, 70,
 71 (2), 73, 75, 76, 78 (2), 79, 196, 197, 199 (2),
 205 (2), 211 (4)
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 175 ; Mary, 51 ; Richard, 51,
 52, 175 ; Sarah, 52 ; Sybil, 251 ; Vera Anrora,
 51, 52, 175
 Pepys, Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 216 ; Madam, 75 ;
 Samnel, 208
 Pera, John, 110
 Percival (Pearsinall, Pearsivall, Percivall), Eli-
 zabeth, 61 ; Frances, 251 ; Hester, 51, 53 (2),
 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 183 ; John, 48, 51, 172 ;
 Joseph, 58 ; Mary, 55 ; Rebecca, 47, 48, 50, 57,
 172 (2), 174, 175, 183 ; Robert, 47 (2), 48, 50,
 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65 (2), 172 (3), 174, 175,
 183 ; Susan, 146
 Perin, James, 136
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 90, 229, 249 ; George, 10, 119 ;
 goodman, 107 ; Humphrey, 109 ; John, 109,
 223 ; Joseph, 90, 228, 229 ; Margaret, 263 ;
 Margery, 254 ; Mary, 90 ; Placedoo, 2 ; Richard,
 9 ; Robert, 9, 10 ; Thomas, 229 ; widow, 229 (2) ;
 William, 2, 108, 109 (4)
 Perriman, Margery, 254
 Perry (Perey, Perrie), Ann, 101 ; John, 236 ;
 Margery, 284 ; Mary, 23 ; Mrs., 113 ; Stephen,
 284 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 101
 Person, Frances, 220
 Pert, Ann, 258
 Pestyloshe, James, 107
 Peter, Emanuel, 15 ; John, 15
 Peters (Peeters), Jane, 269 ; Naphtalie, 269 ; —,
 137 (2)
 Peterson, Robert, 9 ; Ursula, 9
 Petifer (Pettefer), Athabell, 6 ; Nicholas, 6, 7 (2) ;
 William, 108
 Petite, Nicholas, 119
 Peto (Petoo), Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 124 ;
 Margaret, 257
 Petraliffe, Nicholas, 132
 Petre, Sarah, 282 ; William, 282
 Petrey, Gabriel, 6 ; Nicholas, 6
 Petrige, Elizabeth, 6 ; Gabriel, 6
 Pett, Arabella, 225 : Commissioner, 241 ; Mary,
 284 ; Phineas, 225 ; Samuel, 244 ; Squire, 242
 Pettala (Petela, Pettela, Pettla), Barbara, 120 ;
 Edward, 121 ; Mr., 132 ; William, 24 (2), 120,
 144
 Petter, Christine, 111 ; David, 111 ; John, 111 (2) ;
 Macklin, 111 ; Regae, 109
 Pettito, Millicent, 160
 Pettitt, Ann, 267 (2)
 Petteward, Martha, 272 (3)
 Petton, Alice, 249 (4)
 Pettvy, Elizabeth, 206
 Pewseye, Mr., 222 ; Mrs., 225
 Pharer, Charles, 198
 Phenis, Elizabeth, 111 ; John, 111
 Phillips (Phillipps, Phillipps), Alice, 69 ; Ann,
 13, 81, 266, 271 ; Anna, 131 ; Blanche, 253 ;
 Eleanor, 56 ; Elizabeth, 61, 74, 83, 159, 198,
 208, 217, 269 ; Ellen, 198 ; George, 202, 270 ;
 goodman, 130, 132, 133 ; Hannah, 63, 194 ;
 Harry, 3 ; Helen, 59, 61 ; Jane, 257, 258 ;
 Joan, 108 ; John, 13, 14, 15, 17, 63, 114, 124,
 128, 131, 135, 136 ; Jonathan, 124 ; Joyce, 69,
 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80 (2), 81 (2), 83, 205,
 207, 209, 212, 217 (2) ; Katherine, 3 ; Margaret,
 81 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 64, 69 (2), 190 (2), 193,
 194, 202 (3) ; Mr., 190, 199, 201, 204 ; Mrs.,
 201 ; Philip, 136 ; Rachel, 17, 128 ; Rebecca,
 15, 72, 135 ; Richard, 64, 69, 161, 190, 193, 194,
 201 ; Robert, 73, 78, 205, 207, 212, 253, 269 ;
 Sarah, 14, 270 ; Thomas, 56, 59 (2), 61, 63, 64,
 77, 194, 202 ; widow, 202, 214 ; William, 69,
 70 (2), 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81 (2), 83, 194,
 201, 205, 207, 208, 212, 217 (2) ; —, 67, 70,
 133 (2), 193, 194, 198 (3), 207
 Philippott, Jillian, 266
 Philp, Eleanor, 283 ; John, 283
 Philips, Clemence, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Nicholas, 37
 Phinny, Margaret, 114
 Phippi, Audrey, 219 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Richard,
 219 (2)
 Pible (Pibbill, Pibbnll, Pible), Alice, 254 ;
 Elizabeth, 11, 119 ; Harry, 13 ; Henry, 127 ;
 Nicholas, 9, 11 (2), 13, 122 ; Robert, 11, 127 ;
 Susan, 127
 Picke, Thomas, 159
 Pickering (Pickeringe), Charles, 88, 90 ; Dorothy,
 74, 75, 78, 207 (2) ; Elizabeth, 75, 88, 90, 207 ;
 Ellen, 262 ; goodman, 107 ; James, 74 (2), 75,
 78, 207 (3) ; Jane, 78, 90 ; Margaret, 262 ;
 Mary, 88 ; Susan, 107 ; Thomas, 262
 Pickfatt (Packfatt, Peckfatt), Ann, 96 ; Edward,
 230 ; Eleanor, 90 (2), 91 (2), 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 97, 230 (2), 235 ; George, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94 (2),
 95, 96, 97 (2), 235 (2), 240 (2) ; Humphrey, 93 ;
 John, 92 ; Mary, 95

- Pickin, Jane, 39, 40 (2); John, 39 (2), 40, 162 (2)
 Pickinge, Margaret, 252
 Pickman, mother, 113
 Pickstocke, Frances, 266; Richard, 266
 Pierceze, Isabel, 121
 Piers, Lucretia, 119
 Piggott, Nicholas, 115
 Pike (Pyke), Eleanor, 81, 82 (3), 83, 215; George, 170; Greeneway, 79, 213; John, 206; Jonathan, 214; Joseph, 215; Judith, 280; Margaret, 170; Mary, 75, 76 (2), 78, 79, 206, 208 (2), 213 (2); Nathaniel, 213; Richard, 81, 82 (3), 83, 280; Samuel, 78; Thomas, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 81, 206, 208, 213 (2), 214; William, 83
 Pile, Elizabeth, 197; Francis, 197; Patience, 190; William, 197
 Pilgrim, John, 89 (2); Margaret, 89
 Pill, John, 69; Solomon, 69; Sarah, 69
 Piloze, Sebastian, 118
 Pilseworthe, Jane, 108
 Pincheon, Alice, 260
 Pine, Samuel, 239
 Pinfold, Alexander, 44; David, 44, 47, 170 (3); Margaret, 44, 47, 170 (2); Mary, 47, 170
 Pinkerd, John, 171
 Pinkney, Elizabeth, 55; James, 55; Sarah, 55
 Pinkstone (Pinckston, Pinckstone, Pinkston), Arthur, 58, 82, 215, 216; Ann, 58, 60, 61, 65, 183 (3); John, 58, 60, 61 (2), 65, 183 (2), 194, 211; Mary, 65, 82; Mrs., 200; Nathaniel, 82, 216; Phoebe, 82, 215, 216; Robert, 60; Thomas, 183; widow, 207 (2), 211
 Pinto (Pintoe), Francis, 150; Mr., 143
 Piper (Pyper), Benedict, 248; Mary, 109; Richard, 113; William, 113
 Pirre, William, 176
 Pirryn, Mary, 183
 Pit, Elizabeth, 260
 Pittow, Elizabeth, 255; Peter, 122
 Pitts (Pittes), Ann, 48 (2), 50, 171 (2), 251; Joan, 204; John, 48, 50, 171, 204; Mary, 50; Robert, 251
 Place (Plaice), Ann, 186, 262; Jane, 26, 265; John, 26, 151
 Plannell, Jane, 125
 Platt, Bridget, 132 (2)
 Playford, Eleanor, 185; Ellen, 267; Richard, 185, 198, 267
 Pleavin, Margery, 252
 Plenty, John, 100
 Plomer (Plomar, Plommer, Plumar), Ann, 112; George, 2; John, 109; Katherine, 109; Richard, 2, 109; Robert, 112; Sarah, 157; Susan, 249; Thomas, 105
 Plumbe, Ann, 76; Robert, 76 (2)
 Plumpton, Andrew, 75, 204, 205; Elizabeth, 75, 205; Mary, 75, 204, 205; —, 204
 Pode, John de, 126
 Poldon (Ponlden, Pouldon), John, 92, 244, 281; Mary, 281
 Pole, Dorothy, 36; Pleasance, 35, 36; Reynold, 111; Robert, 35 (2), 36, 156 (3)
 Polhill, Francis, 278; John, 278
 Pollard (Pollarde, Pollord), Ann, 30, 159; Elizabeth, 32, 34; John, 27, 28, 30, 31 (2), 32, 34, 150 (3), 159, 178; Margaret, 28, 150; Mary, 178; Peter, 27; Roger, 34; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 32
 Pollicott, John, 234
 Pollington, John, 37, 160 (2); Rachel, 37, 38; Richard, 37, 38, 160
 Pollison, *see* Pellison
 Pollo (Pollowe), Margaret, 218; Robert, 248; —, 110
 Pollon, —, 111
 Polsted (Polsteed), Ann, 55, 56, 57, 58, 183; Elizabeth, 37, 183; Henry, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 183; Mary, 55; Sarah, 58
 Polter, Mr., 130
 Polton, John, 118
 Pomarie, Frances, 37 (2); John, 37
 Pomphrett (Pomphret, Pumfret, Pumfrett), John, 208; Margaret, 196; Mary, 208; Mr., 198; Rachel, 51, 268; Sannell, 51, 196, 199, 268; Thomas, 51; —, 199, 211
 Ponder, Lawrence, 2 (2)
 Pondrie, John, 123
 Ponkes, John, 140
 Pookes, Christian, 139; Cicely, 22; Daniel, 21, 139; John, 18 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 139 (4); Philip, 20; Sarah, 23, 139
 Poole (Pool), Ann, 71, 222; Avis, 63, 66, 192; Charles, 100; Daniel, 77; Edmund, 60, 61, 65, 67, 71, 186, 196, 201 (5), 202; Edward, 58, 201; Elizabeth, 58, 60 (2), 61, 65, 67 (2), 70, 71 (3), 73 (2), 74, 185, 186, 196 (2), 201, 205; Frances, 60; George, 76, 239; Henry, 60, 201; Hugh, 251; James, 63; John, 33, 58, 65, 70, 96, 186, 201, 240; Joseph, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 236; Katherine, 251; Margaret, 70; Mary, 74, 76, 77, 78 (2), 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 193, 205, 236; Pleasance, 33; Robert, 33; Sarah, 244; Susan, 70, 93; Thomas, 66, 94, 192, 236; William, 60, 63, 66, 70 (2), 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78 (2), 98, 185, 192, 205 (2), 213, 220, 222; Zachary, 61, 201
 Poolie, Daniel, 136; Mrs., 136
 Poonche, Harry, 253; Lucretia, 253
 Poore (Pore), Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 135; Priscilla, 257
 Pope, Catherine, 261, 268; Dennis, 260; Harry, 129; William, 260
 Popham, Joan, 261; John, 261
 Porter, Amy, 255; Ann, 278; Augustine, 2; Austin, 4; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 278; Francis, 161, 270; John, 2, 215; Margaret, 247; Mary, 4, 270; Mr., 108; Richard, 125; Tomazine, 108
 Portman, Ann, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 171, 172, 175; George, 46, 48, 49, 171, 172; John, 46, 49, 51, 53, 171, 175 (2); Philip, 51, 175; Sarah, 53; William, 48, 171, 172
 Postern (Posterne, Poston), Charles, 102; Edmond, 101; Mariena, 100; Sarah, 97 (2), 98, 100, 101, 102, 239; Timothy, 97, 98 (2), 100, 101, 102, 239; —, 147
 Postleth, Bathshua, 267
 Potenger, Elizabeth, 277, 279; Gualter, 277; Henry, 279
 Poties, Jane, 136
 Potkins, Henry, 181, 226, 228; Mary, 181, 226; —, 181
 Potten, Helen, 253; James, 143, 253; Jane, 143
 Potter (Pottar), Benjamin, 25, 142; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 190; goodman, 104; Jane, 160; John, 191; Joseph, 54; Margaret, 157, 261; Martha, 65, 190, 191, 194; Mary, 167, 208, 209, 245; Mercy, 54 (2); mother, 110; Mr., 214; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 65, 163, 164, 167, 169, 190, 191, 191, 208 (2), 209 (2), 243; Valentine, 25, 28, 65, 142; —, 163, 164, 167, 214

- Pottman, William, 134
 Potts (Pott), Ann, 57; Charles, 57, 182 (2), 268;
 Edmond, 279; Jane, 279; Susan, 57, 182, 268
 Poulden, Pouldon, *see* Poldon
 Povey, Elizabeth, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 80;
 Thomas, 75
 Powell (Powel, Powelle, Powl), Ann, 267; An-
 thony, 22, 137; Edward, 93, 237; Elizabeth,
 262, 271, 276; Ellen, 26; Em., 175; Evan, 88,
 90, 93, 232, 237; Frances, 88, 90, 93, 232, 237;
 Francis, 152; Gawin, 142; goodman, 132;
 Humphrey, 26, 142; Jane, 88, 141, 228, 267;
 Joan, 179, 256; John, 90, 137, 151, 232; Joseph,
 133; Lewis, 164; Mary, 157, 256, 280; Robert,
 151, 164; Roger, 22, 26, 27, 137, 138, 139, 141,
 179 (2), 256; Roland, 276; Sarah, 279, 282;
 Thomas, 262; William, 26, 175 (2), 267 (2);
 —, 132, 138, 139, 156, 157, 228
 Powesland, William, 16 (2)
 Powlter, Jane, 260
 Powlter (Powlter), Ann, 145; Joan, 259; John,
 145, 146; Mary, 137; Mrs., 144 (2)
 Powmere, Jane, 257; Petro, 257
 Poxin, Ellen, 258; John, 258
 Poynet, Grisell, 256; (Sir) John, 256
 Pratt, Daniel, 266; Hannah, 266; Jane, 38;
 Joan, 263; Marah, 264; Marian, 251; Richard,
 108; Thomas, 38
 Preist (Preest, Preiste, Priste), Joan, 15, 129;
 Mary, 265, 266; Robert, 15, 124, 129
 Prentice (Prentiss), Ann, 154; Robert, 165
 Prescott, James, 24; Joan, 137, 257; Katherine,
 25; Mr., 134, 139; Richard, 24, 25, 137 (2), 257;
 —, 134, 137
 Prestman, Richard, 164
 Preston, Ann, 100, 246; John, 100, 158; Martha,
 100; Mary, 184, 186, 269, 285; Robert, 158;
 Roger, 184, 186, 269; —, 184, 186
 Prestwich, Mary, 274; Thomas, 274
 Pretty (Pretty, Prettye), Ann, 92, 94, 232, 233;
 Catherine, 96; Elizabeth, 92, 93 (2), 94, 96, 232,
 233, 234 (2); Jonah, 92, 93, 94, 96, 232, 233,
 234
 Prettyman, Margaret, 277
 Price (Pryce), Agnes, 251; Alice, 259, 260; Alice,
 249; Ann, 53, 140, 180, 275, 281; David, 179,
 253; Elizabeth, 13, 123, 240; Francis, 77;
 Grisell, 256; Hugh, 13, 259; Jane, 9, 16; John,
 8, 17, 128; Katherine, 251; Margery, 253;
 Mary, 243 (2); Mountaine, 275; Richard, 128,
 260; Robert, 8, 9, 251; Sarah, 53, 77 (2), 180,
 230, 274; Thomas, 16, 17, 128, 130 (2), 141;
 widow, 68; William, 53, 180, 190; —, 128,
 141
 Prichard, Isabel, 74; John, 74 (2)
 Prichet, Mary, 262
 Pricie, Thomas, 18 (2)
 Pridye, Frances, 264; John, 264
 Prime (Pryme), Alice, 249, 281; Cicely, 167;
 Edward, 17, 169; Robert, 281; William, 111
 (2), 249
 Prince, Elizabeth, 48 (2), 170; John, 48, 167,
 170, 172; Susan, 167; —, 170
 Prior (Pier, Pryor), Ann, 185; Anthery, 41;
 David, 56 (2); Elizabeth, 276; Hannah, 56;
 Jeffrey, 122; John, 185; Richard, 41 (2)
 Proby (Probye), Elizabeth, 54; Emmanuel, 54;
 Grace, 64 (2), 273; Mary, 54, 178; Nathaniel,
 178; Peter, 64, 273
 Proctor, Jane, 110; John, 110; Sarah, 151;
 William, 110
 Prosser, Catherine, 261; Mary, 58, 59, 185;
 Richard, 59; Thomas, 231; William, 58 (2),
 59, 185
 Puckering (Puckeringe, Puckeryng, Puckring,
 Puckringe), Alice, 250; Benjamin, 3; Jane, 5;
 Joan, 9; John, 3, 6 (2); Margery, 8; Robert,
 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 110, 118, 248; Rose, 4, 7, 110, 225;
 Thomas, 250; Ursula, 248
 Pagesley, Thomas, 17; William, 17
 Pagh, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273
 Pulford, Ann, 259
 Pulkins, James, 118; —, 118
 Pulle (Pullic, Pullye), Robert, 127; widow, 153,
 173; —, 140, 154
 Pullin (Pulin, Pulleyne), Charles, 103; Elizabeth,
 103, 251, 256; James, 251; Thomas, 103;
 widow, 18
 Pullo (Puloe), Ann, 254; Margaret, 124; Robert,
 154, 254
 Pumfret (Pumfrett), *see* Pomphrett
 Pump (Pumpe), John Castle, 67; William, 67,
 195
 Punster, Giles, 68
 Purfoote, Richard, 118
 Purks, Elizabeth, 79, 212; John, 79, 212; William,
 79, 212
 Purling, Ann, 88, 93, 232 (2); Thomas, 88 (2),
 93 (2), 232
 Purnell (Purnall), Ann, 171, 245; George, 197,
 264; John, 25; Mary, 196, 264; Peter, 25;
 Thomas, 229 (2)
 Purrott, Abraham, 37, 39, 197; Elizabeth, 39;
 Lionel, 37; Theodotia, 37, 39, 197
 Purser, Alice, 88 (2), 225 (2); John, 88, 225
 Purnten, Elizabeth, 230
 Putnam, Edmund, 161; Edward, 144
 Puttman, Mr., 26
 Pye, Joan, 130; Mr., 130; Ralph, 130
 Pyke, *see* Pike
 Pynchbeck, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257
 Pyne, Elizabeth, 275; Henry, 275
 Pyper, *see* Piper

Q

- Quarke, Margaret, 254
 Quarles, Elizabeth, 279
 Quick, Jane, 243
 Quie, Sarah, 14; Thomas, 14
 Quinney, Mary, 223
 Quinte, Jane, 255; Thomas, 255

R

- Rabjohn, Mary, 278; Samuel, 278
 Rabsonne, Elizabeth, 254; James, 254
 Rachell (Rachill), Ann, 101, 244; Elizabeth, 101,
 103; Thomas, 101, 103 (2), 242
 Racker, Alice, 125
 Radcliffe (Radcliefe, Radliefe, Radliffe), (Lady)
 Ann, 120; Edward, 77 (2), 209 (2); (Sir)
 John, 138, 139 (2), 141, 143; Margaret, 77,
 209; —, 154, 160
 Radford, Ralph, 159; Ralph Pierre, 168, 169;
 Rebecca, 168 (2), 169
 Radle, John, 105
 Radley, Agnes, 247
 Radner, Margaret, 252
 Radsdaile, Grace, 20; Nicholas, 20

- Ragson, Mr., 2
 Rainebowe (Ranebow, Ranebowe), Alee, 47, 49, 51 (2), 56, 58, 174, 179, 182; Alice, 53, 185; Ann, 53, 196; Elizabeth, 47, 182, 273; John, 49, 174; Mr., 182; Robert, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 174, 179, 182, 183; Susannah, 58, 185; William, 56, 182; —, 179
 Rainforth, Mary, 263
 Rainland, Anna, 87; Mary, 87; Richard, 87
 Rainsforth, William, 107
 Rallin, *see* Rawlins
 Ramage, Mr., 71; Mrs., 73
 Rambellow, Ann, 283; James, 283
 Ramenton, George, 127; —, 127
 Rammer, Mary, 276
 Ramsey (Ramseie, Ramsie), Ann, 91, 156, 231; Elizabeth, 200, 207; Margaret, 257; Mary, 91, 200, 231; Mr., 134; Mrs., 156; Samuel, 91, 231; Thomas, 232; William, 23, 138, 200 (3); —, 200
 Ramson, Nem, 129
 Rand (Rande), Benjamin, 61, 187; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 57; Margaret, 54, 55 (2), 57, 60, 61, 62, 186, 187, 188 (2), 228, 282; Mary, 60, 186; Mr., 190, 199, 216; Nicholas, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62 (2), 186, 187, 188 (3), 218; Robert, 62, 188
 Randall, Abigail, 83; Bennett, 280; Catherine, 82, 83, 216; Clare, 255; Elizabeth, 97; Hugh, 280; John, 97; Martha, 82, 216; Matthew, 82, 83, 216; Robert, 97; Walter, 255
 Rands, Mrs., 70
 Raneve, Alee, 51, 175; John, 51, 175; Susannah, 51; Thomas, 175
 Ranford, Joan, 263
 Rangam, Elizabeth, 268
 Ransford, Philip, 272
 Rapier, Margaret, 254
 Rares, Ann, 227
 Rassindall, William, 105
 Ratband, Martha, 209; Mary, 209; Richard, 209
 Ratcliff (Ratcliffe, Rattcliff), Edward, 75, 76, 176, 208; (Sir) John, 108; Margaret, 75, 76; Mr., 205; Peter, 76; Thomas, 75. *See also* Radcliffe & Rattliff
 Ratsey, Hannah, 275; John, 275
 Ratting, John, 35; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35
 Rattliff (Ratlift), Ann, 262; (Sir) John, 248; Richard, 105. *See also* Radcliffe & Ratcliff
 Rattling, John, 262; Mary, 262
 Ravens (Raven), Ann, 98; Clare, 128; George, 98, 101 (2); Jane, 98, 101
 Ravenscroft, John, 172
 Ravew, Hannah, 283; Nathaniel, 283
 Rawbone, Frances, 194; widow, 228
 Rawe, Abigail, 183 (2), 269; Christopher, 183, 269
 Rawlingham, Hester, 200
 Rawlins (Rallins, Rawlin, Rawlines, Rawlins), Ann, 2, 113, 118, 163, 256; Emme, 124; George, 1, 109; Isabel, 109; Joan, 275; John, 1, 2, 108; Margaret, 251; widow, 109 (2)
 Rawlinson (Rawlinson), Elizabeth, 48, 49 (2), 50, 172, 173 (2), 174, 267; Catherine, 91, 94, 96, 238; John, 48, 172; Martha, 94; Mary, 91; Rebecca, 96, 238; Robert, 91, 94, 96, 238; William, 48, 49, 50 (2), 172, 173, 174 (2), 267
 Rawlison, Katherine, 98; Margaret, 279; Robert, 98; Thomas, 98
 Raworth (Raworthe), John, 93; Martha, 93; Mr., 200; Robert, 93
 Rawstern, Elizabeth, 213; Mary, 213; William, 213
 Rawstorne, Alee, 276; William, 276
 Raymen (Rayman), Amy, 19; Ann, 21, 134; Henry, 133; Nicholas, 128; William, 21, 128, 129 (2), 133, 134; Wilmet, 255
 Rayment (Raiment), Elizabeth, 135, 260; John, 143; William, 135
 Raymond (Raimon, Raymon), Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; Mr., 18; Nicholas, 15; Peter, 109; Philip, 109; William, 13 (2), 15
 Raymont, William, 16 (2)
 Raynen, Henry, 17; William, 17
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 283
 Rayneshew (Rainesheve, Ranshawe, Raynshew, Raynshewe), Adam, 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Ellen, 8; Hester, 12; John, 10, 118; Margery, 10
 Raynosse, Mr., 108
 Read (Reade, Reed, Reede), Alexander, 79; Beatrice, 5; Elizabeth, 111; Francis, 181; Gregory, 76; Jane, 77, 211; John, 215; Katherine, 76, 79 (2), 265; Lucy, 260; Mary, 77, 211, 274; Mr., 190; Richard, 77, 211; Roger, 4; Sarah, 76; William, 4, 5, 260
 Reame, Elizabeth, 254, 256; Jane, 125; John, 125, 127, 254
 Rean, Pierre, 259; Sarah, 259
 Rebaceoke (Rebaccooke, Rebeceoke), Easter, 127; Hans, 127 (3); John, 127 (2); Sarah, 127; Susan, 127
 Redborne, Jillian, 266; John, 266
 Redburne, Nathaniel, 214; Samuel, 214
 Redding (Redinge), Ann, 164; Jane, 260; Thomas, 113, 260
 Redforde, Mary, 275
 Reeley (Reeleye), Henry, 104; John, 104; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106
 Reepe, John, 242
 Reeve (Reav, Reave, Rene, Reve), Elizabeth, 27; Henry, 27, 30, 147; Jasper, 145; Jeremiah, 268; Joan, 132; John, 115, 156; Judith, 30; Katherine, 265; Peter, 145, 153 (2), 155, 156 (2); Philip, 156; Sarah, 156, 268; William, 160; —, 147 (2)
 Reeves, Jeffrey, 213; —, 155
 Reidman, John, 183
 Reimel, Humphrey, 153
 Reinbotton, Grace, 249
 Reisar, Ann, 151
 Remewicke, Katherine, 245
 Remmington, Ann, 269
 Renn, John, 100; Mary, 100; Mr., 242; Thomas, 100, 242
 Rentes, —, 153
 Reperillee, Barbara, 147
 Reston, Edward, 137; John, 137; Richard, 144
 Revell, Katherine, 264
 Rew (Reaw), Ann, 27; Edward, 27; Esau, 152; Peter, 152
 Reyly, Ann, 106; Thomas, 106
 Reymell, Mrs., 165
 Reynolds (Reinaldes, Reinold, Reinoldes, Reinolds, Renoldes, Renolds, Renolds, Reynolde, Reynoldes), Ann, 31, 39, 41 (2), 144, 149, 164; Bennett, 29, 117; Elie, 32 (2); Eliphalet, 264; Elizabeth, 118, 148, 272; Francis, 250; Joan, 264; John, 29, 31, 32, 147, 148, 149, 151; Margaret, 205; Mary, 39, 42, 43, 165, 264, 267, 269; Mrs., 150; Rebecca, 250; Robert, 39, 41, 42, 43, 164, 165, 267; Sarah, 43; William, 42, 165

- Riccard (Ricards, Rickards), (Ald.), 65 ; Andrew, 48, 49, 173, 175 ; (Sir) Andrew, 75, 212, 230 ; Christian, 48, 273 ; Elizabeth, 49, 175 ; Katherine, 48, 49, 173 ; (Lady), 214, 216, 218, 220 ; Mrs., 64 ; (Dame) Susannah, 230
- Riccoll (Riccalle, Ricoll, Ricolle), Jacob, 13 ; John, 13, 14, 15, 122, 123 ; Mary, 15, 120 ; —, 122, 123
- Rice, Ellen, 160
- Rich (Lady), 17 ; (Lord), 14 ; Mr., 229
- Richards (Richardson, Richardsonne), Elizabeth, 102 ; goodwife, 132 ; Jane, 11, 122 ; Joan, 257 ; John, 10 (3), 11, 122, 254 ; (Lady), 102 ; Margaret, 10, 122, 160, 254 ; Margery, 10 ; Nicholas, 10, 117, 122 ; Samuel, 102
- Richardson (Richardson, Richardsson), Abraham, 19 ; Ann, 133, 138, 252 ; David, 252 ; Edward, 6 ; Elizabeth, 7, 85 (2), 87, 89, 93, 112, 117, 228, 232, 239, 249 ; father, 139 ; Goodman, 130 ; Grace, 93 ; Hannah, 94, 235 ; Jane, 255 ; Jasper, 11, 119 ; John, 5, 10, 19, 105, 125, 128, 133, 138 (2), 139, 140, 143, 146, 232, 257 ; Lawrence, 11, 12, 120, 125 ; Margaret, 132 ; Mary, 87, 228 ; Mr., 114 ; Nathaniel, 94, 235 ; Priscilla, 189 ; Ralph, 5, 6, 249 ; Richard, 13, 122 ; Robert, 5 ; Samuel, 5 ; Sarah, 94, 146, 257 ; Thomas, 7, 85, 87, 89, 93, 228, 232, 235, 239 ; William, 7 (2), 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 115, 117 ; —, 114, 115, 128, 138, 139, 140
- Riches, Mr., 230
- Richmond (Richemond), Anna, 266 ; George, 2 ; John, 2, 266
- Richmont, Muris, 3 ; —, 3
- Rickers, Ann, 124
- Rickett, Alice, 251
- Rickner, Constance, 254 ; Thomas, 254
- Rico, Mrs., 114 ; Sebastian, 114
- Ricrofte, Robert, 180
- Riddle, Clemans, 64 ; Cuthbert, 64 ; Mary, 64
- Rider, see Ryder
- Ridgley (Ridgleye), Elizabeth, 33 ; John, 33, 151 ; Thomas, 33, 151, 176
- Riding (Ridinge), Mr., 153 ; Thomas, 127
- Ridler, Christian, 264 ; Thomas, 246
- Ricrafte, Elizabeth, 264 ; Robert, 264
- Rigalles (Riggalles), Mary, 125 ; —, 129
- Rigby (Rigbie, Rigbye, Riggbie, Riggbye), Bridget, 45 ; Jane, 45, 167 ; John, 40, 120, 163 ; Lawrence, 45, 167 ; Mary, 40, 45, 264 ; Roger, 40, 163, 264 ; —, 167
- Riggoll, John, 12 ; Mary, 12
- Riggott, John, 11 ; Katherine, 11
- Rignall, John, 126
- Rimell, Margery, 165
- Ripkin, Grace, 258
- Ripley, Abraham, 72, 199 ; Ann, 72, 199 ; Susan, 72, 199
- Ripp, John, 103 (2), 246 ; Mary, 103
- Rippyngton, Anthony, 3 ; William, 3
- Ripton, Christopher, 255 ; Sarah, 169, 255
- Risinge, John, 254 ; Mary, 254
- Ritherdon, William, 233 (2) ; —, 232
- Ritson, Anna, 266 ; Hannah, 52 ; John, 266 ; Joseph, 52
- Ritze, Frances, 132
- River, Sarah, 98
- Rivers, Arch., 242 ; Mary, 226 ; Richard, 76 ; Sarah, 97, 241
- Rivet (Rivett), Alice, 32, 34, 36 ; Edward, 36 ; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 168 (2), 266 ; Francis, 45, 168, 266 ; John, 32 (2), 34, 36 ; William, 34
- Roane, Elizabeth, 269 ; Thomas, 178
- Roberte, Jane, 249
- Roberts (Robardes, Robartes, Robeartes, Robertes), Ann, 37, 262 ; David, 262 ; Dennis, 53, 179 ; Elias, 53, 179 ; Elizabeth, 35, 37, 38, 53, 60, 153, 179, 254, 270 ; Ellen, 259 ; Henry, 146 ; John, 38, 265, 266 ; Marah, 264 ; Martur, 124 ; Mary, 58 (2), 60, 62, 185 (2), 191, 192, 195, 265, 266 ; Matthew, 179 ; Susan, 191 ; Tedder, 35 (2), 153, 159 (4), 263 ; Thomas, 35, 62, 139, 159, 189 ; Welthian, 35 (2), 159, 263 ; William, 37, 38, 58, 60 (2), 62, 185, 191, 192, 195 (2), 200, 264 ; —, 159, 179
- Robins (Robbins, Robines), Ann, 255 ; Annis, 22 ; John, 22, 255 ; Martha, 285 ; Martine, 15 ; Mary, 65 ; Nathaniel, 285 ; Susan, 15 ; William, 15
- Robinson (Robbinson, Robinsone, Robinsonne), Alice, 259 ; Alice, 250 ; Ann, 25, 26, 91, 232, 266, 268 ; Catherine, 30, 32 (2), 33, 163, 255 ; Charles, 91, 232 ; Edith, 263 ; Elizabeth, 27, 29, 150, 157 ; Francis, 28, 160 ; George, 17 (2) ; Henry, 126 ; Jane, 259 ; Joan, 51 ; John, 18, 29, 51, 127, 128, 141, 142, 160, 183, 195, 254, 269 ; Margaret, 247 ; Martha, 91, 145, 232 ; Mary, 150, 254 ; Matthew, 125 ; Michael, 51, 247 ; Mr., 128, 140, 147, 232 ; Mrs., 144, 149, 150 ; Richard, 147 ; Robert, 18, 128 ; Roland, 127 ; Rose, 183 (2), 269 ; Samuel, 29 ; Thomas, 26, 27 (2), 29, 31, 33 ; Tobias, 250 ; widow, 157 ; William, 25, 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31 (3), 32, 33, 133, 150, 151
- Robson (Robeson), Elizabeth, 257 ; Frances, 242
- Rochdale, Ann, 103, 245 ; Elizabeth, 101, 103 ; Jeffery Syncok, 101, 244 ; Joseph, 101, 103
- Rochdell (Rochell, Rotchdele, Rotchdell), Andrey, 123 ; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100 (2), 231 ; John, 91, 231 ; Joseph, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 231 ; Martha, 97 ; Matthew, 96 ; Sarah, 99 ; Thomas, 94 ; William, 92
- Rochford (Rochforde, Rotchforde), Edmund, 8, 114 ; John, 9, 117 ; Judith, 7, 114 ; Nicholas, 8, 9, 114 (2), 117 ; —, 7, 117
- Rockwell, William, 240
- Rodberd (Rodbord), Judith, 221 ; Nathaniel, 221, 237 (2)
- Rodburne (Rodbourne), John, 76, 208 ; Martha, 76, 208, 238 ; Nathaniel, 76, 208, 218 ; Thomas, 218 ; William, 238
- Rodden (Roddon), Ann, 73 (2), 204 (2) ; Edward, 73, 204, 206
- Roderiques, Tobias, 25 ; —, 25
- Rodford, Alexander, 279 ; Elizabeth, 279
- Roe (Rooe), Arthur, 65, 191 ; Eleanor, 194 ; Frances, 258 ; Isaac, 65, 66, 191 ; Jane, 65, 66 (2), 191 ; Katherine, 158 ; Mary, 261, 274 ; William, 261, 274
- Roffe, Jasper, 142
- Rogers (Rodgers, Rogeres), Agnes, 1 ; Ann, 36, 38 (2), 42, 162, 264 ; Brian, 38, 42 (2), 162 ; Catherine, 89, 96 (2), 131 ; Charles, 89 ; Dinah, 62 ; Edmund, 62, 202 ; James, 1, 254 ; Jane, 256 ; John, 26 (2), 36 ; Joseph, 62 ; Lodwicke, 195 ; Margery, 254 ; Mary, 260 ; Mr., 207 ; Nicholas, 256 ; Phineas, 89 ; Richard, 244 ; Sarah, 256 ; William, 36, 96
- Rogersonne, Alice, 252 ; Gilbert, 252
- Roging, Henry, 21 (2)
- Rogisson, Ann, 44 ; Anthony, 44 ; Roger, 44
- Rogman, Elizabeth, 263

- Roke (Rocke), Ann, 248; Crispian, 254; John, 248, 254
 Rokedin (Rokedyne), Alice, 250; Ann, 110; Grace, 108; Harry, 112; Henry, 108; Mary, 250; Mrs., 110; Ursula, 248
 Rolfe (Roffe), Bridget, 40; Edmund, 165; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 107; George, 107, 136; Margaret, 40; Mr., 117, 118; Mrs., 137; Thomas, 40
 Roman, Bridget, 156
 Romprey, Isabel, 104; John, 104
 Roo, Margery, 3; Richard, 3
 Roobuck, Joan, 258; Robert, 258
 Roofe, Elizabeth, 247; George, 247
 Rooks (Rookes), Ann, 53, 54, 55 (2), 178, 180 (2); Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 54 (2), 55, 178, 180
 Rootsey, Hannah, 71, 198; John, 71, 198; Rachel, 71, 198
 Roper (Ropar, Ropper), Ann, 37; Dorothy, 159; Edward, 13, 122; Elizabeth, 157; John, 121; Martha, 3; Mary, 13; Thomas, 3, 37 (2), 157, 158, 159; William, 158; —, 122
 Rose, Dorcas, 88; Elizabeth, 88, 274; Fulke, 241; Hester, 282; John, 213 (3), 228; Judith, 213 (2); William, 88, 213
 Rosedell, Elizabeth, 284
 Rosier, Mary, 265
 Rosse (Roose), Alee, 157; Christopher, 114 (2); Jane, 114; Joan, 114; John, 158; mother, 107, 109; Mary, 125
 Roswell (Rosewell, Roswel), Ann, 134; Constance, 36, 263; Elizabeth, 36; George, 36, 263; Henry, 23, 138; Olave, 244; —, 23
 Rotchdele, Rotchdell, *see* Rochdell
 Rotelle, Katherine, 140; Martin, 140 (2)
 Rotherden (Rotherdon), Joanna, 93, 237; Jonathan, 237; Mary, 93; William, 93, 236
 Rothorum, Elizabeth, 281; George, 281
 Rotting (Rottinge), John, 34, 37, 155 (4); Mary, 34, 37, 155; Mr., 156; Richard, 34, 155; Robert, 37, 155; Thomas, 155, 156
 Roulston, Joan, 227
 Round, Edward, 280; Susan, 152; Susannah, 280
 Ronse (Rowse, Rowsee), Elizabeth, 264; John, 264; Mary, 169; William, 164
 Rowbottom, Roger, 132 (2)
 Rowe, Elizabeth, 257
 Rowell (Rowle), James, 223; Peter, 115
 Rowland (Rowlande), Ann, 256; James, 114; Jarvis, 114; Joan, 125; Mary, 116; Samuel, 116
 Rowlandes, Alexander, 262; Margaret, 262
 Rowndtree, Mattithia 157
 Rowton, Bennett, 255
 Royal, Mary, 212; Richard, 206
 Royle, James, 26; John, 25, 26; Katherine, 143; Robert, 25
 Royston (Roysten), Ann, 74; Edwin, 78; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 77, 78; Mary, 75; William, 74, 75, 77 (2), 78
 Roystorne (Roystern), Elizabeth, 79, 211; Jerome, 211; Margaret, 79; Mr., 212, 213 (2); William, 79, 211
 Rube, Benjamin, 91; Susannah, 91 (2)
 Ruckewoode, Edward, 250; Tomazin, 250
 Rudd, Samuel, 194
 Rudland, Mary, 97; Richard, 97; Thomas, 97
 Rudler, Hannah, 100; Mary, 93, 100; Thomas, 93, 100 (2); William, 93
 Rudley, Mary, 94 (2), 235 (2); Thomas, 94, 235
 Rumbelow (Rumbeow), Ann, 240; James, 99, 241; Katherine, 99, 241; Mary, 99, 241
 Rumbold, Ann, 232
 Rumney, John, 254; Mary, 254
 Rumsey (Rumseye), Benjamin, 239; Cecilia, 236; Mr., 236
 Runckorne, Ann, 252
 Russell (Russel), Alee, 140; Alice, 93; Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 100, 183, 260; James, 93; Jane, 93, 259; John, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 99 (2), 100, 110 (2), 241; Mary, 6; Paul, 40; Philip, 40; Robert, 3, 110; Sarah, 5, 110 (2), 270; Susan, 99, 100; Thomas, 5, 181; William, 110, 260
 Russell, *alias* Burtie, Mrs., 196
 Russen, Susannah, 271
 Rust, Benjamin, 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102
 Rutherford, Dorothy, 265; Robert, 265
 Rutland (Lady), 131
 Rutter, Elizabeth, 189, 235; John, 189
 Ryce, Mary, 256
 Rycie, Bartholomew, 18; John Baptisto, 18
 Ryeroft, Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 168
 Ryder (Rider), Edmund, 53; Edward, 43, 49, 51 (2); Elizabeth, 52; George, 55, 179; John, 43; Mary, 43, 49 (2), 51, 53 (3); Penelope, 65; Priscilla, 52, 55, 179; Richard, 53; William, 52, 53, 55, 179; (Sir) William, 144
 Rydinge, Joan, 255; Thomas, 127
 Ryceratt, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238
 Kyle (Ryleye), Ann, 46 (2), 169; Christopher, 267; Henry, 70; Ingh, 58, 59 (2); Jackaminte, 267; John, 169; Susannah, 58 (2), 59; William, 46, 169
 Rymer, Peter, 190
 Ryppe, Elizabeth, 249
 Rytzto, Francisco, 135

S

- Saboot, Alee, 260
 Sackvill (Sackvile), Joan, 267; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 12
 Sadler, Helen, 118
 Sainte, William, 209
 Saintlo, Elizabeth, 97; George, 97; Thomas, 97
 Sale (Saile, Salle, Sallie, Sayle), Ann, 135, 136; Dorothy, 38, 40, 134; Hans, 136 (2); Jacob, 136; John, 16, 134, 135, 146; Mary, 38; Mr., 144, 147; Peter, 146; William, 38, 40 (2), 264
 Sallwood, Elizabeth, 193
 Salmon, Mrs., 68
 Salsburye (Salsberie), Katherine, 70, 197 (2); Rebecca, 262; William, 70 (2), 197
 Salter (Saltter), Ann, 36, 88, 259; Blanche, 263; Hannah, 88, 91, 231, 244; John, 231; Margaret, 36; Mr., 128; Mrs., 144; (Sir) Nicholas, 150, 153; Samuel, 91; Thomas, 36; William, 88, 91, 231
 Saltmarch, George, 284; Mary, 284
 Salvage, Ann, 3; Roger, 3
 Sam, William, 174
 Samborne, Francis, 30; William, 30
 Sambroke, Griffen, 259; Sarah, 259
 Sames (Sams), Christopher, 149; Francis, 239; William, 209
 Sammon (Samon), Elizabeth, 265, 266; Martha, 255; Robert, 255; William, 265, 266
 Sampheir, Nathaniel, 245
 Sampold, Margaret, 25, 140; William, 25, 140

- Sampolls, Mr., 142
 Sampool (Sampaul), Ann, 261, 263; Margaret, 149; William, 149, 261
 Sampson (Samson), Elizabeth, 263; goodman, 26; James, 263; Lyon, 110; Mary, 26, 251; Mr., 26; Richard, 228
 Samwell, James, 17; John, 17; Leanel, 17
 Sanbourn (Sanburn), Francis, 31, 34, 151, 153, 160; Margaret, 34, 160; Mr., 151, 280; Richard, 31; Thomas, 34, 153; —, 151 (2)
 Saneoe, Eve, 119; Nicholas, 118
 Sanders, Sandars, *see* Saunders
 Sanders, *alias* Hannington, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Avis, 24, 139, 256; Elizabeth, 25, 39, 163; George, 39 (2), 163; Henry, 21; James, 21, 22, 24, 25, 138, 139, 256; Martha, 22, 138; Mary, 209
 Sands (Sandes), Ann, 172, 261; Catherine, 86; Humphrey, 86; Mary, 86; William, 160, 261
 Sandwythe, mother, 108
 Sandy, William, 186
 Sannford, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51; Thomas, 51
 Sansum (Sansam, Sansams, Sansom), Ann, 81, 82, 88 (2), 218 (2), 226 (2); Helen, 218; John, 81 (2), 82, 88, 218 (2), 226; Mawdelin, 254; Mr., 230; Susannah, 82, 218; Tristram, 254
 Sargent (Sargant), Edward, 74, 204; Elizabeth, 77; Joannah, 80; Martha, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 204; Ruth, 75; Sarah, 76; William, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 204
 Sarracoll, Thomas, 173
 Sarratt, James, 27
 Sarridge, Rebecca, 194
 Satcher, Priscilla, 261
 Satchell, Margery, 262; Thomas, 262
 Satchwell, Henry, 218; Mary, 223
 Saul, Mrs., 28
 Saunders (Saunder), Ann, 37; Anna, 47; Catherine, 283; Edmond, 114; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 17, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83 (2), 84, 122, 134, 201 (2), 209, 217 (2), 221 (2), 267, 276; Frances, 43, 252; Francis, 37, 39, 43, 154, 168 (2), 182; goodwife, 106; Grace, 267; Humphrey, 16; Joan, 13, 122; John, 17, 47, 49, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 84, 114, 125, 129, 131, 201, 205 (2), 209, 217, 221 (2), 236 (2), 276; Margaret, 37, 39 (2), 43, 73, 76 (2), 78, 81, 129, 168, 209; Mary, 45, 46 (2), 47, 49, 52, 55 (2), 71, 73 (2), 77, 78, 178 (2), 180 (2), 198, 276; Prudence, 269; Richard, 46, 49, 52 (2), 71 (2), 73, 75, 178, 179, 198 (2), 209, 236; Roger, 73, 209; Sarah, 79, 236; Susan, 255; Susannah, 84, 221; Thomas, 45, 73, 76, 78, 209, 216, 267; William, 12, 13, 14, 16, 126, 141, 252; —, 154, 205
 Sausimon, (Capt.) Lucas, 117 (2); Lucretia, 117
 Savage (Savadge, Savaidg, Savaidge, Saveydg, Savidge), Alice, 261; Ann, 108, 179; Catherine, 33; Charles, 101, 102, 103; Christopher, 4, 102, 244; Elizabeth, 33, 34; (Lady) Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 101, 102, 103; Frances, 271; George, 106; James, 171; John, 105, 179, 261; (Lady), 171 (2), 172 (3), 174, 179; (Lord), 190; (Lord Viscount), 168; Mary, 1, 175; Mr., 1, 106, 109, 144; Rebecca, 101; Richard, 34; Roger, 4, 108; Sarah, 27, 103, 144, 276; Thomas, 203; (Sir) Thomas, 32, 33, 34, 138, 151; Timothy, 27, 144; William, 32; —, 138
 Savill, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 272; Francis, 274; Sarah, 280
 Sawhill, John, 102; Mary, 102; Roger, 102, 246
 Sawmon, Martha, 253
 Sawood (Sawood, Sayward, Saywoode), James, 25; Joan, 153; Robert, 126; Thomas, 10 (2), 25, 28 (2), 126, 137, 138; —, 138
 Sawyer, Frances, 266; Margaret, 140; Martha, 277; Parnell, 120; Thomas, 266, 277
 Saye, Alice, 267
 Sayer (Saier), Bartholomew, 5, 110; Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 5; William, 5 (3), 110
 Sayers (Saers), Ann, 137; Henry, 244
 Sayris, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16
 Saywell (Sawel, Sawell), Agnes, 145; Ann, 30, 151; Elizabeth, 32; George, 32; Joan, 149; Hugh, 252; Matthew, 30, 32, 151; Millicent, 252; Richard, 24, 149; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 24, 145
 Seant, *alias* Ongley, Susan, 197. *See also* Skant
 Scarborough (Searboro), Benjamin, 28, 145; Elizabeth, 28, 284; Joanna, 145; Mr., 145; Thomas, 284
 Searlet, Elizabeth, 263
 Schooler, John, 177
 Science, Frances, 214; John, 214; Sarah, 214; William, 214
 Scott (Skott), Ann, 243; Anna, 261; Bartholomew, 44; Dorothy, 166; Edward, 95, 97; Elizabeth, 101; Helen, 46; Mary, 42, 43, 44, 46, 101, 166, 167, 219, 263; Mr., 219; Richard, 42, 43, 165, 167; Stephen, 101; Susan, 95; Susannah, 95, 97; Thomas, 42, 43, 44, 46, 165, 166, 167; William, 97
 Scriven, Frances, 266; Mary, 264
 Seabrent, Elizabeth, 270
 Seager, Alice, 140; Thomas, 153
 Seagrave, John, 284; Katherine, 284
 Seale (Seile, Seyle), Bridget, 166; Dorothy, 166, 167; Edward, 45; Mary, 45, 256; William, 45, 166, 167 (2)
 Seamore, *see* Seymour
 Searidge, Obadiah, 224; Thomas, 224
 Searle, Daniel, 55 (2), 56; Mary, 55, 56 (2)
 Sears (Seares), Elizabeth, 255; John, 24; Josias, 140; Mr., 24
 Seaton, Margaret, 253; William, 120
 Sebastian, Mr., 8
 Sebroke, Robert, 178; Thomas, 178
 Seckarde, Abraham, 255; Dorothy, 255
 Secretarie, Mr., 120
 Selgwick, Ann, 92, 100, 235, 242; Anna, 87, 89, 91; Elizabeth, 102 (2), 246; Elizabeth Susannah, 91; Joseph, 100; Mary, 87, 245; Nathaniel, 92; Obadiah, 100, 102, 242; Samuel, 89, 238; Susannah, 227; William, 87, 89, 91, 92, 227, 235, 238, 246
 Seelyng, Ursula, 105
 Seething (Seethinge), Cicely, 201; Mary, 78; Samson, 26
 Segares, goodman, 1
 Selborne, Agnes, 250; Nicholas, 250
 Selby (Selbie), Ann, 279; Christopher, 155; Mary, 277; Tobias, 279
 Sell, Mary, 254; William, 254
 Selly, John, 108
 Selsbye, Mary, 267; Nathaniel, 267
 Selwood (Sellwood), Adam, 34, 157; Catherine, 27, 31, 32, 34, 145, 149, 177; Dorothy, 147; Elizabeth, 28, 268; John, 157; Matthias, 29, 156; Thomas, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32 (2), 34, 145, 149, 156, 157 (3); —, 147
 Sembres, John, 6; Margery, 6

- Semer, Mary, 263 ; William, 263
 Senior, Sarah, 197
 Senister, Charles, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Richard, 96
 Sennett, Elizabeth, 103 ; Mary, 103 ; William, 103
 Sente, widow, 212
 Seriant, Mary, 259
 Serino, Katherine, 138 ; Vinecent, 22 (2), 138
 Serradge, Obadiah, 87 ; Thomas, 87
 Seston, Ann, 262 ; Bradford, 262
 Settecappe, Margaret, 247 ; William, 247
 Severmur, Elizabeth, 271
 Sewer, Edward, 256 ; Margaret, 256
 Sexten, Barbara, 250
 Seymour (Seamare), Henry, 104
 Shackbolt (Shackbolte), Dorothy, 197 ; Esther, 69 ; Sarah, 69 ; William, 69, 194
 Shackerley, Elizabeth, 268
 Shakemapple, Doreas, 281
 Shallcrosse, Mary, 274
 Shaller, Andrew, 81, 215 ; Catherine, 81, 215 ; Constance, 81, 215
 Shambrooke, Martha, 268
 Sharp (Sharpe), Barbara, 69 ; Brian, 35 ; Edward, 77, 211 ; Ellen, 77, 211 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Jane, 35 (2) ; Joseph, 77, 211 ; Judith, 62, 63, 65, 69, 194 ; Marian, 261 ; Mary, 65, 258 ; Mr., 17 ; Thomas, 62 (2), 63, 65, 69, 194 ; William, 141, 258 ; —, 194
 Shaw (Shawe), Elizabeth, 91 (2) ; John, 202 ; Katherine, 254 ; Thomas, 91, 235, 254
 Sheares (Sheeres, Sheirs), Alice, 60 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 102, 245 ; John, 104 ; Mary, 102 ; Phoebe, 60 ; William, 60, 104
 Shed (Shedd), John, 211 ; Julian, 219
 Sheldon, Barbara, 90 ; John, 90 (2)
 Shelford, Mary, 170
 Shellard, Elizabeth, 210
 Shelley, Jane, 272 ; Thomas, 272
 Shelmadine (Shelmardine), Elizabeth, 41 ; Grace, 37, 161 ; Hester, 157 ; John, 37, 38 (2), 40, 41, 45 (2), 161, 162 (2), 164, 171 (2), 174 ; Nicholas, 40, 164 ; Sybil, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 171, 268
 Shelton, Elizabeth, 285 ; Hannah, 284 ; Ralph, 108
 Shenton, Alexander, 230 ; Sarah, 267
 Sheppard (Sheapperd, Shepard, Shephard, Shephard), Ann, 283 ; Burgain, 92 ; Charlotte, 91 ; Catherine Maria, 94, 237 ; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 237, 261, 267 ; Francis, 261 ; Helen, 93 ; John, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102 (2), 158, 214 (2), 237 ; Joseph, 223 ; Matthew, 223 ; Mr., 225 ; Samuel, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; William, 267
 Shergall (Shergoll), Henry, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 191, 192 (2) ; Lettice, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 191, 192 ; Mary, 65 ; Rebecca, 61 ; Thomas, 64, 191 ; William, 63
 Sheriff (Sheriffe, Shiereff), Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 14 ; Katherine, 177 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mr., 177 ; Sarah, 52 ; William, 52
 Sherington (Sheringtonn), Christopher, 12 ; John, 12, 120 ; Margery, 121
 Sheridan, Ann, 264 ; William, 264
 Sherley (Sherlie, Sherly), Alice, 259 ; Christopher, 252 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; Margery, 252
 Sherlock, Anlin, 150
 Sherman (Shirman), Ann, 77, 210, 221 ; Edmund, 274 ; Jane, 274 ; Mr., 221 ; Richard, 77, 210, 221 (2), 227 ; Thomas, 77, 210
 Shermore, Crispian, 252
 Sherwood (Sherwode, Sherwoode, Shirwood), Harry, 7 (2), 112, 249 ; John, 112 ; Judith, 253 ; Sarah, 249 ; Vincent, 253
 Shingleton, William, 118
 Shippey (Shippeye), Jane, 48, 172, 174, 184, 267 ; John, 184 ; Lawrance, 48, 172, 174, 267 ; Sarah, 48, 172 ; —, 174
 Shires, Elizabeth, 248
 Shoreditch, John, 196
 Shorie, Bartholomew, 132
 Shotboul, Elizabeth, 195 ; Hester, 195, 275 ; William, 195, 275
 Showarde, Frances, 117 ; Robert, 9 ; Thomas, 9
 Showell, Ann, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; (Sir) Clowsley, 99
 Showghe, goodwife, 122 ; mother, 119
 Shraddier, George, 138
 Shrawlie (Shralie), Richard, 29, 148 ; Sarah, 29, 148
 Shreefe, Sarah, 277
 Shrewbridge, Elizabeth, 271
 Shrewsbury, John, 236
 Shrowes, Anna, 256 ; Peter, 256
 Shuffe, Charity, 138 ; William, 131
 Shunnings, William, 124
 Shuter, Frances, 254
 Shymminges, John, 120
 Sickmore, Margery, 256
 Sidley (Sidleye), Jane, 274 ; Martin, 167 (2)
 Sidney (Sidnie), Elizabeth, 12 ; (Lady), 145, 253 ; (Lady) Mary, 120 ; (Sir) Henry, 120 ; (Sir) Philip, 12
 Silk, Abraham, 100 ; Dorothy, 100 ; Jane, 100
 Sill, Edmund, 276 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Penelope, 222
 Silverside (Silversides), Elizabeth, 82 (2), 83, 87, 89, 91, 224, 231, 280 ; John, 89 ; Mabel, 87, 224 ; Mary, 83, 95 (2) ; Richard, 82, 83, 87, 89, 91, 95, 224, 231, 280 ; Thomas, 91, 231
 Silvester (Sylvester), Ann, 268 ; Edward, 95 (2) ; Mary, 95, 216
 Simachio, Alexander, 15 ; Constantin, 15
 Simbarbe, Mary, 253 ; William, 121
 Simbearke, Grace, 255
 Simister, Charles, 97 ; Hannah, 97 (2) ; Richard, 239
 Simmons (Simmonds), Ann, 272 ; Elizabeth, 35, 261 ; John, 135 (2) ; Joseph, 35 (2) ; Lucy, 73 ; Rebecca, 69, 71, 73, 198 ; Richard, 69, 71, 73, 191, 198 ; Samuel, 69, 198 ; Thomas, 71, 272
 Simon, Martha, 38
 Simondson, Judith, 280
 Simons (Symons, Symonds), Ann, 34, 152, 262 ; Elizabeth, 36, 47 (2), 49, 158 ; Joan, 248 ; Joseph, 34, 36, 79 (2), 152, 155, 157, 262 ; Mary, 34, 36, 79, 118, 155, 162 ; Mrs., 73 ; Richard, 212 ; Thomas, 188 ; widow, 204 ; William, 47, 49 (2)
 Simpkins (Simkins, Symkins), Ann, 84, 220 ; Barbara, 49 ; Elizabeth, 86, 88, 223, 226 ; Frances, 51, 53, 54, 55 ; Henry, 53, 228 ; Judith, 51 ; Mary, 84 (2), 86, 88, 220, 221, 223, 226, 228, 262, 283 ; Nicholas, 55 ; Richard, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54 (2), 55, 173 ; Sarah, 48 (2), 49, 173 ; Thomas, 84 (3), 86, 88, 220, 221 (2), 223, 226, 228, 236
 Simson (Simpson, Symson), Alice, 35, 256 ; Ann, 128, 163 ; Catherine, 26 ; Easter, 255 ; Elizabeth, 35, 90, 198, 274 ; Giles, 32, 33 ; Henry, 35, 153 ; Jane, 33 ; Jean, 32 ; Joan, 251 ; John, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22 (3), 23 (3), 26 (3), 27, 28 (2), 32, 38, 163, 166, 194 (2) ; Josias, 127, 130 ; Mary, 20, 22, 27, 130 ; Mr., 16 (3), 145, 158 ; Owen, 90 ; Ruth, 90 ; Thomas, 21, 33, 153, 256, 258, 274 ; —, 258

- Sinckler, Giles, 247; Johane, 247
 Sindry, Elizabeth, 279
 Singar, Margery, 252
 Singleton, Agnes, 119; Ann, 10, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55 (2), 57; Ann, 165, 169, 173, 182 (2), 252, 253, 272; Arthur, 47; Elizabeth, 43, 271; John, 43, 45 (2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 53, 55, 57, 165, 169 (2), 173 (2), 182; Mr., 198; Robert, 51; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 57; widow, 200; William, 10, 53
 Sinnock, James, 148
 Sisson, Henry, 26; John, 144; Mary, 26
 Skant (Scant), James, 18, 20 (2), 135 (3), 146; John, 18, 135; Mabel, 131; Susan, 173
 Skanto, Frances, 135 (4); Margaret, 135; Vincent, 135
 Skeavington, Martha, 75; Thomas, 75 (2)
 Skeeres, Alice, 250
 Skeete, Joan, 258; Robert, 258
 Skeltne, Roger, 124
 Skelton (Skellton, Skeltone), Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 88; Isabella, 84, 86, 88, 90, 223; James, 20; John, 19, 86, 131; Joseph, 84 (2), 86, 88, 90 (2), 223 (2), 232; Margaret, 124; Mr., 125, 136; Robert, 18, 19, 20
 Skillingsworth, Richard, 23, 139; Ursula, 23, 139
 Skingle, Isaac, 285; Mary, 285
 Skinker, Samuel, 26; —, 26
 Skinner (Skiner), Ann, 268; Briant, 69; Corbet, 72; Daniel, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 195, 227; Elizabeth, 20, 63, 94, 248; Frances, 63, 64 (2), 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 195; Frederick, 70; John, 248; Margaret, 282; Mary, 94; Mr., 20, 276; Peter, 75; Richard, 17 (2); Robert, 66; Stephen, 94; Susannah, 67, 195; William, 268
 Skippar, Alice, 253; Henry, 253
 Skott, *see* Scott
 Skrine, John, 279; Hester, 279
 Skrivener, John, 117
 Skuter, Ann, 65; Jane, 65; Thomas, 65
 Skye, James, 197; Mr., 198; widow, 210; —, 198
 Skyllert, —, 106
 Skyte, Margaret, 107; Mr., 107
 Slack, Ann, 79, 81, 214, 215; Charles, 79, 81, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 79, 214
 Slaney, Ann, 67, 193; Elizabeth, 184, 223; Jane, 61; Mary, 61, 67, 193; Richard, 67, 193; Samuel, 61, 189
 Slater, Alice, 35; Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 155; Eunice, 42 (2), 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 168, 169, 173, 178; Faith, 269; father, 116; George, 35; Jane, 35, 249; John, 46, 51, 139, 169, 269; Mary, 269; mother, 119; Nathaniel, 41, 164; Nice, 39, 41; Richard, 49, 55, 173; Samuel, 39, 269; Sarah, 44, 47, 168, 178; Thomas, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 164, 168, 169, 173, 178, 270, 271 (2), 272; widow, 143
 Slaughter, Eunice, 218; Samuel, 205; Thomas, 198; widow, 205
 Slayd, Frelove, 282
 Sledd, Daniel, 280; Magdaline, 280
 Sledge, John, 49; Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49
 Sledges, Mrs, 181
 Sleaford, William, 261; —, 261
 Slone, Francis, 277; Margaret, 277
 Smaley (Smalye), Mr., 73, 199, 202 (3); William, 172
 Small (Smalle), Bridget, 247; widow, 201; William, 201
 Smallwood, Mr., 178, 179, 181; Richard, 181
 Smalpeice (Smalepeice), Hannah, 224; Nicholas, 225
 Smart, Alice, 267; Mary, 244
 Smarthe, John, 111
 Smeton, Margaret, 142
 Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Alice, 223; Amis, 111; Andrew, 115; Andron, 7; Ann, 44, 45, 46, 56, 73, 76, 114, 168, 169 (2), 201, 202, 218, 248, 254, 261, 269, 273, 275, 276; (Lady) Ann, 213; Anna, 89, 169, 229; Anthony, 245; Barnard, 46, 49 (2), 50, 51, 53, 54, 56 (2), 69, 73, 182, 191, 198, 202; Benjamin, 169 (3); Catherine, 2, 81, 112, 146, 220, 256, 267; Charity, 36; Charles, 254; Cicely, 159; (Commissioner), 272; Daniel, 51, 191; Dennis, 108; Edmund, 13 (2), 15; Edward, 31, 280; Eleanor, 89, 90, 229, 230; Elizabeth, 30, 38, 44, 50, 73, 78 (2), 79, 80, 81, 94, 116, 148, 169 (2), 176, 213, 236, 254, 256, 276, 284 (2); Em, 193, 210; father, 108; Frances, 32, 46, 55, 100, 274; Francis, 145; George, 89, 90, 170, 229, 230; Gibson, 90, 230; Goodman, 132; Grace, 100, 101; Hannah, 183, 227; Henry, 15, 57, 181 (2); Hester, 36; Humphry, 6, 7, 9, 115, 116; Jane, 131, 169 (3), 253, 259, 280; (Sir) Jeremy, 213; Joan, 274; Johanna, 99; John, 16, 32, 33, 35, 44 (2), 45, 46, 50, 56, 58 (2), 68, 99, 100, 108, 121, 122, 126 (2), 127, 155, 168 (2), 169 (2), 170, 208, 227, 247, 257, 268, 281, 282, 284; (Sir) John, 31; Joseph, 41, 53, 182, 211; Josias, 44 (2), 47, 50, 169, 170 (3), 175, 176; Judith, 48, 49, 174; Julian, 181; (Justice), 270; Keable, 32, 33, 259; Leonard, 125; Margaret, 33, 34, 57, 81, 82 (2), 84, 85, 181, 183, 220, 260, 262, 281; Margery, 106; Martha, 7, 30, 32, 34, 41, 49, 55, 94, 96 (2), 98, 102, 174, 193, 236, 265, 268; Mary, 7, 9, 35, 47, 50, 52, 55, 58 (2), 60 (2), 63 (2), 71 (2), 73, 85, 105, 150, 155, 161, 174, 176, 183, 184 (2), 185 (2), 257, 269, 276; Moses, 52; Mr., 66, 72, 129, 158, 168, 169, 179, 199, 202; Mrs., 72, 180, 200 (2); Mullochy, 210; Nicholas, 30, 170; Parnell, 272; Penelope, 45, 168; Peter, 31, 150, 183; Philip, 7, 9, 13, 57; Priscilla, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2), 56 (2), 182, 191, 201; Prudence, 232; Ralph, 58, 60, 63, 184, 185, 186; Randall, 20; Rebecca, 18, 56, 250; Robert, 18, 29, 34, 36, 100, 153, 181, 216, 243, 257; Roger, 255; Rose, 255; Richard, 94, 96, 98 (2), 102 (2), 127, 161, 236, 242 (2), 245; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 9, 13, 20, 30, 56 (2), 58, 79, 84, 132, 179, 236; Simon, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34 (2), 38, 41, 147, 150, 193, 210 (2), 273; Solomon, 270; Susan, 32, 33, 259; Sybil, 257; Thomas, 2, 6, 7, 23, 29, 32, 35, 38, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49, 71, 73, 76, 78, 80, 81 (2), 99, 105, 106, 114, 131, 146, 159, 164, 169, 174, 175, 184, 208, 213, 233, 256 (2), 259, 261, 276 (2); Tomasin, 28, 105, 125, 147, 169; Walter, 80, 213; widow, 204; William, 16, 29 (3), 30, 31, 33 (2), 34, 81, 82, 84, 85, 127, 138, 148 (3), 149 (2), 150, 179, 180, 181, 183, 220, 232, 233, 260, 269; Winifred, 206; Zackary, 227; —, 116, 138
 Smithick (Smithicke), Elizabeth, 71, 202; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71, 202
 Snape, Katherine, 254
 Snarle, Alice, 167; Thomas, 167 (2). *See also* Snarte
 Snarte, Alice, 44; Thomas, 44 (2)

- Snaswell, Judith, 71 ; Thomas, 71 (2)
 Snelling, Ann, 146 ; John, 146
 Snight, Richard, 104
 Snignell, Hannah, 278
 Snowe, Joan, 276, John, 276
 Soame, Ann, 215 ; Dorothy, 80, 215 ; John, 80, 215 ; Thomas, 80
 Sochan, Mary, 281
 Soethern, Elizabeth, 32 ; Samuel, 32 ; Sarah, 32
 Somerset, Susan, 261
 Sommer, Elizabeth, 266 ; George, 266
 Sone, Ann, 256 ; Dorothy, 79 (2) ; John, 79
 Soria, John, 154
 Sorracole, Ann, 265 ; Mr., 160
 Sotwell, Alice, 260 ; Robert, 260
 Sonle, Elizabeth, 151 ; Richard, 151
 South, Edward, 50 (2), 53 (2), 54, 174 (2), 176, 178 (2), 200, 204 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Katherine, 50, 53, 54, 174, 176, 178, 200 ; Mr., 61, 194 ; Mrs., 180 ; —, 176
 Southern, Mr., 231
 Southwarth, Ann, 19 ; Barnard, 19
 Southwood, Ann, 223
 Sowttes, Margaret, 106
 Spalding (Spalding), Ann, 135 ; Wilfrid, 135 (3)
 Spane, John, 10 (2), 251 ; Katherine, 251
 Sparke, Roland, 128
 Sparkes (Sparkses), Elizabeth, 188 ; Mr., 199 ; Mrs., 155
 Sparrow (Sparow, Sparrowe), Ann, 268 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Mary, 17 ; Robert, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 132 ; Thomas, 20
 Spearman (Sparman, Speirman, Spereman, Sperman), Ann, 99, 223 (2) ; Anna, 85 (2), 86, 88, 89, 90, 91 (2), 94 (2), 96 (2) ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Jane, 91 ; Josiah, 85, 86, 88 (2), 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99, 223 ; Martha, 86 ; Mary, 90 ; Richard, 89
 Speed (Spead, Speede, Spide), Abraham, 1, 107 ; Agnes, 105 ; Ann, 40 ; Henry, 40, 164 ; Joan, 258 ; John, 21 ; Richard, 21 ; Samuel, 40, 164 ; Susan, 258 ; Thomas, 1, 107
 Spencer, Alice, 263 ; Ann, 261, 278 ; Benjamin, 60, 61, 63, 65 (2), 192 (2), 212, 214, 239, 280 ; Edward, 258 ; Elizabeth, 60, 63 ; Grace, 214 ; Joan, 248 ; Marian, 258 ; Mary, 61 ; Mr., 194 ; Rebecca, 280 ; Rebecca Midslye, 214 ; Susannah, 268 ; Ursula, 60, 61, 63, 65, 192 ; William, 263 ; —, 212
 Spicer, Ann, 262 ; George, 262 ; Joan, 263 ; Judith, 64 ; Mary, 180 ; Michael, 64 (2) ; Richard, 54 (2), 180 (3), 181 ; Samuel, 56 ; Susan, 54, 56, 180 (2), 204 ; Thomas, 263
 Spigurnell (Spickernell, Spigornell), Joan, 174 ; John, 36, 187, 263 ; Margery, 36, 263 ; Mrs., 68 ; Stephen, 171 ; Temperance, 36 ; widow, 216 ; William, 181
 Spikeman, Anthony, 148
 Spilman (Spillman), Ann, 147 ; Fortune, 156 ; George, 150 ; Rebecca, 178
 Spilsberry, Sarah, 274
 Spooner, Edmund, 47, 49 (2), 51, 170, 173 (2), 177 ; Edward, 173 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; John, 231 ; Margaret, 47, 49, 51, 170, 173 ; William, 47, 170
 Sprigg (Spriggs), Edward, 281 ; Francis, 218 ; Susan, 281
 Spriggen, Alice, 258
 Springfield, Alice, 58, 184 ; Alexander, 58, 184 ; Henry, 58, 184
 Springham, Elizabeth, 256 (2) ; John, 256
 Spurlin (Spurling), Ann, 67, 69, 72, 193, 195, 203 ; Charles, 67, 193 ; Henry, 67, 69, 72, 193, 195, 203 ; James, 72 ; Margery, 258 ; Mr., 192 ; Patience, 69 ; Rebecca, 195
 Spurway, William, 188
 Squib, Barnard, 147 ; Sarah, 259
 Srier, Judith, 111
 Stafford, Bridget, 103 ; Edward, 232 (2) ; Hannah, 278 ; John, 278 ; Margaret, 232 ; Samuel, 103, 246 ; William, 103, 205
 Stainer, Elizabeth, 229
 Staines, Alice, 188 ; Alice, 60 ; John, 60, 188 ; Sarah, 57, 58 (2), 60 (3), 182, 184 (2), 188 (2), 239, 271 ; Thomas, 57 (2), 58, 60 (3), 182 (2), 184, 187
 Staker (Stakker), James, 4 ; Joan, 112 ; John, 4
 Stalker (Stawker), George, 5, 7 ; Katherine, 7 ; James, 112 ; Lucres, 5 ; Thomas, 112 ; —, 112
 Stallinge, Elizabeth, 256
 Stampe, *alias* Whittwell, Elizabeth, 198 ; —, 198
 Staunbridge (Stainsbridge, Stanbridge), Ann, 84 ; Joan, 84 (3), 88, 228 ; John, 88, 228 ; Richard, 83 (2), 84 (3), 88, 228, 236 ; Sarah, 83 ; Susan, 265 ; William, 84
 Standcliffe, Hannah, 283 ; Mr., 229
 Standayne, Elizabeth, 256 ; Gilbert, 256
 Standish, James, 273 ; Mary, 273 ; Sarah, 280 ; Thomas, 135
 Standley, Mary, 87 (2) ; Henry, 87, 227
 Stanhope, Dr., 256
 Staniforth, Elizabeth, 29, 156, 264 ; Henry, 29, 156 ; Ralph, 29, 151 ; widow, 156 (2)
 Stanley (Stanleic, Stanlie), Alexander, 133 ; Ann, 275 ; Elizabeth, 76, 79, 257 ; Henry, 76, 79 ; Mary, 76 ; Susanna, 79
 Stansall, Elizabeth, 281 ; Thomas, 281
 Stansbury (Stainsbury), Ann, 220 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Francis, 85 ; Joan, 83, 85, 220 ; Mary, 220 ; Richard, 81 (2), 83, 85 ; Thomas, 83 ; —, 81
 Stanton, Ann, 95, 237 ; Edward, 94, 95, 96 (2), 237 ; Mary, 94, 95, 96, 237 ; Susan, 281 ; Susannah, 94 ; Thomas, 241, 281 ; Jane, 38 ; Judith, 38 ; Richard, 38
 Stapers, Benjamin, 180
 Staples, Angell, 274 ; Ann, 269 ; Alexander, 103 ; Elizabeth, 99, 100, 102, 103 ; John, 102, 274 ; Mary, 100, 243 ; Thomas, 99 (2), 100, 102, 103
 Starke, Francis, 39 (2) ; Jane, 39
 Starkey (Starkeye, Starkye), Elizabeth, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 170, 171, 173 ; George, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174 ; James, 49, 173 ; Mary, 48, 171
 Starland, Ann, 89 ; Daniel, 89, 90 ; Henrietta, 90 ; Susannah, 89, 90
 Starling, Daniel, 91, 93, 94 (2), 96 ; Joannah, 93 ; John, 202 ; Sarah, 91 ; Solomon, 96 ; Susannah, 91, 93, 94, 96
 Sterne, Benjamin, 92 ; Helen, 92 ; Mary, 92
 Starnowghte, James, 250 ; Mary, 250
 States, John, 105
 Staveley, Hannah, 283
 Sterne (Sterne), Benjamin, 95 ; Eleanor, 95 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Richard, 266 ; William, 95, 241
 Steele (Stefe), Cornelius, 34 ; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 278 ; Robert, 34 ; Susannah, 278
 Steeres, Hester, 75, 77 ; Randolph, 75 ; Thomas, 77 ; William, 75, 77
 Stelker, Henry, 110 ; Lucretia, 110

- Stephen, William, 123
 Stephens, Godfrey, 170; Mary, 170 (2); mother, 118; Mr., 202; Richard, 207; Sarah, 207; —, 207. *See also* Stevens
 Stephenson, William, 222
 Stepney (Stepne, Stepneye), Elizabeth, 14; Mrs., 107; Ralph, 107; Richard, 15; Thomas, 14, 15, 124
 Sternwhite (Sternewighte), Elizabeth, 7; James, 7, 113
 Steven (Steeven). Elizabeth, 264; Francis, 264; John, 4; Richard, 4; —, 190
 Stevens (Steevens), Alice, 40; Adam, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53, 55, 71, 77, 175, 183, 184, 211, 214; Christian, 271; Damaris, 276; Elizabeth, 53, 94, 95 (2), 99 (2), 102, 184, 236, 238 (2), 244, 249, 259, 275, 276; Ellen, 40; Frances, 73; George, 259; Godfrey, 174; Goodman, 197; Grissell, 112; Hannah, 285; Jane, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 183, 184, 211, 245; Joan, 253; John, 49, 108, 112 (3), 175, 214, 253; Lawrence, 11, 112; Mary, 48, 77, 112; Mr., 68, 71; (Rev.), 277; Richard, 68, 71 (2), 73, 77, 94 (2), 95, 99, 102, 108, 231, 236 (2), 238, 244; Sarah, 55, 68 (2), 71, 73, 77, 102, 231; Thomas, 192, 245; William, 11, 40, 275; —, 183, 197. *See also* Stephens
 Stevenson (Steevenson, Stevensonne), Godfrey, 31, 33, 35, 38; John, 124 (2); Margaret, 31; Mary, 33 (2), 35, 38, 174; Mrs., 141; Sarah, 35, 174; Thomas, 38
 Steward (Stewerde, Stuard), Ann, 99, 100, 101, 102; Austin, 278; Charles, 102; Frances, 278; Grace, 255; John, 241; Philip, 101; Simon, 255; Thomas, 100; William, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102
 Stiles, Ann, 200
 Stileman (Stillman), Ann, 32; Elias, 32, 34; Elizabeth, 34; John, 30; Judith, 32; Thomas, 30; —, 149
 Stithe, Alice, 265
 Stoaksbury, John, 234; Luke, 237; Sarah, 237
 Stobart, Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 58 (2); William, 57, 58
 Stockmead (Stocknaid, Stockmeade, Stockmeed, Stockmeid, Stockmeide), Ann, 9, 250; Catherine, 16, 262; Elizabeth, 12, 160; John, 11; Margaret, 137, 261; Mr., 9; Richard, 11, 12, 16, 142 (2), 147, 250; Thomas, 142; —, 142
 Stockwell, Eleanor, 52; Sarah, 52
 Stoddard (Stodarde, Stoddarde, Stoderd, Stodord, Stoodarde), Anthony, 5, 111; Barbara, 3, 108; George, 2, 3, 108, 111, 116; John, 146; Judith, 253; Mr., 110, 113, 115; Nicholas, 2; Richard, 111
 Stodder (Stoddar), Elizabeth, 144; George, 104; (Sir) Nicholas, 144; Thomas, 112
 Stoddocke, George, 3; Judith, 3
 Stogie, Robert, 142
 Stokes, Andrew, 112 (2); Humphrey, 195; Mary, 269
 Stone, Ann, 195; Benjamin, 79, 212; Catherine, 84 (2), 224; Deborah, 78; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 264; Faith, 257; Francis, 240; Jane, 74, 211; John, 70, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 84, 90, 192, 193, 195, 197, 208, 211, 212, 214, 224, 229, 232, 239; Joseph, 70; Lydia, 76, 208; Mary, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 90, 192, 208, 211, 212, 214, 229; Maylin, 70, 192, 193, 197 (2); Nicholas, 264; Ralph, 193; Rebecca, 73, 214; Sarah, 90, 229; Susannah, 195; Thomas, 257
 Stonistrett, Joan, 258
 Stoop, Peter Williamson, 241
 Store, Mildred, 176
 Storer, Ann, 48; Isaac, 48; John, 48; Mary, 267
 Storges, Martha, 245
 Stormes, Elizabeth, 268
 Stormie, Joan, 258
 Storye, Ann, 267; Mr., 275; Richard, 267
 Stott, Mr., 276
 Strange, Elizabeth, 260; Jane, 269; Michael, 269; Rebecca, 222
 Stranger, Cornelius, 105; Joan, 259; John, 259
 Street (Streete), Ann, 97, 98, 99, 101 (2), 103; Jane, 97, 239; John, 172; Mary, 103; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 97, 98, 99 (2), 101, 103
 Strelle (Strelley, Strelleye, Strellye), Elizabeth, 46 (2), 47, 49 (2), 51, 170 (2), 176, 177; George, 46, 47, 49, 51 (2), 170, 176, 177 (2); John, 47, 176
 Strickland, Robert, 140
 Stringer, Jane, 267; Mr., 152; Richard, 267; —, 152
 Strongbill, Frances, 83; Henry, 83 (2); Richard, 83
 Stroud (Strowde), Adrian, 249; Bartholomew, 5; Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Mary, 2, 90, 231; Susannah, 90, 231; Thomas, 2; William, 5, 90, 231
 Stuard, *see* Steward
 Stubber, Mary, 190
 Stubbes, John, 127; Richard, 155
 Studleye, Margaret, 255
 Sturges (Sturgis), Elizabeth, 95; Ellis, 237; John, 95, 96, 97 (2), 99, 100, 101, 237, 240; Martha, 101; Mary, 95, 96 (2), 97, 99, 100, 101, 237, 238 (2); Roger, 100; Thomas, 99, 242; William, 238
 Sturlinge, Mary, 268
 Sturte (Sturt), Anthony, 64, 69 (2), 192, 194, 197; Elizabeth, 280; Humphrey, 69; Mary, 64 (2), 69, 192 (2), 194; Mesach, 280; —, 194, 197
 Style (Stiles, Styles), Arthur, 185; Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 110; Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 110; Rebecca, 267
 Snckett, Gregory, 139
 Suckling (Sucklin, Sucklyn, Sucklyne), Ann, 59 (2), 60 (2), 61, 184 (2), 196; Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 261; Jesse, 60, 229; (Sir) John, 261; Mr., 188, 232; Richard, 61, 188; Robert, 59, 60 (3), 61, 184, 196, 203, 223 (2), 233
 Sudbury (Sudbearie), (Lady), 39; (Lord), 137; (Lord Viscount), 163; (Viscount), 39
 Sudgwick, Ann, 180
 Sullendine, Martha, 262
 Summerfeild (Sumerfeild), Rachel, 199; Richard, 243
 Sutton, Ann, 275; Dorothy, 270; Dinah, 265; Elizabeth, 99, 241 (2); John, 87 (2), 88, 90, 99, 101, 103, 224 (2), 225 (2); Magdalen, 90; Martha, 101, 243; Mary, 87, 88 (2), 90, 99, 101, 103 (2), 224, 225 (2); Robert, 265; Thomas, 275
 Swaine (Swayne), Bridget, 155; Robert, 68
 Swallowe (Swallo, Swaloo), Alice, 145; (Justice), 270; Peter, 145, 148
 Swan, John, 225; Judith, 225
 Swanleye, Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 53; Richard, 53
 Swarta, Barbara, 125
 Sweate (Sweet, Sweete, Swett), Elizabeth, 68; Mr., 181; Peter, 156; Susan, 162

Swego (Sweggo, Swegoe). Herclilla, 8, 117;
John, 8; Mr., 6, 7, 8; Ortentia, 6; Samuel, 7;
Scipion, 8
Sweits, Peter, 139
Swettingham, Mary, 65
Swib, Catherine, 151
Swift, Catherine, 60; Margaret, 258, 282; Mar-
gery, 278; Mr., 117; Susan, 282; Thomas,
282; William, 260, 282
Swinbourne (Swinburne), Ann, 53; Eleanor, 57;
Ellen, 51, 53, 55, 58; James, 58; John, 51,
53, 55, 57, 58, 62, 189 (2); Judith, 51;
Nathaniel, 53, 57, 62, 189; Ruth, 62, 189
Swinnerton, Dorothy, 257
Swister, Catherine, 261; Mr., 145, 146; Sarah,
262
Sydenham (Siddenham), Francis, 267; Mary,
267; Mr., 222
Sykes, Elizabeth, 86, 223; William, 86 (2), 223;
—, 223
Sylvester, *see* Silvester
Symkins, *see* Simpkins
Synson, *see* Simson
Synnson, Mr., 17

T

Tabbing, Susannah, 230
Tackell (Tackle, Takell), Elizabeth, 256; John,
20, 256; Robert, 20; William, 125; Leonarde,
124
Taite (Tayte), Humphrey, 60; Joan, 56, 59, 60,
185; Robert, 56; Thomas, 56, 59, 60, 185,
192; William, 59, 185
Talbot (Talbutt, Talbutt), Abigail, 279;
Clare, 70 (2), 72, 198 (2), 275; Edward, 72;
Elizabeth, 36; Hannah, 70, 72, 198, 275;
Judith, 36, 37 (2); Thomas, 36, 37
Tall, Jane, 252
Tallifer (Tallifer, Tallifers, Talyfer), Bartholo-
mew, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 129 (2),
132; Cyprian, 13; Elizabeth, 17; Francis,
14; Horatio, 12, 125; Isaac, 16; Jacob, 16,
125; Jeronemy, 19; Joan, 257; Katherine,
11, 119
Tame (Tayme), Ann, 259; Beatrice, 130; Chris-
topher, 258; goodman, 130; Jane, 258; John,
259; Judith, 14, 123; Martin, 12 (2), 121, 123;
Walter, 12 (2), 14, 16 (2), 135 (2), 144
Tames, Frances, 22; Mary, 22
Tamerle, Ann, 262; Florentini, 262
Tandie, John, 29; Sarah, 29
Tanfeild, Susan, 274
Tanner, Alee, 158; Anthony, 21, 136; Denera,
124; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 103; Ellen,
257; James, 158; Richard, 21, 124, 136 (2);
Robert, 106 (2); Sarah, 102, 103; Thomas,
102 (2), 103, 158 (3), 245
Tannett, Ann, 57, 183, 273; Edmund, 53 (2), 55,
57, 59, 181, 183, 186; Joan, 53, 55, 57, 59,
181, 183, 186; John, 273; Richard, 55, 181;
Samuel, 59
Tanton, Elizabeth, 263
Tapner, Alee, 260
Tapp (Tappe), Cicely, 269; Edward, 26; Eliza-
beth, 227; Matthias, 24, 140; Thomas, 269;
William, 24, 26, 140
Tappam, Ann, 22; John, 21, 22, 21; Rose, 21;
Susan, 21

Tappin (Tappine), Ann, 15, 17 (2), 48, 52, 51,
53, 56, 57, 182; Eleanor, 55, 267; James, 57,
182; John, 52; Richard, 56; Robert, 45 (2),
47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 182; Susan, 48;
William, 54
Tapps (Taps), Ann, 28; goodwife, 141; John,
21; Thomas, 23; William, 21, 23, 28, 148
Tapsell, Rebecca, 279
Tarrie, John, 263; Patience, 263
Taske, Margery, 251
Tasker, Elizabeth, 251; James, 251
Tasser, Bridget, 10; James, 10, 11 (2)
Tatnam, Lucy, 239
Tattford, Thomas, 245
Tattnull, Ann, 244
Taverner, Richard, 14; Susan, 14
Tawney, John, 90
Taylor (Tailor, Taylor, Tayler), Alee, 22;
Andrew, 24; Ann, 23, 35, 131, 150, 253, 264;
Anna, 86; Augustine, 96; Beatrice, 248;
Dennis, 260; Edmund, 75 (2), 76, 205, 207;
Elizabeth, 25, 63 (2), 75, 76, 85, 86, 117,
207, 260 (2); Eunice, 277; Francis, 84, 221;
Garthered, 255; Gillian, 141 (3); Henry, 264;
Isabel, 189 (2), 272; Joan, 264; John, 21, 42,
45, 48, 63, 66, 68, 80 (2), 82, 84, 96, 97, 98,
101, 112, 141, 145, 167, 168, 178, 195, 221, 242,
255, 274; Jonathan, 48; Joseph, 86, 225;
Joyce, 19, 141; Judith, 267; Katherine, 256;
Love, 233; Margaret, 27, 66, 168, 195, 254,
281; Martha, 75, 84, 98, 207, 243; Mary,
41, 63, 66, 68, 96, 97, 98, 195, 264, 274, 284;
Matthew, 63 (2), 189 (3), 272, 273; Millicent,
29, 149; Mr., 65, 130, 219; Mrs., 157; Penelope,
41; Peter, 85 (2); Rachel, 31, 150; Richard,
41, 68, 76, 84, 260; Robert, 220, 277; Roger,
233; Sarah, 80, 82 (2), 84, 141, 205, 221, 254;
Susan Hunt, 84; Susannah, 30, 97, 273;
Thomas, 45; Tobia, 35; Ursula, 42, 45, 48,
168; widow, 165, 166; William, 19, 21, 22, 23,
24, 25, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 139, 147
(2), 149, 150 (2), 264, 284; —, 167, 212
Tayte, *alias* Bryson, Joan, 195; John, 195;
Elizabeth, 218; Francis, 218; Mary, 218. *See*
also Taite
Tedder, Ann, 268
Templeman, Ann, 75, 77 (2), 206; Daniel, 75 (2),
77, 206 (2); Mr., 205
Tems, Efra, 36, 37, 39; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 36,
156; Ralph, 36, 37, 39 (2), 156
Tenche, Edward, 109; Hugh, 125
Tennett, John, 173
Terrell, Mary, 83, 84, 218; Nathaniel, 83, 84;
Richard, 83; Robert, 83, 84, 218; Samuel, 218
Terrick, Eleanor, 162; Samuel, 162
Territ, Michael, 237
Terry, Cecilia, 279; Nathaniel, 279
Tether, Henry, 3; Robert, 3
Teverrill, Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186, 187
Thacker, Margery, 284
Thaer (Thar, Thayr, Their), Bridget, 27; Cathe-
rine, 260; Em, 154; Humphrey, 143; Mrs.,
143; Thomas, 27
Thicknes, Edward, 170, 192; Hannah, 170
Thiddam, Argentine, 268
Thimblehot, Mrs., 142
Thomas (Tomas), Ann, 138; Catherine, 95 (2),
237; Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 139, 271;
Francis, 95, 237; Grace, 11; James, 95, 237;
Jane, 1, 14, 247, 267; Joan, 114; John, 1, 11,
29 (3), 106, 123, 138, 146, 149; Mary, 269;

- Nicholas, 156; Phyllis, 259; Richard, 271; Robert, 14; Sarah, 268, 278; Thomas, 29; Ursula, 258; —, 146
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tompsone, Tompsonn, Tompsonne, Tomson, Tomsonn, Tomsonne), Alice, 32, 260; Alice, 249; Ann, 6, 52, 112; Anna, 267; Argentine, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 179, 184, 189, 268; Avery, 58; Christopher, 5, 6, 116, 187; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 258; father, 109; Frances, 50, 63, 268; goodman, 171, 177; Isabel, 272; Jane, 83, 84, 219 (2); Joan, 116, 261; John, 50, 52, 54 (2), 56 (2), 58, 61, 83, 84 (2), 179 (2), 184, 189, 219 (2), 223, 241, 268 (2); Joseph, 63; Katherine, 109; Margaret, 105; Margery, 259; Mary, 83, 269; Mr., 131, 145, 148; Nemion, 109; Oliver, 5; Rebecca, 54, 184; Richard, 32, 260, 282; Robert, 63, 199; Samuel, 79 (2), 282; Sarah, 32, 79, 282 (2); Thomas, 84, 105, 110, 219; William, 61, 140, 189, 230; —, 145, 152
- Thoris, Francis, 208
- Thornborough (Thornborrow, Thornbrongh, Thornborough, Thornebrongh), Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 93, 98, 102, 236, 238, 245; George, 93 (2), 98, 102, 236, 238; James, 242; John, 102, 236; Margaret, 241, 250; Mr., 196; Sarah, 280; Shan, 98, 242; William, 280
- Thornbury (Thornberie, Thornberrye, Thornbery, Thornburie, Thornbury, Thornburye, Thornebnyre), Abraham, 48; Alice, 152; Ann, 36 (2), 37, 236, 263; Charles, 82, 217, 231; Christopher, 285; Daniel, 231, 233; Elizabeth, 28, 37, 150; Eunice, 277; Hannah, 58, 184; Jacob, 149; Jane, 82; John, 49, 174; Lois, 42, 43 (2), 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59, 166, 174, 178, 182, 184, 227, 230, 276; Luke, 59; Margaret, 233; Mary, 230, 232, 285; Mr., 186, 208, 209, 211; Mrs., 68, 183, 215; Nathaniel, 54, 82, 215 (2), 217, 228; Richard, 28, 36, 37, 149, 150, 152, 175; Sarah, 52, 173, 230; Susan Tryan, 277; Timothy, 20, 227 (2), 230 (2), 232; (Capt.) Timothy, 236; Virgin, 45, 232; William, 42 (2), 43, 45, 49, 50, 51 (2), 52, 54, 58, 59, 166 (2), 173, 174, 182 (2), 184, 208, 215, 217, 230
- Thornedell, Sarah, 267
- Thornhagh, Bennett, 280
- Thornhurst, Dorothy, 259; (Sir) Steven, 259
- Thornie (Thornee), Dorcas, 30, 265; Edward, 29, 30, 149; Mary, 261; Sarah, 29, 149
- Thornton (Thorneton), Abraham, 38, 270; Alice, 56; Amy, 138, 254; Ann, 49 (2), 177, 195, 254, 260; Bartholomew, 49, 195; Benjamin, 162; Constance, 172; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 16, 31, 40, 133, 150, 176; George, 35, 154; Grace, 46, 171; Hannah, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 166, 167, 171, 176; John, 34, 43, 130, 154, 167, 260; Katherine, 42, 166; Margaret, 270; Mr., 22; Parnell, 143, 258; Peter, 15 (2), 16, 134, 138, 139, 143, 161, 254, 258; Sarah, 32 (2), 34, 35, 154; Simon, 56; Thomas, 29, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46, 56, 151, 162, 166, 167, 171, 172, 175, 181; William, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 139, 150, 151, 154 (3)
- Thoroughgood (Thorowgood, Throughgood, Thoroughgood, Thurronghgood, Thurrowgood), Andrew, 100; Ann, 97; John, 101, 243; Lewes, 194; Martha, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103 (2); Martin, 209; Mary, 98, 139; Matthew, 207; Susan, 209; Thomas, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100, 101, 102 (2), 103
- Thorpe (Thorp), Adrian, 104; Ann, 59; Gertrude, 104; Mary, 57, 59, 260; Philip, 57; Richard, 260; Roger, 57, 59
- Thrasher, Barbara, 46, 168; Elizabeth, 134; Peter, 46; Thomas, 46, 168; —, 168
- Thriscott, Ann, 84; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84
- Throckmorton, Ann, 274, William, 274
- Thruckstone (Thruckeston), Hester, 8; Thomas, 8
- Thurlbie, Margaret, 257; William, 257
- Thurston, Alice, 281; Robert, 281 (2)
- Thurtle, Edmond, 225
- Thwaite (Thwaits, Thwayt, Thwayte, Thwaytes), Daniel, 182 (2), 185, 197, 200, 201 (2), 203 (2); Dorothy, 182, 185, 201; Katherine, 251; —, 185, 203
- Tibe, Gosam, 105
- Tibet, Katherine, 247
- Tibbetts, Robert, 232
- Tidbury, Alice, 218
- Tidder, Henry, 1; Richard, 1
- Tidmarsh, Hercules, 159
- Tie, Abigail, 40; Martha, 40; Samson, 40
- Tikel, George, 33, 152; Jasper, 33; Margaret, 33; Richard, 33, 152
- Tilden, Benjamin, 83; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 88, 90, 99, 225, 233 (2), 234; Henry, 88, 225; John, 87, 233; Mary, 99, 241; Richard, 83, 87, 88, 90, 99, 225, 233 (2), 234; William, 90, 233, 234
- Tilar (Tiler), *see* Tyler
- Tilghman, Mary, 62 (2); Richard, 62
- Tilleslaye, James, 253; Joan, 253
- Tills, Ann, 98; Christopher, 98; Katherine, 98
- Tillyer, Constance, 273; Richard, 273
- Timberlie, Margaret, 161
- Tindale (Tindal, Tyndale, Tyndall), Ann, 155, 156, 263; George, 279; John, 155, 156, 263; Mawdelin, 251; Philippa, 279
- Tines (Tiens), Margery, 36; Stephen, 36, 154 (2); Thomas, 36, 154 (2)
- Tinker, Adam, 170
- Tinkerson (Tynkerson), Isaac, 134; John, 17, 18, 128, 135; Joseph, 135; Margaret, 128; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 17; widow, 134
- Tinsdon, John, 23; Margaret, 23
- Tippets (Tippett), Isabella, 76; John, 76; Margaret, 76, 224
- Tipton, Joanna, 230; John, 230
- Tirre, Genever, 104
- Tirrell, Mr., 104
- Tisdale, Frances, 186
- Tison, *see* Tyson
- Titchberry, *see* Tuchbury
- Titchbourne (Titchburne), (Alderman), 270, 271
- Tivill (Tiwill), Ann, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 195; Charles, 69; Eliab, 67; Elizabeth, 59; Henry, 72; John, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 195; (Deputy) John, 209; Joseph, 62; Mr., 204; Mrs., 68; Nathaniel, 66, 195; Richard, 64; Robert, 63; Susan, 208
- Todd, Elizabeth, 177
- Tode, —, 158
- Tollar, Alice, 251; Walter, 251
- Tomas, *see* Thomas
- Tomkins (Tompkins), Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 139; Joan, 172; Walter, 151
- Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomlinsonn, Tomlynsonne), Amy, 254; Ann, 40, 42, 265, 266; Elizabeth, 110; George, 13, 42; Gilbert, 12; Peter, 40; Stephen, 40, 42, 265; Thomas, 12, 13, 122; William, 110

- Toms, Mary, 161, 264; William, 161, 264
Tomsett, Joan, 258
Tomson & Tompson, *see* Thompson
Tonge (Tongue), Mary, 185; William, 210
Tooker, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202
Tooley, Nicholas, 216
Toomes, Ann, 75, 77 (2); Henry, 75, 77; William, 75
Tooth (Toothe), Katherine, 136; Richard, 20; Sybil, 20, 257; Thomas, 136; widow, 136; —, 136
Toothacre, Ann, 275; Robert, 275
Torner, *see* Turner
Tosser, Alice, 105
Totesbury, John, 102 (2); Sarah, 102
Totnall (Totnale), Ann, 158; Ash, 158, 162; Elizabeth, 162
Touchbury, *see* Tuchbury
Tonnsen, *see* Townesend
Tovy, Alice, 276
Towardly, Jane, 127
Towe, Christian, 259; William, 259
Towers, Francis, 153; Jane, 123
Towne (Townes), Elizabeth, 95, 237, 283; Hethzibah, 89, 230; James, 89, 95, 230, 237; Jeremiah, 230; Judith, 269; Lawrence, 89, 95, 237; Leonard, 283
Townesend (Tounsens, Townesende), Alice, 179; Ellen, 249; Julia, 136; Mr., 136 (2); Robert, 249; Sarah, 269; William, 269
Towney, John, 231
Towreine, Grace, 169
Towse, Alice, 259; Nicholas, 259
Towson, Augustine, 98; Margaret, 98; Samuel, 98
Traford, John, 141
Travanion, Elizabeth, 101; Judith, 101; Nicholas, 101
Travel (Travell), Alexander, 46; Ann, 261; Edith, 263; Elizabeth, 44; John, 44, 46; Thomas, 263; Timothy, 44, 46
Travergo (Travergoe, Travergeoc), Henry, 107, 248; Isabel, 107; Magdalen, 248; Mr., 107
Travis, Ann, 176; Charles, 53, 176; Elizabeth, 53, 176; Philip, 53
Treble (Treble, Trible), Charles, 97, 239; Grace, 92, 93 (2), 95, 97, 235; John, 95; Joseph, 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 97, 235; Sarah, 94, 235
Trench, Dr., 208; Edmund, 208, 268; Margaret, 207; Mary, 268
Treton, Anthony, 146
Trillilles, Mawdelin, 254
Trim, Abigail, 275; Richard, 275
Trinnell, Joan, 257; John, 257
Trinkand (Trinekan, Trinckan, Trinquand, Trinquard, Triqnard), Ann, 89, 228; Charles, 85, 89, 219, 223, 227, 228, 230, 281; Lewis, 227; Mary, 85 (2), 89, 219, 223, 227, 228, 230, 281; Mr., 235; —, 219
Tristram, Mr., 181
Tro, John, 227
Troth, Ann, 260; Thomas, 260
Trott, Francis, 222
Trough (Trow), Edward, 128, 148
Troughton, Elizabeth, 252
Troutbeck, Frances, 278; John, 278
Trowell, Edie, 269; Richard, 269
Trne (Trew), Bartholomew, 61, 187; Elizabeth, 61, 187, 208, 209; William, 61, 187
Truelove, Mrs., 213
Trumpin, Ann, 269; Arthur, 269
Trunkmoore, Alice, 273
Tryan, Judith, 276
Tubb, Francis, 228
Tuble, Mary, 45; Procter, 45; Susan, 165; William, 45
Tubman, Mrs., 153
Tuchbury (Titchberry, Titchberrie, Touchbury, Tuchberries), Elizabeth, 61, 82, 192, 224; George, 85; Joan, 59, 61, 192; John, 59 (2), 61, 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 190, 224; Mr., 82, 223; Sarah, 86; —, 82, 83, 85, 86
Tucker, Alice, 229; Ann, 39, 41; Arthur, 21; Edward, 39, 41 (2), 163, 164 (2); Frances, 278; Jane, 182; Joan, 39, 163; John, 41, 164, 182, 278; Mary, 23; Mr., 203; Thomas, 21; Tobias, 23 (2); —, 182
Tuffley, Joan, 194, 195, 275; John, 194, 195, 275; —, 194, 195
Tuffins, Mr., 197; —, 197
Tunstal, Martha, 263
Tuppet, Jane, 8; John, 8 (2); Robert, 8
Tnall, Avis, 249
Turgis, Simon, 265; Susan, 265
Turke (Turek, Tureke), Elizabeth, 8, 163; Henry, 11; John, 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 13, 19, 141; Katherine, 9; Mr., 19, 131, 142; Mrs., 26; Susan, 13, 259; Thomas, 120
Turner (Torner, Turnar, Turnor), Abigail, 281; Amy, 258; Ann, 77, 86, 180, 227, 264, 276; Barnard, 77; Charles, 77; Constance, 277; Dr., 108 (2), 248; (Sir) Edmund, 74; Elizabeth, 20, 53, 86, 88, 144, 223, 227; Henry, 63, 276; John, 29, 63, 88, 111, 144, 272; Margaret, 247; Martha, 63, 272; Mary, 77, 131; Matthew, 212; Mr., 108; Peter, 146; Robert, 29; Sarah, 126, 223; Thomas, 53 (2), 104, 264; William, 20, 86, 88, 111, 126, 227; Winifred, 248
Turney, Edward, 77; Hester, 77
Turtell, Christopher, 25; John, 25
Turvill (Turville), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 98, 240; John, 98; Mr., 238; Rachel, 253; William, 94 (2)
Tuskin, Martha, 197
Tutthill, Elizabeth, 272; Henry, 272
Twigg (Twigge), John, 76, 208; Mary, 76 (2), 208 (2)
Twill, Ann, 57; John, 57 (2)
Twinkley, John, 185
Twisell, Priscilla, 14; Richard, 14
Twizell, Sarah, 269
Twizleton, Susan, 178
Tybball, John, 127
Tyler (Tilar, Tiler, Tylar, Tyllar, Tyller, Tyler), Alice, 152; Alice, 249; Ann, 43; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 167; Ellen, 43, 148, 265; Dorothy, 224; Felix, 43; Finnye, 265; Frances, 116; Jeffrey, 9; John, 237; Mary, 237; Richard, 167; Stephen, 10; widow, 132; William, 9, 10, 116, 131, 224, 232, 249
Tyles, Philip, 204
Tylley, Elizabeth, 254
Tymons, Richard, 14 (2)
Tyndale (Tyndall), *see* Tindale
Tyrbee, Martha, 263; Samuel, 263
Tyreman, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 216; Mary, 82, 216; Simon, 82, 83, 214, 216; Thomas, 83
Tyres, George, 170; Susan, 170; —, 170
Tyrrey (Tiry), Alice, 19, 131; Humphrey, 19, 131

Tyson (Tison), Ann, 203; Frances, 202; Margaret, 172; Richard, 172, 185; Stephen, 202, 203; widow, 203
 Tyte, Hester, 54; Lewes, 52, 54, 56 (2), 198, 205 (2); Margaret, 52 (2), 54, 56, 235; Mr., 194

U

Ullison, John, 13; William, 13
 Ummant (Ummout), Alee, 31, 149; Mary, 33, 261; Samnel, 31, 33 (2), 149, 152 (2), 261
 Underhill, Katherine, 254; Rachel, 277
 Underwood, Alee, 56; Alice, 54 (2); Ann, 56; Anthony, 97; Grace, 71; Mary, 97; Walter, 97; Samnel, 221; William, 54, 56
 Unguin, George, 93; Jane, 93, 233; Mary, 93, 233
 Upcher, Martha, 269; William, 269
 Uphil, Anthony, 28, 148; John, 28, 148
 Upton, Anthony, 97; John, 97, 99; Lytecott, 99; Mary, 97, 99; Mr., 238, 244; Thomas, 238
 Urbin, Ann, 21; Joan, 150; Nicholas, 21, 150
 Usher, John, 107
 Utgar, Abraham, 84, 85, 87, 92, 221, 224, 230, 233; Anthony, 85, 221; Peter, 84; Richard, 87, 224; Samuel, 92, 233; Sarah, 84, 85, 87, 221, 224, 230; William, 86, 224; —, 92, 233
 Utworth, Richard, 234

V

Vacundaye (Vacondarie, Vacundarie, Vacunday), Isaac, 187; Mary, 160; Nicholas, 160, 172; Mrs, 192, 196; widow, 205; —, 157, 158, 159
 Vahan, Edward, 32, 151; Elizabeth, 33, 152; Frances, 32, 33, 35; John, 35; Margaret, 135; Richard, 32, 33, 35, 151, 152
 Vale, Briant, 167; Dinah, 167; Joan, 262; John, 167; Richard, 262
 Valoure, Ann, 136; Thomas, 136
 Vallie (Valles, Vallis), Ann, 256, 260; Francis, 124
 Valloyse, de, Katherine, 250; Tussyne, 250
 Valse, Jane, 129
 Vaneker, Mary, 264
 Vandekirkhove, Abraham, 181
 Vandenanker, John, 209
 Vandenbergh, Mary, 209
 Vandeputt (Vandeport, Vandeput), Jane, 280; Margaret, 215 (2), 280; Peter, 207, 215
 Vanderbeck (Vanderbecke), Abraham, 139 (3); Daniel, 131; Isaac, 139; James, 22, 138; Matthias, 22, 136; widow, 138
 Vanderhoven, John Baptist, 232; Mr., 222
 Vanderwader, Ludolf, 162
 Vanderwide, Isaac, 157
 Vangrusbecke, Anna, 256
 Van Honenhawtt, *see* Honenhawtt
 Van Menes, Katherine, 248; Richard, 248
 Vasher, Mary, 263
 Vaspier, Peter, 127
 Vassall, Frances, 33 (2); Samuel, 33
 Vaughan (Vaughon), Ann, 94, 235; Mary, 94, 119; Oliver, 94; Sarah, 94; Susannah, 94, 235; William, 94, 235
 Year, Rose, 241
 Velle, Christopher, 31, 151; Elizabeth, 31; William, 31, 151

Vellume, Brian, 167
 Venables, Austin, 11; Margery, 253; William, 11
 Venne, Elizabeth, 263
 Vennish (Vennishe), Elizabeth, 247; John, 2, 247; Katherine, 2
 Venton, widow, 196
 Ventrye (Ventorye), Andrew, 112; Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 251
 Verima, John, 118
 Verney, Edmond, 253; Mary, 253
 Vernon, Daniel, 54; Edward, 59; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 59; Jane, 59, 62; Richard, 59, 62; Sarah, 54; Samuel, 54
 Versaline (Verseline, Verzelini), Elizabeth, 139, 252; Jacob, 139; Katherine, 253; Mary, 256
 Verslye, Katherine, 254
 Vesey, Abraham, 60; Christopher, 60; Mandlin, 60
 Vesyntym, Jacob, 6; Leonard, 6
 Vicarstaffe, Anna, 25; Elizabeth, 24; William, 24, 25
 Vickers (Vicars), Ann, 156, 263; James, 156 (2); Joan, 151; Margaret, 265; Mary, 68 (2), 156, 195 (2); Thomas, 68, 195
 Vickris, Elizabeth, 55 (2), 56; Richard, 56; Robert, 55, 56
 Vinar, *see* Vynar
 Vincent (Vincente), Austin, 31; Francis, 253; Joanna, 285; John, 31, 285; Matthew, 10 (2), 118; Susan, 253; —, 118
 Vincenti, Appolin, 112; Nicholas, 112
 Vinmell, William, 115
 Viola, Katherine, 17; Peter, 17
 Violl, Hellene, 253; Raphael, 120
 Virette, Abraham, 149
 Voyse, Priscilla, 270
 Vynar (Vinar, Vinor, Vynas), Ann, 262; Catherine, 260; Mr., 143 (2); Richard, 145; Thomas, 155

W

Wacker, Christopher, 124
 Wade, Mary, 38 (2), 40; Rebecca, 164; Thomas, 40; Timothy, 38, 40, 162, 164; —, 162
 Waderborn, Sarah, 141
 Wadloe, Rumbold, 163
 Wado, Ann, 250; Pasquelin, 250
 Wagaie, Christopher, 144; Peter, 125
 Wagar, Elizabeth, 94 (2); William, 94, 245
 Wagge, Thophila, 255
 Wagstafe, John, 239
 Waineright (Waynewright), Mary, 261; widow, 212
 Wait (Waite, Wayte), Abraham, 84, 87, 91, 93, 99, 228; Elizabeth, 87; Hannah, 84, 87, 91, 93, 228; John, 99, 242; Mary, 91, 275; Mr., 242; Richard, 203; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 99, 197; Thomas, 224; William, 93, 228, 239
 Wakeland, Ann, 93; John, 93 (2)
 Waker, Ann, 263
 Wakes, Acquilla, 65
 Walbanke, John, 281; Margaret, 281
 Waldo (Walldo, Walldoo), Hester, 24; John, 23, 29 (2); Thomas, 23, 24; Joseph, 230; Susannah, 230; William, 230
 Walford, Ellen, 215; Richard, 215
 Walke, Richard, 118
 Walkden, Peter, 267; Susan, 267

- Walker, Abraham, 153; Alice, 115; Angel, 27, 144; Ann, 17, 71, 125, 137, 158 (2), 201, 254; Anna, 68; Christopher, 7; Clare, 25, 146; Cyprian, 115; Edmund, 19; Elizabeth, 14, 45, 139, 189, 204, 280; Ellen, 255; Frances, 252; goodwife, 175; Grizel, 31; Harry, 114; Jane, 262; John, 23, 30, 68, 71, 139, 189 (2), 200 (2), 201 (2), 208, 280; Josias, 24, 143; Lucretia, 13, 126, 256; Margaret, 23, 139; Martha, 285; Mary, 68, 71, 200, 299, 254; Michael, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 137, 139 (2), 143, 144, 146, 151, 254; Mr., 65; Nicholas, 11, 119; Richard, 9, 178, 221, 252; Robert, 6 (2), 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 114, 115 (2), 126, 127, 211, 250; Sarah, 12, 257; Thomas, 14, 28, 45, 152; Walter, 15; widow, 165, 221; William, 45; —, 134, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 160, 211
- Walklate, Ann, 273; William, 273
- Wall, Alice, 40, 44, 166, 169, 170; Alice, 249; Anthony, 264; Jane, 274; Joan, 264; John, 163; Loye, 249; Mary, 135, 282; Sarah, 40, 170; Thomas, 40, 44 (2), 163, 166 (2), 169 (2), 170; William, 237
- Waller, Ann, 38; Constance, 34 (2), 35, 37, 38, 40, 152, 182; Gawen, 26, 27 (3), 145, 146 (2); Henry, 26; Jane, 27, 145; John, 35, 154; Margaret, 59; Mary, 59; Michael, 40; Richard, 59; Robert, 37; William, 34 (3), 35, 37, 38, 40, 152, 153 (2), 154, 182, 189
- Waller, Ann, 232; Jane, 232
- Wallgrave, Ann, 61, 63; Blandina, 44, 181, 182; Elizabeth, 182; Mr., 181, 182 (3); Robert, 44, 61 (2), 63, 181, 182 (2), 190; Sarah, 268; Susannah, 44; Thomas, 63
- Wallie, Richard, 22; Thomas, 22
- Wallin, Patient, 263; Elizabeth, 263
- Wallis, Elizabeth, 279, 282; goodman, 106; James, 214; Mary, 198; mother, 116; Robert, 197; William, 116, 119, 187, 279
- Walls, Ann, 210 (2); Bethaia, 170; Christopher, 170; Thomas, 210; —, 170
- Wallworthe, Roger, 125
- Wallwyn, Abraham, 59, 188; Anna, 55 (2), 62, 188 (2); Elizabeth, 56; Giles, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 188 (2); Hannah, 53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63; Isaac, 62, 188; Mary, 61; Sarah, 58, 63; Thomas, 53
- Walmsley, Mary, 229
- Walpole (Walpoole), Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 136; Matthew, 135
- Walsingham (Walsinghame), (Lady), 14, 15, 17, 121, 128 (3), 129 (2), 131, 252, 254, 255 (2); (Sir) Francis, 117 (2), 251 (2)
- Waltam, Daniel, 45; David, 170; Elizabeth, 45; Henry, 46; Margery, 46 (2); Rebecca, 45
- Walter (Waltter, Waltar), Ann, 84, 87, 256, 262, 274; Christian, 44; Edmund, 17, 136; Edward, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 154; Hannah, 46, 48, 171, 172, 267; Henry, 20, 136; Jane, 87; Joan, 44, 266; John, 19; Lettice, 258; Nicholas, 46, 48, 154, 171, 172, 187 (2), 267; Rebecca, 46, 171; Saunder, 129; Stephen, 84; Thomas, 256; widow, 138; William, 17, 19, 20, 48, 84, 87, 136 (4), 137, 225
- Walters (Waltars, Walteres), Ann, 121; Elizabeth, 214; Grizzill, 175, 187; John, 12; Michael, 13; Nicholas, 175; Paul, 12, 13; Sarah, 128; William, 128; —, 175
- Walton (Wallton), Ann, 15; Blanche, 249; Dunstan, 110; George, 14; Henry, 17; Joan, 19, 133, 140; Joyce, 152, 258; Mr., 109 (2), 129, 140 (2), 249; Richard, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 121, 132, 133, 150, 152, 258; Thomas, 20, 132; William, 13, 21; —, 150
- Wancourt (Wanneourt), James, 184; Joyce, 182, 184; Nathaniel, 182, 184; Peter, 182
- Wanton (Wantan), John, 124; Mary, 254; Mr., 254
- Wapple (Wappull), Edward, 9 (2), 115, 251; Fulgentious, 9; Joan, 9, 117; Judith, 251
- Warberton, Hamlet, 86; John, 86; Mary, 86
- Ward (Warde), Ann, 28, 50, 174, 263, 272; Benjamin, 50, 174; Bridget, 252; Elizabeth, 49, 52, 172, 279; Henry, 46; James, 28; Jane, 254; John, 50, 115, 175; Katherine, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 172, 173, 175; Margery, 256; Mary, 50, 174, 220, 242; Rebecca, 46, 47, 48, 168; Richard, 45, 47 (2), 49, 50, 52, 172, 173, 175, 263; Robert, 11, 252, 256; Sarah, 47; Susannah, 11; Thomas, 46, 47, 48 (2), 168; Wolsten, 45, 173; —, 168
- Warden, John, 120
- Wardhoner, Christopher, 210
- Wardner, Ann, 262; Richard, 262
- Waring (Wareinge, Waringe), Ann, 41; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 36; Giles, 38; Henry, 39; Judith, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44, 45, 47, 169, 177; Katherine, 40; Mary, 44, 47; Michael, 36, 37 (3), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 169, 172; Richard, 45; William, 169
- Warksseild, Abigail, 255
- Warlow, Rose, 258
- Warlyn, John, 190
- Warner (Warnar), Ann, 116, 274; Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 59, 61, 186; Eve, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55 (2), 57 (2), 59, 61, 63, 181 (2), 185, 186, 192, 266; Gilbert, 274; Hannah, 274; James, 50; John, 46, 47 (2), 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 181, 185, 186, 192, 200, 202, 266, 276; Joseph, 74; Joyce, 52, 177; Katherine, 276; Margaret, 114; Mary, 46, 74, 75, 275; Mr., 181; Nathaniel, 54; Robert, 159; Susan, 264; Thomas, 74, 75; William, 48, 63, 185, 192
- Warre, Elizabeth, 285
- Warren (Warrin), Arthur, 70, 199; Elizabeth, 66, 281; Joan, 270; Joyce, 66; Margaret, 232; Margery, 252; Sarah, 70, 73, 75, 199; Thomas, 66, 70, 75; William, 70, 73 (2), 75, 199, 252, 270
- Warrom, Joan, 261
- Warton, John, 19; Simon, 19
- Wasenham, Mary, 209
- Washborn (Washborne), John, 152; Mr., 141; Norman, 25; Robert, 25
- Washington, Elizabeth, 192, 267; Marmaduke, 174, 267; Mrs., 64; Rose, 213; Robert, 213
- Wastray, George, 223; Margaret, 223
- Waterhouse (Watterhouse), Ann, 97; Benjamin, 97; John, 97, 251; Katherine, 251
- Waterhouse, *alias* Allen, Mrs., 172
- Waters, Mary, 59, 184; Robert, 59 (2), 184 (2)
- Waterson, Edmund, 78; Isabella, 79; Sarah, 77, 78, 79; William, 77 (2), 78, 79
- Watford (Watforde), Ellen, 150; Elizabeth, 135; Philip, 17, 128; Robert, 17, 128, 135, 150, 153
- Watkin, Susan, 265
- Watkins (Watkines), Alice, 10; Christopher, 8; Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 188; John, 188; Judith, 8; Mathia, 188; Mr., 208; Philip, 7, 8 (2), 10
- Watkinson, Ellen, 265; John, 190 (2); Mary, 190 (2); Robert, 265; —, 190

- Watles (Wattles). Ann, 4, 108; Audrey, 152; Elizabeth, 9, 119; Frances, 119; Francis, 11; James, 7, 151; John, 4, 6; Katherine, 5; Peter, 6; Robert, 3, 108; Thomas, 3, 4 (2), 5, 7, 9, 11, 108 (2); Ursula, 150; —, 141
- Watlington, Elizabeth, 156; John, 157; Richard, 156, 157 (2)
- Watts (Wats, Wattes). Ann, 61, 63, 66 (2), 68, 77 (2), 201, 221; Anna, 84; (Capt.), 194; Christopher, 10, 118; Cicely, 56, 57; Cicely Ripton Alice, 182; Elizabeth, 44, 46 (2), 66 (2), 88, 91, 179, 194, 195, 228, 257; George, 192; Henry, 44; James, 91; Joan, 252; John, 42, 44 (2), 56, 63 (3), 64, 66, 72, 73, 84, 85, 87 (2), 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 179, 194, 196, 197, 209, 217, 220, 221, 228, 233, 237, 238, 271; Lydia, 237; Margaret, 63, 64, 66 (2), 72, 73, 106, 192, 194, 195, 196, 209, 271; Mary, 42 (2), 44, 72, 84, 85 (2), 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 221, 228, 237; Mr., 202, 208; Mrs., 237; Rachel, 182; Robert, 56, 57, 93, 237; Roland, 64; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 73, 209; Simon, 237; Susan, 208; Thomas, 44, 46, 61 (2), 63, 66, 68, 77, 170, 201, 202 (2), 210; Timothy, 95; William, 10, 66, 68, 90, 179 (2), 192, 195, 196, 203 (2); (Capt.) William, 194; —, 194, 197
- Watson (Wattson, Wattsonne). Alice, 80, 214; Ann, 63, 75, 77, 80, 82, 203, 207, 219, 227; Anna, 266; Barbara, 268; Christopher, 104; Edmund, 79, 212; Elizabeth, 55, 82, 202, 274; Ellen, 264; Henry, 74, 78 (2), 79, 80, 208, 212, 214; Isaac, 75, 219; Isabel, 249; Jacob, 80; Jane, 76, 78, 79, 80, 208, 212, 214; Johanna, 245; John, 75, 77, 80, 82, 102, 219, 227; Joseph, 217, 274; Margaret, 55, 58, 61, 63, 185; Mary, 267; Mr., 203 (2), 213, 221; Oliver, 58, 185; Roger, 55, 58, 61 (2), 63, 76, 185, 202 (2), 203 (3), 207, 208, 230; Susannah, 102; Thomas Lambert, 102; widow, 220; William, 77; —, 202
- Weager, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92; William, 92
- Weale, Constantius, 279; Rebecca, 279
- Wearden, William, 154
- Webb (Web). Agnes, 251; Ambrose, 83, 84, 88, 219, 227; Ann, 171, 258, 261, 269, 273; Anna, 281; Anthony, 257; Arnold, 260; Catherine, 32, 159; Christopher, 19, 131; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 85, 149, 159; Emm, 260; Frances, 271; Jane, 83, 84, 88, 89 (2), 228, 237; Joan, 259; John, 18, 32, 151, 152, 159 (3); Judith, 74, 277; Lydia, 88, 228; Margaret, 152; Margery, 268; Martha, 275; Mary, 83; Mr., 159; Philip, 151; Richard, 19, 20, 32, 131, 151, 268, 277; Robert, 85 (2), 271; Sarah, 84, 159, 278; Simon, 19, 148; Susan, 257, 262; Thomas, 278; William, 20, 22, 74 (2), 162, 251, 258
- Webster (Webstar). Elizabeth, 54, 55, 275; George, 160, 185 (2), 215; Henry, 54; John, 212 (2); Leonard, 89, 233; Margaret, 89, 90 (2), 140, 231 (2); Martha, 212; Matthew, 55; Rebecca, 185; Thomas, 89, 90, 231; William, 54, 55, 211
- Weddall (Weddel). Elizabeth, 147; Marmaduke, 138
- Weeden, Jane, 261; John, 30 (2), 31, 261; Thomas, 31
- Weeks (Weekes). Martha, 76; Randolph, 76 (2); Richard, 228
- Weight (Weyte). John, 20 (2); Joseph, 231; Mary, 269
- Weild (Weilds). John, 30, 148, 149; Mary, 148, 262; Sarah, 30
- Welch (Welshe). Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 274; Isabel, 120; William, 274
- Weldon (Welden, Welding, Wheldon). Ann, 84, 85, 87, 231; Anthony, 84, 85, 87; Edmund, 207; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 84; Ellis, 85; Joan, 210; John, 207, 210 (2); Julian, 87; Mrs., 209, 231; —, 207
- Weller, Benjamin, 217; Cornelius, 26; Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275
- Wellinger, Alice, 212; Ann, 206; Jane, 179; Nicholas, 179, 206, 212, 213; —, 179
- Wellinges, Edward, 40, 164; Joan, 40; Margaret, 40, 164
- Wellington, Elizabeth, 263; Mabel, 183, 264
- Wells, Ann, 15, 35, 43, 45 (2), 167, 269; Christopher, 34, 35, 153; Clement, 9; Constance, 273; (Dean of), 248; Edward, 96; Gilbert, 43, 45, 167, 173; Heister, 42, 167, 269; Hugh, 94, 95, 96; John, 34, 94, 149, 153; Joseph, 229; Lucy, 94, 95, 96; Marcus, 95; Mary, 34, 35; Thomas, 15, 124, 269; William, 9
- Wemmersoll, Dawes, 45; Jane, 45, 48, 268; Judith, 48; William, 45, 48
- Wente, Ann, 253; John, 253
- Wentter, James, 3; Katherine, 3
- Werrin, John, 242
- West (Weste). Alice, 201, 247; Ann, 74; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 249; John, 201, 204, 249; Mary, 193, 276; Mr., 247; Thomas, 221 (2)
- Westbery, Elizabeth, 13; Thomas, 13
- Westborne, Ann, 20; Joan, 251; John, 13, 15, 16, 251; Mr., 126; Richard, 15; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 13; William, 20
- Westerne (Westorn, Westorne, Westurn). Frances, 32, 36, 168; Joyce, 32, 151; Margaret, 31, 168; Thomas, 36; William, 31, 32, 36, 151, 168, 173
- Westlock (Westlocke). Anthony, 27, 168; Elizabeth, 22, 134; Ellen, 25, 143; Frances, 35, 157; Israel, 18, 142; Jane, 168, 175; Margaret, 179; Mary, 35; Robert, 20, 35; Sarah, 22; William, 18, 20, 22 (2), 25, 27, 142, 143, 168, 175, 177
- Weston, Andrew, 91, 231; Elizabeth, 249; (Sir) Harry, 249; Margaret, 152; Robert, 91, 231; Tabitha, 91, 231; William, 218
- Westray (Westraye). Alice, 63, 189; Elizabeth, 66, 495; George, 63, 66, 68 (2), 78, 189, 195, 202, 210, 235; John, 78, 210; Joseph, 202; Margaret, 63, 66, 68, 78, 189, 195, 210; Mary, 202
- Westroe, Ann, 50; Thomas, 50 (2)
- Westwood, Ann, 221; Anthony, 258; Elizabeth, 89 (2), 92, 98; John, 228; Joseph, 89, 92 (2), 98; Mr., 228; Susan, 258; William, 98, 221, 240, 243; —, 228
- Wetherlie, Jacomine, 160
- Wethers, James, 108
- Wetwood, Jane, 262; Robert, 147, 150; —, 147
- Whaley (Whalie). Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 219; Ellen, 25, 143; Gillian, 257; Joan, 270; John, 23; Philip, 270; Thomas, 23, 25, 143, 257
- Whaples, Alice, 269; William, 269
- Wharfe, Ellen, 61; Mary, 61; Nicholas, 61; widow, 199
- Wharleton, Ann, 252; George, 252
- Wheake, John, 68; Mary, 68; Philip, 68
- Wheatley (Wheatley, Wheatleye, Wheatly, Wheatlye). Ann, 196; Anthony, 255; Cecilia, 279; Edward, 203 (3); Elizabeth, 144, 203,

- 233 ; Jane, 143, 235 ; John, 162, 167, 261 ; Margaret, 93, 94, 170, 231 ; Mary, 162, 261 ; Mr., 233, 235 ; Nicholas, 119 ; Solomon, 93 (2), 94 (2), 233 (2), 234 (2), 239 ; Thomas, 233 ; William, 75 ; —, 203, 233 (2)
- Wheeler (Wheler), Hester, 168 ; Joyce, 275 ; Margaret, 168 ; Mary, 261
- Wheelwright, Rebecca, 266
- Wheldon, *see* Weldon
- Whichellowe, James, 175
- Whicker (Whickers), Eleanor, 38 ; Jane, 36, 38, 171 ; John, 36, 38, 171, 172 ; Margaret, 172 ; Mary, 26, 269 ; Mr., 188
- Whilpleic, Mary, 134
- Whincope, Gilbert, 124
- Whit (Whitt), Alice, 149 ; Alexander, 16 ; Ann, 31, 146, 262 ; Dennis, 263 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Francis, 4 ; Hugh, 34, 153 ; James, 145 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 4, 34, 153 ; Richard, 148 ; Simon, 145 ; Vallie, 147
- Whitaker (Whittaker), Mr., 205 ; Sarah, 270
- Whitbie (Whitby, Whittbec, Whittbie, Whittby), Elcazar, 22, 137 ; Ellen, 160 ; James, 21, 160 ; Mary, 174, 257 ; Mr., 159 ; William, 21, 22, 24 (2), 137, 159 (2), 165, 166, 257 ; —, 149
- Whitechurch, James, 74 ; Sarah, 74 (2)
- White, Abraham, 125 ; Alice, 137, 258 ; Ambrose, 35 ; Ann, 36, 37, 100, 208, 235, 253, 256 ; Anthony, 35 ; Barbara, 104 ; Bridget, 275 ; Edward, 20 ; Elizabeth, 89, 206 ; Ellen, 276 ; Elysander, 125 (3) ; Erasmus, 143 ; Francis, 89, 266 ; George, 136 ; Hugh, 36, 37, 155, 156 ; Jane, 125, 160 ; Joan, 35, 104 (2), 256 ; John, 37, 104 (4), 160 ; Mary, 94, 130, 235 (2), 244, 271 ; Michael, 94 (2), 235 (2), 239 ; Mr., 75, 76, 233 ; Rebecca, 231 ; Richard, 26, 36, 143, 210 ; Sarah, 89, 125, 129, 229 ; Simon, 137, 258 ; Thomas, 235, 256 ; William, 129, 130, 136, 229, 232, 253, 256
- Whitecake (Whiteack, Whitecacke), Alexander, 18 ; Easter, 16, 129 ; goodman, 18 ; Henry, 16, 17 (2), 18, 131
- Whitehall, Ann, 50 ; James, 50 (2)
- Whitehand, Afra, 21 ; Edward, 21
- Whitehead, Mary, 97 (2) ; William, 97
- Whiteman, Francis, 239
- Whitemore, Elizabeth, 255 ; Henry, 255
- Whitfeild, Nathaniel, 241
- Whittinge (Whittinge), Reynold, 113, 249 ; Rose, 249
- Whitlock (Whitlocke, Whitlocke, Whittlocke), Ann, 46, 116 ; Bridget, 164 ; Humphrey, 107, 116 ; James, 157 ; Joan, 38, 39, 41, 46, 49, 195 ; John, 38, 39 (2), 41, 46, 49 (2), 161, 162 (2), 164 ; Mr., 111 ; Mrs., 185 ; Sarah, 41 ; Thomas, 38, 161
- Whitnel, Mary, 34 ; Robert, 34 ; William, 34
- Whittingam, Ann, 273 (2) ; Thomas, 273
- Whittle, Alice, 221 ; John, 221
- Whitnoll (Whitnole, Whitnole, Whitnoll), Elizabeth, 11, 252 ; Mary, 36 (2), 155, 271 ; Robert, 36, 155, 157 ; Susan, 159 ; William, 11, 162, 252
- Whiton, Elizabeth, 283
- Whitwell, *alias* Stampe, Elizabeth, 198 ; —, 198
- Whitwood, Frances, 59 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 59
- Whitway, —, 202
- Whitwell (Whittwell), Ann, 54 ; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 175, 181 ; George, 165 ; James, 146 ; Jane, 175 ; Julian, 181 ; Katherine, 49 ; Lewes, 51 ; Mr., 62 ; Rebecca, 271 ; Thomas, 44 (2), 46, 49, 54, 165, 175, 181, 182, 271
- Wiberd, Aaron, 13 ; John, 13
- Wicherlie, Edward, 151 ; —, 151
- Wicker, Ann, 42 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Jane, 34, 35, 42 ; John, 34, 35, 42 ; Margaret, 34
- Wickins, Joan, 161
- Wickham (Wickam), John, 263 ; Sarah, 260
- Wickliff (Wickliffe), Ellen, 273 ; Goodwith, 73 ; Henry, 73 ; John, 188 ; Penelope, 73
- Wicks, John, 235
- Widowe, Joan, 256
- Wierth, John, Phillip, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; —, 212
- Wiggins (Wigens, Wiggins, Wiggons), Alice, 117 ; Margaret, 140 ; Margery, 253 ; Richard, 180 ; widow, 200
- Wiggs, Mr., 77
- Wight (Wighte), Katherine, 163 ; Mrs., 161 ; Ralph, 160 ; Thomas, 26 (2)
- Wightman (Wighteman), Dorothy, 47, 48, 50, 51 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Humphrey, 47, 48, 50, 51 ; John, 47 ; Katherine, 254 ; Michael, 251 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 48
- Wiglie (Wiggleye, Wigley), Amy, 32 ; Christopher, 28, 29, 32, 146, 147 (2), 149 (2), 152, 167 ; Elizabeth, 29, 149 ; John, 32, 152 ; Richard, 28, 146 ; —, 147, 149
- Wigmore (Wiggmore), Ann, 258 ; Edith, 105, 166, 263 ; Mary, 257 (2) ; Robert, 258 ; Walter, 165, 263 ; William, 257
- Wilcocks (Wilcocks, Wilcox), Ann, 152 ; Benaiath, 33 ; George, 164 ; Mary, 153 ; Samuel, 33, 153 ; William, 137 ; —, 152
- Wildbore, Edward, 95, 98, 100, 101, 102, 238 ; James, 238 ; Jane, 98, 100, 101, 102 ; Jeremiah, 100 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 95 (2), 102 ; Samuel, 98 ; Sarah, 238
- Wilde, John, 219
- Wilden, Edmund, 76 ; John, 76 ; Mrs., 76
- Wilder, Elizabeth, 101, 243 ; John, 101 ; Robert, 101
- Willore, Edward, 238 ; Mary, 238 (2)
- Wilford (Wilforde, Willford, Willforde), Eleanor, 158 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; Gershom, 158, 166 ; Gilbert, 113 ; James, 2, 106 ; Joan, 1 ; John, 2, 79 (2), 80, 107, 214 ; Lebell, 80, 214 ; Magdalen, 280 ; Mary, 79 ; Mr., 2 (2), 106 (2), 107, 214 ; —, 80, 214
- Wilkes (Wilkes), Alice, 120, 250, 253 ; Elizabeth, 87, 92 ; John, 12, 121 ; Nicholas, 12, 113, 120, 250, 253 ; Simon, 87 ; Susannah, 87
- Wilkins, Henry, 182 ; Susan, 267
- Wilkins (Wilkins), Ann, 102 ; John, 74, 76 (2), 107, 208 ; Robert, 102 (2)
- Wilkinson (Wilkinson, Wilkinsson, Wilkinsson), Alice, 123, 251 ; Ann, 23, 96 (2), 141, 238, 256 ; Arnold, 10, 119 ; Bennett, 19 ; Charity, 24 ; Charles Hoare, 238 ; Cicely, 257 ; Elizabeth, 9, 123 ; Frances, 141 (2) ; Harry, 141 ; Jacob, 141 ; Jane, 251 ; John, 73 (2), 205 (2) ; Josias, 158 ; Lawrence, 9, 10, 11, 251 ; Madam, 238 ; Mary, 73, 158, 205 ; Michael, 19 ; mother, 109 ; Nicholas, 256 ; Richard, 23, 24, 141, 257 ; Robert, 96 ; Roland, 124 ; William, 11, 126 ; —, 124
- Williams (Williames, Willyames), Alice, 38, 162 ; Angel, 274 ; Ann, 36, 37, 38, 39, 84 (2), 164, 219 ; Blanche, 256 ; Bridget, 178 ; Charles, 36, 37, 38, 39, 52 (2), 151, 160, 162, 164 (2), 173, 181 (2), 183 (2) ; David, 26 ; Dorothy, 254 ; Elizabeth, 153, 251, 283 ; Hannah, 49, 174, 235 ; Henry, 237, 284 ; Isabel, 284 ; Jacob, 52 ; Jane, 279 ; Joan, 52, 107, 117 ; John, 26, 27,

- 117, 127 (2), 152 (2), 251; Joshna, 36, 154; Maddl, 74; Margaret, 262; Mary, 155, 185, 234; Matthias, 52; Moses, 37, 160; Mr., 234; Ralph, 183; Richard, 47, 49, 52, 174, 175 (2), 267, 272; Robert, 178; Sarah, 47, 49, 52, 174, 175 (3), 267; Susan, 52, 173, 175, 181, 186, 215, 272; Thomas, 39, 47, 48, 52, 84, 175 (2), 219; Ufam, 27; William, 37, 127, 237; Willmott, 185; —, 164, 173
- Williamson (Willyamson, Willyamsonne), Ann, 272; Barbara, 34; Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 21, 143; Gowen, 21; Grace, 267; Henry, 232; John, 143; Mary, 251; Samuel, 34, 148; Walter, 105; —, 148
- Willifet, Jeffrey, 5; —, 5
- Willington, Henry, 255; Mabel, 255
- Willis, Dorothy, 59, 190; Elizabeth, 95, 276, 277; Frances, 84, 223; Francis, 54, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87 (2), 89, 92, 95, 223 (2), 227, 229; George, 86; Grace, 49, 52, 54, 59, 82, 186 (2), 190, 217; John, 49, 52 (2), 54, 59, 81, 89, 159, 190, 207, 223, 229; Mary, 49, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92 (2), 95, 223 (2), 227, 239; Mr., 175, 192, 214; Sarah, 164; —, 175, 186
- Willitt, Benjamin, 99; John, 99; Sarah, 99; Walter, 245
- Willmes, John, 16; William, 16
- Willmore (Willmar, Willmer, Wilmar, Wilmer, Wilmore), Abraham, 83, 85, 86, 87, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224; Elizabeth, 76, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 207, 218, 219, 221 (2), 222, 224; Frances, 76, 207; Francis, 37; Isaac, 86, 222; James, 83, 218; Jonathan, 87, 224; Mary, 37; Nicholas, 24; Roger, 37, 160; William, 24, 76, 207; —, 219
- Willon, Robert, 61; Judith, 61 (2)
- Willonby, John, 235; William, 235
- Willowby, Francis, 66 (2); John, 93; Margaret, 66; Susannah, 93; William, 93
- Willis, Elias, 50; Elizabeth, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55 (2), 57, 177; Emmannuel, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54 (2), 55, 57, 177; Hannah, 52, 177; John, 48, 191; Richard, 57; William, 46
- Willye, Elizabeth, 251; Roger, 251
- Wilmot (Willmott, Wilmott), Dennis, 35; Jane, 178; Joan, 261; John, 35; Mary, 35; Simon, 261
- Wilson (Willson, Willsson, Willsonne, Wilsonne), Ann, 74 (2), 75, 93, 206, 269, 275; Benjamin, 82; Bigley, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96 (2), 98, 100, 238; Dinah, 265; Dorothy, 75; Edward, 38, 44, 126, 160, 169, 254; Elizabeth, 38 (2), 48, 77, 82, 91, 268; Frances, 82; Hannah, 240; Henry, 47, 156, 241; James, 269; Jane, 160; Joan, 126, 264; John, 44, 98, 123, 254, 275; Katherine, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 265; Lawrence, 160; Lettice, 45; Lucretia, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100 (2), 238; Mary, 100; Mr., 158, 159; Nowill, 100; Paul, 43; Renny, 191; Robert, 95, 130; Sarah, 77; Temperance, 44; Thomas, 92, 160, 239; Walter, 74, 75, 77, 206, 208, 209; William, 42 (2), 43, 44 (2), 45, 47, 100, 172, 265; —, 123
- Wilton (Willton, Wiltne), Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 126; Gillian, 257. Mandlin, 126; Richard, 126 (5); William, 124 (2)
- Wimberly, Mary, 273
- Win, Ann, 32, 152, 261; Ellen, 32, 33, 35, 36, 158; John, 29; Margery, 35, 155; Robert, 32, 33 (2), 35, 36, 152, 155, 158 (4); Susannah, 36; Thomas, 158; William, 261
- Winch, George, 102; James, 180; Jane, 102; Rebecca, 102
- Winchester (Bishop of), 14n
- Winckley, Mary, 198
- Windebank, John, 260; Sarah, 260
- Windsor (Windsore), Andrew, 147; Ann, 147; Mr., 129, 144; Mrs., 254
- Winge, Catherine, 283; Mary, 74 (2), 205 (2), 219; Richard, 74, 205, 283; —, 219
- Wingfeild, Ann, 79, 211; Anna, 75, 77 (2); Elizabeth, 75; Hannah, 79, 211; John, 75, 77 (2), 79, 211, 212; Mary, 77, 284; Sarah, 77
- Winslowe, Elizabeth, 273
- Winter (Wynter), Agnes, 250; Alice, 106; Ann, 250; Deborah, 269; Edmond, 113; Edward, 7, 250; Elizabeth, 2; Govenio, 197; Helen, 7; James, 106 (2), 109 (2); Joan, 109; Mary, 106, 197; Richard, 269; Salvator, 197; (Sir) William, 10; —, 2
- Wise, John, 205; Nicholas, 270; Priscilla, 270
- Wiseman, Anna Maria, 282; Edmond, 215; Elizabeth, 180, 224
- Wisse, Eleanor, 135; Margaret, 135; Mr., 135 (3), 136; Nicholas, 135
- Witham (Withams), Elizabeth, 213, 275; George, 212, 275; Henry, 48; Judith, 48
- Withe, Bridget, 267; John, 267
- Witherlie, Michael, 263
- Withers (Wythers), Francis, 2 (2), 4; John, 4; Josias, 2; Sarah, 2
- Witney, David, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 93
- Witnol (Witnoll), Margaret, 35, 154; Mary, 35, 262; Robert, 35, 154, 262
- Wivell, Francis, 89; Joan, 89; Mary, 89
- Woaddam, Catherine, 261; William, 261
- Woader (Woddar), Ann, 10; Mrs., 109; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 107; William, 144
- Wolfris (Wulfris), Alee, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 188, 189, 195; Alice, 270; Anna, 61; Benjamin, 66; Francis, 63, 189; Jane, 64; John, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 188, 189, 194, 195 (2), 270; Katherine, 62, 188; Thomas, 67, 194
- Wollstone, Edward, 176
- Wollison, Mary, 275
- Wolridg, James, 1; Katherine, 1
- Wolsett, Elizabeth, 110; William, 110
- Wolstenholm (Wolstenholme, Wolstenhoulme, Wolstonholme, Woolstenholm, Woolstenholme, Worstenholme), Ann, 33 (2), 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 56; (Lady) Ann, 150, 171; Catherine, 36, 143, 154, 260; Charles, 47; Christopher, 39; Edward, 38, 199; Elizabeth, 45, 56, 59 (2), 199, 206 (2); Henry, 35; Joan, 261; John, 33 (3), 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 143, 154; (Sir) John, 170, 171, 173, 175, 188; (Sir) John, jun., 45, 47; (Lady), 67; Mr., 147; Mrs., 71; Robert, 41; Thomas, 56, 59, 70, 199, 206; William, 42, 44, 171
- Wolly, Jane, 249; Nicholas, 249
- Wood (Woodd, Woode), Abigail, 5, 10; Alee, 98, 102; Alice, 3; Ambrose, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 155, 161, 162, 165; Ann, 7, 109, 276; Benjamin, 103; Charles, 36, 161; David, 6, 7, 10, 248; Edward, 35, 155; Elizabeth, 86, 93, 102, 122, 192, 278; George, 1, 3, 157; Henrietta, 101; Henry, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103; Hugh, 278; James, 177; Jane, 248, 261; Joan, 33, 35, 36, 39, 168, 266; John, 3, 30, 86, 88, 89, 94, 101 (2), 192; Margaret, 254; Mary, 6, 86, 88 (2), 89, 97, 98, 100, 112, 223, 239, 241, 245,

- 259, 277; Mr., 114, 225; mother, 121; Richard, 39, 105, 162; Robert, 98, 102; Roger, 129; Sarah, 1; Susannah, 89, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103; Thomas, 3, 33, 43, 109, 236, 250, 276; Ursula, 250; William, 168, 234; Zach., 254; —, 5
- Woodall, Edward, 163
- Woodbridge, Martha, 277
- Woodcock (Woodcocks), Alicia, 232; Barbara, 21, 133; Daniel, 42, 165; Elizabeth, 21, 131; Ellen, 258; George, 37 (2), 38, 40, 42, 43, 160 (3), 165, 167; Jane, 248; John, 17, 21 (2), 26, (2), 38, 131, 133, 135, 162; Josias, 43, 167; Margery, 115; Mary, 38, 40, 42, 43, 165, 167; Mr., 17, 26, 132, 140; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 37, 160; Thomas, 258; William, 143
- Woodel, Margaret, 146
- Woodfall, Margaret, 257
- Woodford (Woodforde), Ann, 110; Constance, 3; Dorothy, 8, 114; Elizabeth, 1, 12, 72, 110; Frances, 110 (3), 114; Francis, 3, 8, 9, 10, 12; Mary, 10; Mr., 247; Olive, 110; Thomas, 9, 72 (2)
- Woodforthe, Constance, 254
- Woodgat (Woodgate), Jane, 20; Joseph, 31 (2), 150 (2); Richard, 20
- Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Catherine, 211 (2), 221, 273; Elizabeth, 201; Richard, 205; Walter, 207; widow, 205; William, 72 (2), 201, 202 (2), 201, 202 (2), 273; —, 72
- Woodior, Grenhill, 94; Sarah, 94; William, 94
- Woodloch, Laurence, 135
- Woodmancie, Francis, 257; Joyce, 257
- Woodroffe (Woodrofe, Woodruff), Christopher, 6; Margaret, 117, 121, 250; Mary, 101; Robert, 250; —, 6
- Woods (Woodes), Ambrose, 31; Mrs., 234; William, 31
- Woodshaw, James, 156; Jane, 156, 262; John, 156 (2), 262
- Woodward (Woodard), Christian, 10; Edmund, 39, 277; Elizabeth, 262, 277; Francis, 220, 277; Hannab, 277; Mr., 219, 220 (2); Mrs., 225; Priscilla, 39; Wilkinson, 10; William, 39
- Woolcombe, Samuel, 169
- Woolley, Sarah, 93; Sobrina, 93; William, 93
- Woolfe, Mary, 264; Susan, 38, 265; Thomas, 38; William, 38, 162
- Woolsten, (Sir) Jo., 151
- Woomell (Woommell), Edward, 46; Felix, 188; Frances, 48 (2), 50, 171, 173, 174 (2), 176, 183; Francis, 43, 44, 46; James, 43, 171; John, 50, 173; Katherine, 176; Martha, 273; Thomas, 46; William, 43, 44 (2), 46, 48, 50, 171, 173, 174, 176, 182, 273
- Woorral (Wooral, Woorel, Woorrall, Woorrel), Ann, 32, 33 (2); Christopher, 31, 32, 33, 150, 151; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 31, 150; John, 262; Sarah, 32, 151
- Woorthington, Richard, 147
- Wootton (Wotton), Francis, 2; Henry, 283; John, 2, 269; Mary, 269, 270, 283; Richard, 270
- Worgan, Elizabeth, 257
- Worland, John, 12; Thomas, 12
- Worlington, Alice, 250
- Worlye, Jane, 267
- Worrin, Gregory, 285; Merer, 285
- Worship, Grace, 229
- Worsley, Benjamin, 274; Lucy, 274
- Worsnam (Woorsnam), John, 251; Katherine, 254; Mr., 25
- Worster, Joshua, 275; Mary, 275
- Worth (Woarth, Worthe), Ann, 157; Cornelius, 29, 147; Edward, 29, 139, 147, 157; Elizabeth, 139; Jasper, 157; Lucy, 189; widow, 157 (2)
- Woyde, John, 112
- Wrates, George, 6; Elizabeth, 6
- Wraye, Margaret, 265; Ralph, 265
- Wrenham, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 40, 41; Francis, 40, 41, 163; Robert, 40, 163
- Wrigge, Grace, 256; John, 256
- Wright (Wrighte), Alice, 165, 270; Ann, 42, 46, 48, 51, 56, 166, 168, 170, 178 (2), 181, 250, 269, 281; Benjamin, 48; Elizabeth, 2, 183, 248; Ellen, 247, 251; Frances, 46; George, 269; Harry, 112; Henry, 2; James, 54, 92; Jane, 51 (2), 54, 176, 178, 240; John, 2, 31 (2), 33, 152, 154, 157; Martha, 33, 42, 166; Mary, 33, 154; Mr., 61; Nathan, 42, 46, 48, 51, 56, 166, 168, 170 (2), 178, 181, 191, 193; Peaternell, 268; Ralph, 177; Robert, 56, 181; Stephen, 112; Susan, 92; Susannah, 51, 176, 246, 268; Thomas, 21, 51, 54, 92, 112, 115, 176, 178 (2), 247, 281; widow, 233; —, 113, 168
- Wrighton, Catherine, 29; Henry, 29
- Write (Writte), Christopher, 28; Henry, 28; Stephen, 3; William, 3
- Wulfris, *see* Wolfris
- Wyatt, Eleanor, 278; Elizabeth, 268; George, 52, 179; Judith, 52, 179; Martha, 45, 168; Richard, 52, 179, 180; Thomas, 45, 168; Thomasine, 45; William, 271
- Wyburne, Hester, 269
- Wymond, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283
- Wynn, Mary, 272
- Wythe, Martha, 265; Thomas, 265
- Wythers, *see* Withers

Y

- Yalden, Benjamin, 72; Jane, 72; John, 72
- Yale, David, 188, 189; Desula, 188, 189; Elizabeth, 188; —, 189 (2)
- Yates, Ann, 273; Francis, 168; Jane, 252; Judith, 253; Richard, 252
- Yardley, Olive, 65
- Yeates, Edward, 35, 154; Eleanor, 35, 154; Elizabeth, 34 (2), 35; John, 34 (2); Jonas, 34 (2); Patience, 263
- Yeomans (Yeamans, Yeomon), Edward, 64 (2), 67, 190 (2); George, 232; Jane, 256; John, 67; Roger, 118; Sarah, 64, 67, 190
- Yerly (Yerely, Yerlyce), Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4, 5 (2)
- Yerrington (Yearington, Yeerington, Yerington), Dorothy, 19, 267; Jane, 23; John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 133 (2); Jonathan, 20, 133; Martha, 21; Mr., 134; Sarah, 18; Tobias, 22
- Yewen, John, 108; Katherine, 108
- Yolde, *see* Gold
- Yorke, Elizabeth, 203
- Young (Younge), Alice, 57, 182, 256, 257; Alice, 56; Ann, 176; Catherine, 283; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 150, 277; Henry, 277; Jacob, 284; Jane, 56, 57, 182, 284; John, 39, 46, 75, 176, 185; Mary, 270; Millicent, 39; Mr., 182, 205; Richard, 39; Robert, 75; Sarah, 46 (2), 75, 255; Walter, 56, 57, 182; William, 270
- Yonger, Dorothy, 95; John, 95; Winifred, 95

Z

Zegac. William, 109
 Zczar. —, 113
 Zouch, Alice, 229
 Zimpanie, William, 31 (2)

NO SURNAME.

—, Abacock, 105
 —, Adam, 217
 —, Alice, 81, 104, 124, 205
 —, Allsoliff, 105
 —, Amy, 25, 253
 —, Andrew, 104
 —, Ann, 104, 110, 133, 200, 249
 —, Anthony, 105, 106, 127
 —, Arthur, 43
 —, Catherine, 260
 —, Christopher, 111
 —, Cornelia, 136
 —, Dennis, 260
 —, Dorcas, 15
 —, Ebenezar, 225
 —, Edward, 2, 92, 141
 —, Elizabeth, 82, 104, 172, 211, 276, 280
 —, Ellen, 117
 —, Ellis, 111
 —, Frances, 83, 120, 142
 —, Francisco, 123
 —, George, 81 (2), 128
 —, Grace, 123, 141, 144
 —, Gylmct, 105
 —, Gylvan, 105

—, Hannah, 276
 —, Henry King, 172
 —, Hester, 57, 183
 —, Isabel, 121
 —, James, 2, 16, 134, 136
 —, Jane, 107
 —, Joan, 110, 142, 259
 —, John, 2, 92, 130, 132, 133, 259, 276
 —, Joseph, 221
 —, Joyce, 106
 —, Katherine, 8, 25
 —, Lancelot, 107
 —, Loreto, 222
 —, Madeline, 131
 —, Marca, 225
 —, Margavet, 104, 108, 112, 257
 —, Margery, 112
 —, Mark, 66
 —, Markin, 8
 —, Martha, 88
 —, Martin, 157
 —, Mary, 31, 86, 88, 91 (2), 92, 92, 121
 —, Mathy, 106
 —, Methuselah, 141, 143
 —, Nicholas, 107, 116
 —, Oliver, 15
 —, Patience, 144
 —, Richard, 199, 276
 —, Robert, 6, 212
 —, Samuel, 168
 —, Sarah, 85, 276
 —, Simon, 31, 134
 —, Simond, 104
 —, Thomas, 92, 115, 166, 209
 —, (Sir) Tho., 152
 —, William, 91, 92, 93, 110, 133, 141, 158, 276

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (*n*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

Abrige, Essex, 73
Aitherston-upon-Stonre, Warwickshire, 279
Alderley, Cheshire, 283
Amwell, Hertfordshire, 278
Armitage, *y*^e, near London, 280
Ashdon, Essex, 277
Aylesbury, Bucks., 278

B

Badowe, Great, Essex, 250
Barfolde, Suffolk, 247
Barking, Essex, 44, 45, 53, 68, 106, 121, 126*,
128, 132, 147, 148, 151, 153, 164, 171, 172, 177,
189, 190, 196, 197*, 198, 206, 208, 241, 247*,
248, 282*, 284
 All Saints, 159
Barnes, Surrey, 205, 278
Battersea, Surrey, 280, 284
Beddington, Surrey, 220
Beddingfield, Suffolk, 209
Benington, Hertfordshire, 278
Bentley, Hampshire, 107
Bermondsey, Surrey, 222
 St. Mary Magdalen, 221, 222, 278, 279, 284
Bow, Middlesex, 177, 237, 278
Bradfeilde, Essex, 247
Braughing, Hertfordshire, 282
Brentwood (Burntwood), Weald, Essex, 193, 278,
284, 285
Bristol, Gloucestershire, 178
Bromeham, Wiltshire, 284
Bromley (Brumley), Kent, 219
Bromley (Brumly), Middlesex, 236
 St. Leonard, 162
Broxburn (Roxbourne), Hertfordshire, 283
Bunshey, Hertfordshire, 285
Byfleet, Surrey, 276

C

Calais (Callis), 106*, 248
Camberwell, Surrey, 237
Canterbury, Kent, 252
Charleton, Sussex, 277
Charlton, Kent, 240
Chatham, Kent, 235, 244
Cheam (Cheime), Surrey, 141, 149
Chelsea, Middlesex, 277
Chingford, Essex, 278

Clapham, Surrey, 240, 280, 282, 285*
Colchester, Essex, 205, 217, 279, 282
Coggeshall, Essex, 279
Coventry, Warwickshire, 163
Cornwall, St. Peter's, Cornwall, 184
Cranham (Crancham), Essex, 277, 285
 Cranham Hall, 191

D

Dartford, Kent, 278
Delfe, Holland, 174
Deptford, Kent, 238, 280*, 281*, 283
Ditton, Kent, 277
Dover, Kent, 191
Downe, Kent, 139*
Dublin, Ireland, 279

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 277
East Ham, Essex, 285
Edmondsburie, 23
Edmonton (Edminton), Middlesex, 207, 217, 276
Egham (Eggam), Surrey, 31
Eltham, Kent, 281
Ely (Elye), Cambridgeshire, 248
Enfield, Middlesex, 237, 240, 280, 281
Ersham, Norfolk, 281
Essex, 250*

G

Geneva, Switzerland, 120
Germany, 149
Gravesend, Kent, 192, 210, 281*
Greenwich (Greenwich), Kent, 244, 272, 275,
280, 281, 282*
Guildford, Surrey, 276

H

Hadley, Middlesex, 279
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 278
Hanby Grange, Lincolnshire, 284
Harwich, Essex, 279
Hayes, Middlesex, 283
Hertford (Harford), Hertfordshire, 173, 237
Heston, Middlesex, 282
Highgate, Middlesex, 191
Hillhall, Essex, 280
Hoddesdon (Hoddsen), Hertfordshire, 146

Hornechurch, Essex, 279, 284
 Hothley, West, Sussex, 251
 Hythe (Hyde), Kent, 220

I

Ilford, Little, Essex, 248
 Ipswich, Suffolk, 108, 122, 281
 Isleworth, Middlesex, 173

K

Kent, 27, 123
 Kettering (Katherine), Northamptonshire, 252
 Kingston, Surrey, 248

L

Lambeth, Surrey, 279
 Langley, Bucks., 283
 Leatherhead, Surrey, 280
 Lee, Kent, 282
 Leigh, Essex, 231, 232
 Leyton (Layton), Essex, 144; Low, 196, 224
 Lincolnshire, 119
 Lisbon (Lisborne), Portugal, 121
 London :—
 Abchurch, 197
 Admiralty, 124
 Aldermanbury, 225
 Aldersgate Street, 137
 Aldgate, 67, 125, 126*, 127, 129, 132, 156,
 178, 198*, 199, 202, 209, 223*, 224, 227,
 244, 280
 Christ Church, 248
 Aldgate Church, 218
 All Hallows, Barking, 142, 144, 155, 205,
 206*, 208, 210, 213*, 214, 215*, 216, 217*,
 218*, 220, 222, 223, 232*, 235, 236, 238*,
 241, 243, 246*, 252, 280, 281, 284*, 285
 All Hallows the Less (Little Allhallows),
 151, 275*, 277
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 204, 205, 210,
 220, 246
 All Hallows Staining, 5, 9, 30, 73, 114, 158,
 179, 180*, 183, 192, 197, 198, 199*, 207,
 208, 214*, 219, 220, 223, 228, 231, 233, 234,
 235, 243, 244, 247*, 252, 278, 279, 280, 283
 All Hallows, Thames Street, 209
 All Hallows, Walbrook, 201, 233*, 234, 250
 Almshouse, 106, 109*, 110, 113, 114*, 116,
 122, 124*, 126*, 127*, 128, 129*, 130, 131,
 151*
 Arches, The, 11
 Basinghall Street, 240
 Bethlehem Church yard (on the north side
 of Liverpool Street), 196, 216*, 218*, 220*,
 221*, 223*, 224, 227*, 228*, 230*, 238,
 240*, 241*, 242, 243*, 245*
 Billingsgate, 108
 Bishopsgate Street, 135, 190
 Blackfriars (Blacke Friars), 248
 Black Horse and Trumpet (Inn), 213, 234, 235*
 Blackwall, 185
 Bridewell, 14
 Bridgwater, Ground, 244
 Broad Street, 189, 242
 Browne's Court, 67, 80, 228
 Bulwark, 22, 137, 143
 Bunhill Fields Burying Ground, 213, 220,
 221*, 222*, 242*, 243, 245, 246

London (continued)—

Bury Street, 279
 Bush Lane, 281
 Charterhouse, 197
 Cheapside, 185, 197
 Cheyne Alley, 78, 118, 208, 222, 231, 233
 Christ Church [Newgate Street], 144, 230,
 277, 282
 Clifford's Inn, 278
 Clothworkers' Hall, 144, 207
 Coke Alley, 30
 Court, The, 247
 Colchester Street, 200
 Covent Garden Church, 71, 187, 245
 Cree Church Yard, 194
 Cripplegate, 187, 277
 Crooked Lane, *alias* St. Michael's Lane, 196,
 216
 Crosse Keys (Inn), Gracechurch Street, 203
 Crutched Friars, 16, 107*
 Custom House, 130, 208, 216
 Doctor Commons, 217
 Dogg (Inn), Seething Lane, 79
 Drapers' Almshouses, Tower Hill, 28, 123,
 144, 162
 Duke's Place, 128, 182, 183*, 219*, 223*,
 240, 241
 Dutch Church [in Austin Friars], 16, 22, 43
 Dyers' (Dier's) Yard, 69
 Elbow Lane, 283
 Fenchurch Street, 80, 110, 186, 191, 195, 216
 Finsbury, 225, 231
 Fleet Street, 182, 195
 Foster Lane, Cheapside, 197
 French Church, 7, 9, 12, 14*, 17, 259, 260, 281
 Friday Street, 269
 Gray's Inn, 108
 Great Gate, 247
 Gunpowder Alley, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140*,
 142, 144, 205, 250
 Hackney, 140, 155, 227, 277
 St. John, 230, 235, 238, 284
 Holborn, 185, 243*
 Holling Court, 114
 Holloway, 113
 Horseshoe Alley, 199
 Hospital, 16
 Houndsditch (Houndsditch), 107, 191
 Ironmongers' Hall, 215
 Islington (Eshington), 171, 229, 252
 St. Mary, 229, 271
 Lawe's Almshouses, 128
 Leadenhall Market, 270*, 271*, 272*, 273*,
 274*
 Lime (Lyme) Street, 188, 190, 193, 195
 Lombard Street (Lumbardstreet), 182
 London, City of, 271*, 272*, 281, 284
 London Wall, 186
 Mark Lane, 23, 27, 66, 90, 106*, 107, 114,
 130, 151, 199, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213*,
 214, 218, 221*, 222, 223, 228, 231, 247*
 Marylebone, 276
 Mercers' Chapel, 154, 160, 173
 Middle Temple, 280
 Mile End (Milend), 172
 Minorities, 67, 186, 244; Little, 274
 Moorfields (Moore Feilds), 184
 Mumhouse, Mark Lane, 191
 Muscovie House, 108
 Navy Office, 68, 71, 81, 100, 191*, 192*, 194*,
 198, 199, 206, 224, 231, 242*

London (*continued*)—

Newton's Alley, Mark Lane, 106*, 247
 Old Jewry, 240
 Pasterne, 10
 Pomfret Alley, 115
 Red Cow Alley, Tower Hill, 70
 Rood Church, 207, 209; Alley, 207
 Rose Alley, 109, 115
 Rose (Inn), Mark Lane, 1
 Rosemary Lane, 241, 244
 St. Alban, Wood Street, 280, 283
 St. Andrew, Eastcheap, 253
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 218, 227*, 235, 237,
 278, 279*, 280, 282*, 283*
 St. Andrew Hubbard, 282
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 174, 181, 206, 207,
 219, 222, 223, 243, 279, 284
 St. Ann, Blackfriars, 284
 St. Antholin (Antholm, Anthonye), 187,
 244, 285
 St. Bartholomew, 188
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 228*, 282
 St. Benet Fink (Fynck), 162, 281
 St. Benet Gracechurch, 212, 248
 St. Botolph (Bottolph, Buttolph), Alders-
 gate, 206, 279, 283
 St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 278
 St. Botolph, Aldgate, 214, 217*, 221, 222,
 229, 277, 278*, 280*, 281, 282, 283, 284*
 St. Botolph without Aldgate, 219, 228, 252
 St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 219, 279
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 182, 205, 238,
 277*, 278, 283, 284
 St. Bride (Bridget), 120, 232, 233, 276,
 279*, 280, 284
 St. Catherine near the Tower, 207, 230, 235,
 277, 281
 St. Christopher, 244
 St. Clement, 208
 St. Clement Danes, 196, 285*
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 233, 250, 280, 284
 St. Dionis (Dinah) Backchurch, 77, 209, 236,
 241, 279, 281, 283, 284*
 St. Dunstan, 163, 173, 189, 196, 198, 199,
 204, 206*, 247
 St. Dunstan in the East, 68, 149, 188, 207,
 208, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 216, 218*, 220*,
 225, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 235, 240, 242,
 245, 280
 St. Dunstan in the West, 217, 280*, 282, 283
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 114, 210, 244,
 281
 St. Ethelburgh (Ethelborough, Ethelburga),
 245, 275, 279, 281
 St. Faith (Faythe), 252, 278, 283
 St. Foster, 279
 St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 216
 St. George, Botolph Lane, 186, 232, 252
 St. Giles (Gyles), Cripplegate, 157, 230, 231,
 232, 277, 280
 St. Giles in the Fields, 233
 St. Giles without Cripplegate, 210, 214
 St. Helen (Ellen), 113, 146, 175, 207, 210, 280
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, 247
 St. Helen, Great, 278
 St. James, Duke's Place, 209, 213*, 219*,
 223*
 St. John (Joane), 186
 St. John, Friday Street, 269
 St. John the Baptist, 231
 St. Katherine, 241, 270

London (*continued*)—

St. Katherine Coleman (Collman), 64, 128,
 139, 151, 169, 181, 187, 190, 191*, 192,
 195, 198*, 199, 211*, 214, 215, 217, 218,
 220*, 221, 222, 223, 234, 237*, 238, 247, 274
 St. Katherine Cree Church (Creechurche,
 Creed Church), 126, 127, 127, 129, 168,
 198, 204, 214, 215, 279, 281*, 283*
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 209, 211, 212, 213, 281
 St. Lawrence Pountney, 213, 281
 St. Leonard, 253
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 218
 St. Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 219
 St. Maguns (Magnes) the Martyr, 150, 164,
 225, 232, 276, 282
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 211, 283*, 284
 St. Margaret Patten, 206, 207*, 211
 St. Margaret, Westminster, 217, 247, 275, 277
 St. Martin in the Fields, 209, 229, 277, 283, 284
 St. Martin, Lombard Street, 283
 St. Martin, Ludgate, 275, 277
 St. Martin Orgar (Angor), 233, 284
 St. Martin Outwich, 282
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 245
 St. Mary at Hill, 229, 240, 279
 St. Mary Axe, 278
 St. Mary Colechurch, 275
 St. Mary le Bow (Marie Bowechurch), 155,
 279, 281
 St. Mary le Savoy, 284
 St. Mary Overies (Overmary, Overye), 17,
 176, 209
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 213
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 207, 210, 244, 279
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 281
 St. Michael, 158
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 195, 212*, 230, 248, 283*
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 216, 282
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 209, 279
 St. Michael Royal, 215, 280
 St. Michael's Lane, *alias* Crooked Lane, 196
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 230, 244
 St. Mildred, Poultry, 284
 St. Nicholas Acons, 150
 St. Nicholas Lane, 184
 St. Olave, Old Jewry, 279
 St. Olave (Olive), Silver Street, 276
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 277
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 207, 209, 212, 231, 277
 St. Peter-le-Poore, 231, 233, 279
 St. Sepulchre (Pulcher), 277*, 279, 281, 284
 St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 279, 284
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 127, 207, 223, 229,
 240, 279
 St. Swithin, 140
 St. Thomas Apostle (Spittle), 130
 St. Trinity, Minories, 234, 269, 270, 280, 281*
 St. Towley, 179
 Savage Garden, 72, 74, 76, 77, 200, 202, 204*,
 205, 227
 Savage House, 191*, 193, 194
 Savage Yard, 195
 Savoy, 113, 240, 242
 Seething Lane, 25, 26, 78, 92, 107, 128, 142,
 187, 188, 198, 199, 203, 220, 221*, 222*,
 223*, 224, 225*, 226, 227, 233, 234
 Shadwell, St. Paul, 232, 280
 Sheriff's Court, Guildhall, 120
 Shoreditch Church, 219, 241, 276
 St. Leonard, 208, 276, 277, 278*
 Spitalfields (Spittle Fields), 204

London (*continued*)—

Sun (Inn), Hart Street, 17, 18, 19
 Temple, 241, 242, 279
 Thames Street, 31, 275
 Tower, 9, 10, 121, 142*, 157, 158, 159*, 163, 171, 190
 Tower Dock, 153, 189
 Tower Hill, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157, 162*, 164
 Tower Liberty, 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 61, 62*, 63, 65, 66*, 67*, 70*, 73, 82, 83*, 84*, 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91, 93, 94, 96, 133, 141, 144, 161, 163*, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178, 179*, 180*, 181*, 183*, 184, 185*, 186, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195, 196, 197*, 198*, 199, 200, 201*, 203*, 204, 205, 208*, 209*, 214, 216, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228*, 229*, 232, 231, 238, 240*, 241, 243*, 244
 Tower Street, 115, 183, 188
 Walbrook, 190
 Wayhouse, 149
 Westminster, 195, 278, 281
 St. James, 284
 St. Mary, 282
 Whitechapel, 209, 214, 233, 243, 251, 277, 279, 280, 281
 St. Mary, 195, 230, 232*, 234, 236, 237, 268, 277, 281
 St. Mary Matfellow, 233
 Whittington College, 117
 Luton, Bedfordshire, 281
 Lynn, Norfolk, 248
 Lynton, Cambridgeshire, 284

M

Maidstone, Kent, 283
 Mayfield, Sussex, 283
 Meopham (Mepham), Kent, 282*
 Milton, Kent, 281
 Mitham, Surrey, 277
 Nottingham (Nottingham), Kent, 144
 Mowsam Hall, Essex, 250

N

New England, U. S. A., 62
 Newington, Surrey, 205, 206, 225, 243
 Newport (? Essex), 26
 Northampton, Northamptonshire, 113
 Norton Folgate, Middlesex, 280
 Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, 279

O

Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, 284
 Osterley, Heston, Middlesex, 282

P

Pemsey, Sussex, 279
 Penshurst (Penhurst), Kent, 120
 Pennsylvania, U. S. A., 198
 Poole, Dorsetshire, 281
 Poplar, Middlesex, 185, 205, 211
 Preston, Lancashire, 283
 Putney, Surrey, 187, 241

Q

Queenborough (Quinborie), Kent, 160

R

Ragford, Devonshire, 284
 Ragusi, Italy, 108
 Reading, Berks.:—
 St. Laurence, 280
 St. Mary, 280
 Redderden, Kent, 128
 Rochester, Kent, 115
 St. Margaret, 277
 Rome (Roane), Italy, 112
 Romford (Rumford), Essex, 162
 Rotherhithe (Reddriffe, Reddrith, Redriffe, Rodderhith), Surrey, 113, 197, 230, 281, 284, 285

S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 279
 Sanderstead (Saunderstead), Surrey, 216
 Sandwich, Kent, 206
 Sheerness (Sheere Nesse), Kent, 224
 Shoreham, Kent, 278
 Southampton, Hampshire, 276
 Southgate Chapel, Middlesex, 206
 Southwark, Surrey, St. Mary Magdalen, 278
 St. Olave, 276, 278*, 279, 284*
 St. Saviour, 236
 Stanmore (Stanmoore), Middlesex, 173, 179, 180
 Stepney, Middlesex, 72, 110, 111, 165, 171, 175, 186, 199, 205, 210, 212, 220, 222, 275, 277, 278*, 280*, 281*, 282*, 283*
 Brook Street, 222
 Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 280
 Stratford, Essex, 187, 252
 Suffolk, 122

T

Tittenhanger, Hertfordshire, 278
 Tonbridge, Kent, 275
 Tottenham (Totnam), Middlesex, 148; Cross, 217
 Twickenham (Twienam), Middlesex, 203

U

Upton, Buckinghamshire, 246

W

Waltham Abbey, Essex, 282, 283
 Walthamstow, Essex, 205, 278, 281
 Walton-upon-Thames, Surrey, 245
 Wapping, Middlesex, 189, 281, 282
 St. John, 243, 284, 285
 Wanstead, Essex, 235, 241, 278, 279, 282*
 West Ham, Essex, 236, 281, 285
 Wetwood, Staffordshire, 30
 Windsor, Berkshire, 154, 278
 Winsbrough, Kent, 278
 Woking (Oaking), Surrey, 283
 Wyeombe (Wickame), Buckinghamshire, 248

INDEX OF TRADES, PROFESSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

[The same description, etc., may occur more than once on many pages. Where (*n.*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

A

Aged and lame, 116
Alderman, 65, 68, 89, 90, 92, 149, 175, 188, 205,
235, 237, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274
Alien, 211
Almain, 104
Almshouses, 18, 23, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114,
116, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,
137, 138, 141, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
155, 158, 160, 205, 207
Almshouses, Drapers', 28, 123, 144, 162, 200, 212
Almshouses, Law's, 128
Almsman, 145, 146, 147, 150, 152, 163, 177, 179,
181, 183, 197, 198, 204, 216, 223, 225
Almsman, Drapers', 141, 144, 159, 162, 167, 169,
171, 173, 178, 180, 181, 182, 185, 193, 194, 195,
198, 200, 204, 206, 209, 213, 214, 215, 219, 221,
227, 232, 234
Almswoman, 147, 150, 152, 157, 161, 162, 166,
172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 193, 196, 197,
204, 205, 214, 229, 230, 234, 235, 238
Almswoman, Drapers', 160, 165, 167, 172, 173,
177, 178, 179, 183, 186, 187, 197, 198, 199, 200,
207, 212, 218, 220, 224, 225, 227, 234
Ambassador, French, 15
Ambassador, Spanish, 104
Ancilla, *see* Servant Maid
Apothecary, 76, 77, 209, 212
Apprentice, 112, 116, 118, 206, 208, 244
Archdeacon of Ely, 248
Armourer, 104, 138
Attorney at Law (Gentleman of the Law, Law-
yer), 9, 10, 11, 13, 23
Attorney-General (for the Duchy of Lancaster), 277

B

Bachelor of Divinity, 189
Baker, 1, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 76, 101, 124, 130, 221, 234
Baker, brown, 18
Baptism at Abridge in Essex, 73
" " All Hallows Staining, 5
" " Barking, 45, 53
" " Dutch Church, 16, 22, 43
" " Fenchurch Street, 80
" " French Church, 7, 9, 12, 14, 17
" " St. Dionis Backchurch, 77
" " night, 72

Baptism in the Tower Liberty, 70
" by Bishop of Exeter, 65
" " Dr. Andrewes, 14
" " Dr. Clarke, of Stepney, 72
" " Dr. Hollingsworth, 96
" " Mr. Doctor, 15
" " Mr. Barbor, 81
" " Mr. Barnard, 73
" " Mr. David Barton, minister, 65
" " Mr. Castle, lecturer, 75
" " Mr. Copping, 93, 96
" " Mr. Deane, 79
" " Mr. Graues, 73
" " Mr. Gifford, minister of St. Dunstan
in the East, 68, 69
" " Mr. Holland, 78
" " Mr. Holland, minister of All Hallows
Staining, 73
" " Mr. Lance, 67
" " Mr. Man, 85
" " Mr. Mills, lecturer, 70
" " Mr. Mills, parson, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
71, 73, 77, 80, 81, 89, 90, 92
" " Mr. Patrick, minister of Covent Gar-
den, 71
" " Mr. Sharpe, 17
" " Mr. Walker, minister, 65
" " Mr. White, 75, 76
" in the house, 26, 27, 53, 61, 79, 80, 92
" of adult, 81, 92, 101
" out of order, 53
" privately, without the knowledge of
rector, 71
Barber, 77, 99, 213, 232, 236
Barber surgeon, 11
Baron, 121
Baronet, 84, 86, 87, 88, 280
Basket-maker, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 101,
104, 115, 129, 142
Beadle of St. Thomas Spittle, 130
Beare [*?* Beer] clerk, 16, 21, 128
Bearers, 223, 230
Birth in New England, 62
Bishop, 273
Bishop in Greek Church, 15
Bishop of Exeter, 65
Bishop of Winchester, 14 (*n.*)
Blackamoor, 43, 48, 121, 127, 128, 131, 233, 240
Blackamoor girl, 143
Black boy, 87, 221
Black servant, 229
Blacksmith, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22

Blind woman, 110
 Bohemian, 130
 Bond for discharge of child, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26,
 27, 28, 38
 Boy, *passim*
 Brasier, 144
 Brewer, 7, 8, 10, 107
 Bricklayer, 9, 11, 13, 16, 124, 183, 190, 216
 Brickler, 99
 Broderer (Brotherer), 1, 104
 Broker, 2, 12, 13, 100, 106, 107
 Bullwark, 22, 137, 138, 143
 Burial at Abchurch, 197
 " " Aldgate, 125, 126, 127, 129, 156, 198,
 218, 223, 244
 " " All Hallows, Barking, 155, 205, 206,
 208, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
 222, 232, 235, 236, 238, 241, 243, 246
 " " All Hallows, Little, 151
 " " All Hallows, Lombard Street, 204, 205,
 210, 229, 234
 " " All Hallows Staining, 114, 179, 181,
 183, 197, 207, 208, 214, 220, 233
 " " All Hallows in ^e Wall, 201
 " " All Saints, Barking, 159
 " " Barking, 126, 128, 147, 148, 151, 171,
 172, 196, 197, 241
 " " Barnes, Surrey, 295
 " " Beddington, 220
 " " Beddingfield, 209
 " " Bethlehem, 196, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221,
 223, 224, 227, 228, 230, 238, 240, 241,
 242, 243, 245
 " " Bowe, 177, 237
 " " Brentwood Weald in Essex, 193
 " " Broadstreet Church, 189
 " " Bromley in Kent, 219
 " " Bromley in Middlesex, 236
 " " Bunhill, 213, 220, 221, 222, 242, 243,
 245, 246
 " " Camberwell, 237
 " " Charlton in Kent, 240
 " " Chatham, 244
 " " Cheyne, 118
 " " Cheam in Surrey, 141, 149
 " " Christ Church, 144, 230
 " " Clapham, Surrey, 240
 " " Colchester, 205, 217
 " " Covent Garden, 245
 " " Cranham Hall, 191
 " " Cree Church, 126, 127, 129, 168, 172,
 194, 198, 204
 " " Downes in Kent, 139
 " " Duke's Place Church, 240, 241
 " " Edmonton, 207
 " " Fenchurch, 126, 191
 " " Finsbury, 225, 231
 " " Hackney, 227
 " " Harford, 173
 " " Hartford, 237
 " " Hodsdon in Hertfordshire, 146
 " " Hyde (Kent), 220
 " " Ipswich, 122
 " " Islington, 171
 " " Leigh in Essex, 231, 232
 " " Limestreet, Mr. Harding's Church, 193
 " " Lombard Street, 182
 " " Mercers' Chapel, 154, 160, 173
 " " Mile End, 172
 " " Old Jewry, 240
 " " Penshurst, 120

Burial at Peter's Poor, 160
 " " Poplar, 211
 " " Putney, 241
 " " Redderden, 128
 " " Romford, 162
 " " Rood Church, 207, 209
 " " Rood Church Ally, St. Margaret Pattens,
 207
 " " Rosemary Lane, 241
 " " Rotherhithe, 230
 " " Sandwich, Kent, 206
 " " Saundrestead, Surrey, 216
 " " Seething Lane, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,
 225, 226, 227, 233, 234
 " " Southgate Chapel, Middlesex, 206
 " " St. Allhallows Mag., Thames Street, 209
 " " St. Andrew, Holborn, 218
 " " St. Andrew Undershaft, 174, 181, 206,
 207, 222, 223, 243
 " " St. Antholins, 187
 " " St. Bartholomew Exchange, 188, 228
 " " St. Bennet, Grace Church, 212
 " " St. Botolph, Aldgate, 214, 221, 222, 229
 " " St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 219
 " " St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 182, 238
 " " St. Catherine, 241
 " " St. Catherine Coleman, 181, 195, 198,
 199, 215, 220, 222, 223
 " " St. Catherine Cree Church, 215
 " " St. Catherine near the Tower, 230, 235
 " " St. Christopher, 244
 " " St. Clement, 208
 " " St. Dionis Backchurch, 209, 241
 " " St. Dunstan in the East, 149, 163, 173,
 188, 196, 198, 199, 204, 206, 207, 208,
 211, 212, 214, 218, 220, 225, 229, 231,
 232, 235
 " " St. Edmond, Lombard Street, 114, 244
 " " St. Ethelburga, 245
 " " St. Giles, Cripplegate, 157, 230
 " " St. Helen (Ellen), 113, 175, 207, 210
 " " St. James, Duke's Place, 213, 219, 223
 " " St. John, Hackney, 235, 238, 246
 " " St. John, Wapping, 243
 " " St. Lawrence Jewry, 209, 211, 212, 213
 " " St. Lawrence Pountney, 213
 " " St. Leonard, Bromley, 162
 " " St. Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 219
 " " St. Magnus, 150, 164
 " " St. Margaret Pattens, 206, 207, 211
 " " St. Mary, Aldermar, 245
 " " St. Mary, Bowchurch, 155
 " " St. Mary at Hill, 240
 " " St. Mary, Islington, 229
 " " St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, 221,
 222
 " " St. Mary Over Mary's, 176
 " " St. Mary Overs [St. Saviour's], 209
 " " St. Mary Woolnoth, 207, 210, 244
 " " St. Michael, Cornhill, 195, 212, 230
 " " St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 216
 " " St. Mildred, Bread Street, 244
 " " St. Mildred, Poultry, 221
 " " St. Nicholas Acons, 150
 " " St. Nicholas Lane, 184
 " " St. Peter, Cornhill, 207
 " " St. Peter, in Cornwall, 184
 " " St. Saviour, Southwark, 236
 " " St. Stephen, Walbrook, 127, 190, 207,
 223, 229, 240
 " " St. Swithin, 140

Burial at St. Towley, 179
 " " Staines, 158
 " " Stanmore, 171, 173, 179, 180
 " " Stepney, 110, 111, 123, 165, 175, 186,
 199, 212, 213, 220, 233
 " " Tottenham, 148
 " " Trinity, Minorities, 234
 " " Upton in Buckinghamshire, 246
 " " Walthamstow, 205
 " " Whitechapel, 243
 " " Worten [? Walton] upon Thames, 245
 " carried over sea to, 150
 " dues, double, 124, 192
 " dues paid, though buried elsewhere, 120,
 123, 141
 " in Bacon's tomb, 135
 " " country, 117, 138, 139, 140, 141, 170,
 174, 177, 178, 196, 197, 218, 220, 230,
 238
 " " field, 162
 " " highway, 169
 " " one pit, 125, 130
 " " Quaker's ground, 241
 " " Tower, 121, 158, 159, 230
 " " woollen, first in parish since the Act, 218
 " two in one coffin, 200, 216, 224
 " with knell, 191, 195
 " with knell, great bell and double duty, 191
 Butcher, 25, 104, 107, 115, 208, 253
 Button maker, 105

C

Captain, 17, 70, 72, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 94, 102,
 103, 110, 112, 114, 117, 125, 129, 186, 188, 194,
 200, 203, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 220, 228, 231,
 233, 235, 236, 246
 Cardmaker, 129
 Carman, 1, 9, 13, 14, 99, 104, 106, 108, 112, 124,
 133, 188, 219, 236
 Carpenter, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25,
 76, 115, 137, 141, 142, 178, 190, 194, 219, 239,
 242
 Carpenter, free, 161
 Carpenter, Queen's, 15, 16, 17
 Carrier, 201
 Chandler (tallow chandler), 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 98, 115, 117, 125, 138, 216,
 220, 225
 Chaplain, 251 (n.)
 Chaplain to Lady Walsingham, 131
 Chaplain to Sir Richard Ford, 277
 Cheesemonger, 242
 Child, *passim*
 Church building, All Saints Staining, 30
 Churchwarden, 16, 17, 19, 23, 26, 61, 65, 66, 69, 72,
 73, 74, 78, 106, 115, 120, 192, 198, 201, 202, 207
 Clericus, 90, 91, 248
 Clerk (parish clerk), 7, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 26, 27,
 104, 105, 106, 133, 135, 139, 142, 144, 165, 168,
 198, 235, 238, 250, 282
 Clerk, Register's, 9, 10, 11
 Clerk of the Arches, 11
 Clerk to a Councillor, 115
 Clerk of the Glass House, 127
 Clerk of Her Majesty's Ordnance, 128
 Clerk to the Navy Office, 100, 101, 242
 Clerk to the Staplers, 108
 Clothworker, 2, 10, 11, 13, 31, 106, 107, 108, 118,
 175, 192, 247

Clothworkers' Hall, 144, 207
 Coachman, 210, 216, 232
 Cobbler, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19
 Colonel, 188, 207, 210
 Commandant of Queen and her Council, 115
 Commissioner, 241, 272
 Commissioner for the Navy, 63, 76, 188, 208, 231,
 236, 277
 Commissioner and Comptroller of His Majesty's
 Navy Royal, 210
 Confectioner, 198, 227
 Cook, 9, 10, 14, 19, 106, 128, 138, 218, 221, 234
 Cooper, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 76, 81, 98, 99, 100, 101,
 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 115, 116, 117, 121, 136,
 137, 140, 141, 142, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 186,
 187, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 199, 208, 210, 212,
 213, 215, 217, 218, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229,
 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242
 Coopers, Free of ye, 234
 Cordwainer, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 129,
 132
 Corn porter, 124
 Coroner's Inquest, 123, 209
 Costardmonger, 111
 Councillor, 115
 Countess, 14, 19
 Countryman, 150, 164, 195
 Court, the, 247
 Coventrie-man, 163
 Curate, 7
 Custom House, 216
 Cnstomhouse man, 98, 130, 198, 208, 240
 Cutler, 15, 128

D

Dame (Madame), 74, 75, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 100, 101, 209, 210,
 216, 222, 224, 227, 229, 230, 231, 238, 240, 241,
 242, 243
 Dane, 147, 157, 159
 Dean of Wells, 248 (n.)
 Death, bewitched, 116
 " by drowning, 161, 241
 " hanging, 112, 169
 " poisoning, 162
 " stabbing, 172
 " fell sick on the parish, 242
 " from bruise in the back, 122
 " " plague, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,
 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 140,
 141, 163, 164, 169, 170, 171, 174,
 177, 180, 200, 201, 202, 203
 " " sore leg, 123
 " spotted fever, 200
 " found dead in mother's arms, 206
 " killed by fall of a barrel of raisins, 238
 " killed with a fall, 209
 " in the street, 110, 121, 125, 130, 140, 144,
 155, 160, 161, 162, 164, 209
 " left dead, 184
 " of churchwarden before giving up his
 accounts, 115
 " of a cough, 114
 " consumption, 113, 114, 115, 116
 " distracted woman, 237
 " frenzy, 114

Death, of a impostume, 113, 116
 " " pining sickness, 115
 " " surfeit, 113, 114, 115, 116
 " " swelling in the head, 116
 " of the bloody flux, 113
 " " French pox, 116
 " " new disease, 116
 " " small pox, 114
 " " yellow jaundice, 114
 " of measles, 115
 " " morbus gallicus, 123
 " " pleurisy, 115
 " slain by brother, 205
 " " fatal blow of gunpowder, 183
 " " in his own house, 120
 " " with an arrow in shooting, 109
 " " a liquor cart, 123
 " sudden, 114, 181, 191, 195, 209, 224, 227
 " suicide, 112, 162, 169, 172
 " taken in sick, 106
 " under his burden, 181
 Deputy, 209
 Deputy godmother, 71
 Distracted woman, 237
 Doctor, 67, 107, 108, 111, 113, 120, 121, 123, 131, 134, 185, 208, 210, 217, 218, 221, 222, 242, 250, 259
 Doctor of Divinity, 14, 15, 65, 72, 85, 89, 90, 92, 96, 233, 236, 248, 256
 Doctor of Physic, 26, 71, 81, 83, 94, 107, 146, 208, 211, 213, 216, 221, 223, 235, 236, 278
 Dr. Nones, M.B., Spaniard, admitted to F.R.C.S., 123 (*n.*)
 Doctor's Commons, 217
 Doorkeeper of Navy Office, 71, 198, 199
 Draper, 8, 10, 102, 104, 117, 130
 Draper's pensioner, 245
 Drayman, 146
 Dresser of old clothes, 12
 Dutchmaid, 174
 Dutchman, 136, 138, 170, 181, 202
 Dutch post, 136
 Dutch woman, 111, 136, 168
 Dutch youth, 140
 Dyer, 99, 100, 191

E

Earl, 14, 15, 17, 104, 148
 Edgesmith, 15
 Esquire, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 101, 102, 110, 146, 162, 182, 194, 197, 199, 207, 208, 212, 215, 216, 217, 227, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 244, 253, 268, 273, 275, 277, 278, 282

F

Farrier, 102, 185, 215, 230, 235
 Feltmaker, 19, 124
 Fishmonger, 127
 Fleming, 2
 Footman, 15
 Founder of Pennsylvania, 198 (*n.*)
 Foundling, 15, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28, 33, 37, 41, 46, 48, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 117,

120, 146, 148, 171, 173, 174, 179, 183, 184, 186, 187, 193, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 206, 210, 211, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 231, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245
 French maid, 111, 140, 161, 163
 French man, 4, 6, 104, 109, 111, 112, 131, 137, 138, 139, 148, 149, 151, 159, 162, 167, 186, 249
 French merchant, 111, 234
 French minister, 188
 French post, 136
 French wench, 111
 French widow, 162
 French woman, 104, 111, 140, 147, 163, 223
 French youth, 140
 Friar, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 107, 115, 117, 124, 141, 247
 Friar, 76
 Fastian weaver, 136

G

Garbler, 19, 21, 154
 Gardener, 10, 104, 144
 Gentleman, 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 67, 68, 71, 81, 85, 89, 90, 104, 108, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 129, 130, 131, 142, 157, 175, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 194, 196, 198, 199, 216, 218, 238, 247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282
 Gentleman of Germany, 149
 Gentleman of Gray's Inn, 108
 Gentleman of the Law, *see* Attorney at Law
 Gentlewoman, 107, 116, 117, 131, 140, 155, 195, 251, 252, 253
 German, 154
 Glass house, 112
 Glass maker, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 122, 126, 128
 Glass man, 136
 Glazier, 1, 77, 79, 107, 195, 236, 240
 Godparents, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 92
 Goldsmith, 2, 16, 137
 Goldsmith, free, 162
 Goodman, 1, 18, 26, 66, 104, 106, 107, 109, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 141, 142, 143, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 197
 Goodwife, 18, 106, 122, 132, 138, 141, 175, 177, 202
 Gravemaker, 197
 Grocer, 2, 76, 108, 117, 207, 208
 Groom, 19
 Groom of her Majesty's stable, 127
 Gunfounder, 15, 18
 Gunner, 190
 Gunsmith, 186, 190, 196

H

Haberdasher, 15, 18, 118
 Haberdasher, free, 164
 Hat-maker, 9, 13
 Horsekeeper, 21
 Hosier, 11, 12, 18, 20, 21, 120
 Hospital, 16, 185
 Housholder, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 182

Housekeeper, 182, 183
Housekeeper of y^e Navy Office, 224

I

India servant, 81
India woman, 222
Indian, 48
Indian black boy, 224
Indian female, 231
Inmate, 8, 14, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 77, 82, 124, 146, 149, 152, 179, 180, 187, 199, 215, 250
Inmate of the "Sun," 18, 19
Innholder, 220
Innocent, 152, 160
Inns, Black Horse and Trumpet, 213, 234, 236
 Cross Keys, 203
 Crown in Seething Lane, 211
 Dog in Seething Lane, 79
 Rose, 1
 Sun, 17, 18, 19
Instrument maker, 10
Ironmonger, 76, 78
Ironmongers' Hall, 215
Italian, 1, 2, 11, 15, 101, 110, 154

J

Joiner, 1, 2, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 26, 76, 81, 82, 101, 107, 115, 124, 127, 128, 142, 145, 186, 207, 211, 214, 223, 224, 225, 240, 247
Journeyman, 106
Judge of Sheriff's Court in Guildhall, 120
Judge Advocate of his Majesty's Navy, 211
Justice of the Peace, 270, 271, 272

K

Kentishman, 128
Kitchen, of the, 116
Knight, 12, 15, 72, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 108, 140, 155, 222, 225, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 249, 253, 277

L

Labourer, 2, 106, 107, 208
Labourer in the Tower, 9, 10, 142
Labouring man, 10
Lackey, 110
Lady, 14, 15, 17, 32, 35, 36, 39, 48, 67, 71, 75, 80, 83, 84, 97, 98, 99, 120, 121, 128, 129, 131, 140, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153, 165, 171, 172, 174, 179, 195, 207, 209, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229, 232, 235, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 268
Lady Mayoress, 71
Land waiters at the Custom House, 198, 216
Lawyer, *see* Attorney at Law
Lecturer, 64, 70, 75, 273
Lieutenant, 237
Lieutenant-Colonel, 237, 244
Linen man, 17
Linen weaver, 17

Lodger, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 205, 208, 215
Longevity, 114, 144, 145, 147, 151
Lord, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 39, 74, 116, 117, 124, 125, 128, 129, 132, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 163, 165, 168, 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 190, 193, 196, 197, 198, 204, 205, 207, 214, 216, 223, 225, 229, 230, 234, 235, 238, 247, 249
Lutemaker, 104

M

Maid (girl, puella), 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 151, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 163, 161, 173, 200, 250, 251, 278
Major, 277
Man of the country, 112
Mariner, 10, 14, 149, 230, 270
Marriage at French Church, 259, 260
 " " Little All Hallows, Thames Street, 275
 " " Marribone, 276
 " " St. Andrew, Eastcheap, 253
 " " St. Bartholomew, 273
 " " St. Catherine Coleman, 274
 " " St. John, Friday Street, 269
 " " St. Mary, Whitechapel, 268
 " " Trinity, Minories, 269, 270
Marriage by Alderman Andrews, 271, 272, 273, 274
 " " Atkins, 271, 272, 273
 " " Foulke, 273
 " " Ireton, 273
 " " Titchbourne, 270, 271
 " " Bishop Brumbricke, after civil marriage, 273
 " " Commissioner Smith, 272
 " " Justice Smith, 270
 " " Justice Swallows, 270
 " " Minister of Greenwich, 275
 " " Mr. Downes, 274
 " " Frost, 272, 273
 " " Graves, 277
 " " Harris, 270, 271
 " " Harrison, 272
 " " Hinchman, 273
 " " Miller, 274
 " " Mills, 275, 276
 " " Oley, 280
 " " Sanbourne, 280
 " " Steevens, 277
 " " Storie, 275
 " " Stott, 276
 " " Thomas Copping, 283
Marriage Certificate, from Vicar of Burntwood, 278
Marriage, Civil, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274
Marriage dues paid, though marriage elsewhere, 253, 255
Marriage in the country, 270, 271
 " in house, 269
 " in Lady Walsingham's house, 255
 " in the Little Minories, 274
Marriage License granted by Lord of Canterbury, 247, 249, 252, 253
Marriage License granted by Doctor Stanhop, 256
 " " from London, 252
Mason, 180, 192, 236

- Mason, free, 196
 Master of Arts, 248
 Master sailor, 14
 Mercer, 10
 Merchant, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68,
 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,
 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 116, 119, 122, 124, 129, 131, 138, 139,
 149, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186,
 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,
 198, 199, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,
 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222,
 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234,
 235, 236, 240, 241, 212, 244, 248, 251, 272, 273,
 275, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282
 Merchant broker, 181
 Merchant of the Rowses, 109
 Merchant Stapler (Merchant of the Estaple), 1, 9,
 10, 11, 14, 15
 Merchant tailor, 9, 26, 27, 196
 Midwife, 124
 Minister, 1, 6, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 61, 65, 67,
 71, 77, 80, 106, 108, 131, 142, 176, 194, 198,
 205, 242, 247, 248, 252, 254, 274
 Minister of Covent Garden Church, 71
 " " Greenwich, 275
 " " Stainings, 9, 73
 " " St. Dunstan in the East, 68
 Monsieur, 122
 Mr., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,
 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 53, 55, 58, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113,
 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164,
 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,
 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205,
 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215,
 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235,
 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246,
 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 258,
 259, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 282, 283
 Mrs., 19, 25, 26, 28, 55, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 109, 110, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127,
 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 157,
 158, 161, 165, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,
 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188,
 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200,
 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210,
 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220,
 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,
 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240,
 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 253, 254, 259, 261, 269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277,
 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Mumhouse in Mark Lane, 191
 Muscovie House, 108
 Musician (Musicianer), 1, 17, 107
 Musician, Queen's (Musicioner), 10, 11, 12, 107,
 121, 133

N

 Navy Office, 66, 68, 71, 81, 100, 189, 191, 192,
 194, 198, 199, 206, 224, 231, 242
 Negro (nigger), 30, 123, 225, 230, 238
 Negro Christian, 149
 Negro servant, 200, 234
 Notary, 12, 123
 Nurse, 108, 110, 221, 247

O

 Officer of the King, 195
 Officer of the Queen's Majesty's Navy, 107
 Oilman, 98, 284
 Ordinary, 154
 Organ maker, 9

P

 Packer, 99, 101, 102, 140, 221, 242
 Painter, 6, 98, 118
 Parliamentary-General, 14 (n.)
 "Parchment lasse" maker, 106
 Parish clerk, *see* Clerk
 Parish Register (the Office), 9, 11
 " " " " chosen and sworn,
 270, 271, 272
 Parson, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 45,
 48, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 120, 127, 130,
 172, 194, 272, 275
 Parsonage, 15, 247
 Pastor, 64, 166, 182, 189
 Pastor, much lamented, 189
 Pavior, 7, 20, 76, 224
 Pensioner, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 138, 139, 140,
 141, 152, 153, 155, 160, 161, 163, 165, 170, 173,
 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188, 190, 191,
 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 207,
 209, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220, 223, 225, 241, 242,
 244, 245, 246
 Pensioner, child, 134
 Perfumer, 99
 Pewterer, 10, 11, 104, 107, 247
 Physician, 136
 Plague, *see* Death from plague
 Plague, first reported victim of 1665 visitation,
 200
 Plasterer, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 98, 100, 140, 181,
 210, 216, 233
 Plumber, 76, 79, 178, 242
 Plundered man, 178
 Plundered widow, 178
 Poor almsman, 150, 173
 Poor almswoman, 161, 162, 172, 173
 Poor boy from hospital, 185
 Poor Frenchman, 151
 Poor garbler, 154
 Poor man lying in the Savoy for relief, 113
 Poor scholar, 156
 Poor soldier, 140
 Poor Spanish boy, 165

Porter, 1, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 64, 67, 77, 101, 106, 107, 118, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 141, 143, 144, 165, 181, 185, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 208, 212, 213, 216, 228, 234
 Porter to the Drapers, 129
 Porter to the Wayhouse, 149
 Portugal, a, 25, 110, 127, 128, 143, 150, 188
 Poulterer, 76, 207, 214
 Practitioner in physic, 144
 Preacher, 10, 126, 127, 159, 247, 251
 Promoter, 135
 Pnella. *see* Maid
 Purse-maker, 10
 Purser, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 242
 Pursuant, 17

R

"Raubricke," a, 108
 Reader, 85
 Rector, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 85, 89, 90, 92, 205, 210, 236
 Register, *see* Parish Register
 Reverend doctor, 236
 Reverend incumbent, 233
 Reverend pastor, 166, 182
 Right Honourable Lady, 48
 Right Worshipful, 277
 Russian boy, 109

S

Sailor, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 124, 130, 250
 Sawyer, 107
 "Scape," a, 110
 Scholar, 156
 Schoolmaster, 17, 21, 26, 184, 270, 271, 272
 Schoolmistress, 189, 236
 Scot (Scotchman), 153, 155, 199
 Seantmaster-General, 188
 Scrivener, 10, 12, 16, 99, 100, 143, 235, 236
 Seaman, 190, 238
 Searcher, 18, 19, 124, 130, 254
 Searcher, chief, for the King's Custom, 142, 195
 Secretary, 120
 "Segar . . .", 104
 Servant (serving man), 1, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 73, 81, 92, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 234, 237, 238, 240, 242, 247, 248
 Servant boy, 110, 115
 Servant maid (ancilla, servant girl), 120, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 146, 155, 164, 185, 200, 202, 207, 208, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 230, 232, 234, 236, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 276
 Servant of the Admiralty, 124
 Servant of the Queen's Majesty, 111

Sexton, 3, 23, 24, 25, 109, 121, 123, 126, 137, 140, 168, 171, 178, 215, 247
 Sexton, y^e grave and ancient, 168
 Sexton's gravemaker, 197
 Sheargrinder, 16
 Shearman, 2
 Ship, part owner of, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16
 Shipwright, 13
 Shoemaker, 124, 192, 248
 Silk dyer, 76, 78, 80, 212
 Silk throwster, 99, 175
 Silk weaver, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26, 118, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130
 Sir, 10, 12, 14, 15, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 45, 47, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 108, 110, 117, 120, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161, 163, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 180, 188, 199, 200, 205, 206, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 244, 248, 249, 251, 253, 256, 259, 260, 261, 269, 277
 Skinner, 11, 12, 107, 129
 Smith, 2, 17, 18, 19, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 130, 137, 242
 Soap boiler, 16, 25
 Sojourner, 55, 70, 171, 172, 178, 179, 181, 182, 187, 188, 189, 194
 Soldier, 104, 120, 140
 Spaniard, 130
 Spanish boy, 165
 Squire, 242
 Stationer, 13, 123, 212
 Steward, 138, 190
 Stranger, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 79, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 236, 138, 145, 147, 162, 170, 171, 192, 195, 212, 216, 219, 231, 234, 237, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254
 Stripling, 114
 Sugar, boiler (maker), 12, 13, 15
 Sureties to parish for child, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 38
 Surgeon, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 77, 81, 104, 127, 140, 153, 156, 197, 217, 270, 272

T

Tailor, 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 77, 78, 104, 115, 117, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 137, 141, 191, 210, 224, 247
 Tallow chandler, *see* Chandler
 Tallyman, 239
 Tanner, 209
 Tawyer, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 128, 129, 130, 111
 Throwster, 21
 Tinker, 104
 Tobaccoconist, 242
 Translator, 221
 Treasurer of Bridewell, 14
 Turk, 102
 Turner, 128

U

Upholsterer, 101, 235

V

Vagabond, 152
 Vagrant, 33, 90, 152
 Venetian, 107, 110
 Vestryman, 129
 Vicar of Burntwood, 278
 Viennaller, 9, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 124, 129, 141,
 187, 198, 226, 235, 237
 Vintner, 12, 14, 76, 77, 128, 192, 208, 209, 234
 Vintner, free, 196
 Viscount, 14, 39, 163, 165, 168

W

Waiter, 10, 18
 Waste of parchment, 69
 Water beaver, 17, 19, 20, 22, 107, 115, 124, 141

Waterman, 112, 138, 141, 207
 Weaver, 13, 15, 21
 Wench, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123
 Wheelwright, 211
 Wine cooper, 100, 101, 162, 194, 207
 Wine porter, 20, 26
 Witnesses to baptism and discharge of bond, 14,
 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31, 61, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70
 Wood packer, 9, 11, 12, 15
 Wool packer, 1, 11, 106, 247
 Wool winder, 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 115
 Woollen, burial in, first in parish since Act, 218
 Worshipful Sir, 96
 Writer, 14

Y

Yeoman, 116

The Warleian Society.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Registers.

VOL.

- 1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I, A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- 2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, 1564 to 1878. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
- 3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878
- 4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II, A.D. 1667 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
- 5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880
- 6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON, 1558 to 1754. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881
- 7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON, 1546 to 1754. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882
- 8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW, 1538 to 1754; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON, 1682 to 1754. Partly Edited by the late Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D., and completed under the direction of GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1883
- 9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1885
- 11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part I, 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1886
- 12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 1887
- 13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1887
- 14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Part II, 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1888
- 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
- 16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 1890
- 17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1891
- 18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
- 19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
- 20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Part VI.—BURIALS, 1729 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1894
- 21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1895
- 22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Part III.—Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1896
- 23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1897
- 24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Part IV. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1897

REGISTERS—continued.

VOL.

- 25.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by
THOMAS MASON, Esq. 1898
- 26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 1697 to 1899. Edited by
JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1899
- 27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES,
1569 to 1800. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1900
- 28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Part II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with
INDEX to the whole. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1901
- 29.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1836, AND ST. MICHAEL LE
QUERN, FOSTER LANE, 1685 to 1836. Part I.—CHRISTENINGS. Edited by
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1902
- 30.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER
LANE. Part II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS, viz.: MARRIAGES, ST. VEDAST, 1559
to 1837, ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1686 to 1836; BURIALS, ST. VEDAST, 1558 to 1837,
ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, 1685 to 1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE,
Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1903
- 31.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON, 1575
to 1837. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1904
- 32.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET,
LONDON, 1670 to 1873. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1905
- 33.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part I.—
CHRISTENINGS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1906
- 34.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part II.—
CHRISTENINGS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1837. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1906
- 35.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part III.—
MARRIAGES, 1653 to 1837. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1907
- 36.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part IV.—
BURIALS, 1653 to 1752 (Aug.). Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. 1908
- 37.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Part V.—
BURIALS, 1752 (Sep.) to 1853. 1909
- 38.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF,
LONDON. Part I.—BAPTISMS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to 1837.
Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1909
- 39.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF,
LONDON. Part II.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1730. Edited by
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1910
- 40.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF,
LONDON. Part III.—MARRIAGES, ST. BENE'T, 1731 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607
to 1834. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1911
- 41.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENE'T AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF,
LONDON. Part IV.—BURIALS, ST. BENE'T, 1619 to 1837; ST. PETER, 1607 to
1837. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1912
- 42.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MILDRED, BREAD STREET (1658 to 1853), AND
ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON (1558 to 1850).
Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1912
- 43.—THE REGISTERS OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET (1538 to 1892), AND
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDAY STREET, LONDON (1653 to 1822).
Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1913
- 44.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS,
HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part I.—
BAPTISMS, 1538 to 1837; BURIALS, 1538 to 1852. Edited by W. BRUCE
BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1914
- 45.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BOW, CHEAPSIDE, ALL HALLOWS,
HONEY LANE, AND ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON. Part II.—
MARRIAGES, 1538 to 1837. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1915
- 46.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. OLAVE, HART STREET, LONDON, 1563 to 1700.
Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1916
- 47.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY LE BONE, MIDDLESEX, from
1668. [In the press.]

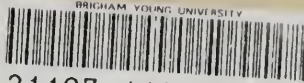
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

4, THE WALDRONS,
CROYDON.

Secretary.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BIRCHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



31197 11932 9701

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Do Not
Circulate

